Medicare Hospital

INFORMATION

Report

EMBARGOED FOR RELEASE:
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 10, 1992
6 P.M. EDT

1992

Texas

Part I

PUBS
RA
981
A2
M43
1988-1990, v.
46

RA981
.A2
M43
1988-1990
v.46

MEDICARE HOSPITAL INFORMATION

1988 • 1989 • 1990

~~~~~~~~~~

Volume 46

~~~~~~~~~~

TEXAS
(PART I)

~~~~~~~~~~

LOUIS W. SULLIVAN, M.D.
Secretary
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

WILLIAM TOBY
Acting Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-037875-3
~~~~~~~~~~

STATES BY VOLUME

VOL	STATE
1	ALABAMA
2	ALASKA
3	ARIZONA
4	ARKANSAS
5	CALIFORNIA (Part 1)
6	CALIFORNIA (Part 2)
7	COLORADO
8	CONNECTICUT
9	DELAWARE
10	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
11	FLORIDA
12	GEORGIA
13	HAWAII, AMERICAN SAMOA GUAM
14	IDAHO
15	ILLINOIS
16	INDIANA
17	IOWA
18	KANSAS
19	KENTUCKY
20	LOUISIANA
21	MAINE
22	MARYLAND
23	MASSACHUSETTS
24	MICHIGAN
25	MINNESOTA
26	MISSISSIPPI
27	MISSOURI
28	MONTANA
29	NEBRASKA
30	NEVADA
31	NEW HAMPSHIRE
32	NEW JERSEY
33	NEW MEXICO
34	NEW Y0RK
35	NORTH CAROLINA
36	NORTH DAKOTA
37	OHIO
38	OKLAHOMA
39	OREGON
40	PENNSYLVANIA
41	PUERTO RICO VIRGIN ISLANDS
42	RHODE ISLAND
43	SOUTH CAROLINA
44	SOUTH DAKOTA
45	TENNESSEE
46	TEXAS (Part 1)
47	TEXAS (Part 2)
48	UTAH
49	VERMONT
50	VIRGINIA
51	WASHINGTON
52	WEST VIRGINIA
53	WISCONSIN
54	WYOMING
55	TECHNICAL SUPPLEMENT

FOREWORD

The mission of the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) is to promote the timely delivery of appropriate, quality health care to the nation's aged, disabled, and poor. The agency must also ensure that beneficiaries are aware of the services for which they are eligible, that those services are accessible, and that agency policies and actions promote efficiency and quality within the total health care delivery system.

To that end, the annual release of the Medicare Hospital Information report is a key element in our continuing efforts to improve the effectiveness of medical practice and the quality of care provided to Medicare beneficiaries. It is also an important step in helping beneficiaries make more informed health care decisions.

The information in this release is not intended as a direct measure of quality of care. It is best used as a "screening tool"—that is, to identify potential problems for further review and, in consultation with medical staff, to evaluate a hospital's strengths and weaknesses. Thus, we believe that consumers can use this information to ask questions of their physicians, rather than reach judgments about the quality of care in a particular hospital. We also expect this information to be used by hospital administrators, physicians, peer review organizations, State survey and certification agencies, and researchers.

This publication presents information to answer the question "What is the actual mortality rate within a certain period of time for each hospital compared to the rate that would have been predicted, given what we know about the characteristics of the patients admitted?" Our basic approach to analyzing hospital mortality information has remained unchanged for the past five years; however, since the last publication of mortality information in May 1991, we have made some significant changes both in our methodology and in the way we display the results of our analysis. The four principal changes in the 1992 report are:

- A graphic presentation of the predicted and observed mortality rates for most hospitals for "All Causes" for Federal fiscal years 1988-1990 at 30, 90, and 180 days;
- The addition of information on certain variables that we use in computing the predicted mortality rates for each hospital;
- The addition of information on the geographic origin of each hospital's patients; and

- A comparison of the average length of stay in each hospital with the average for the State and Nation.

These refinements should make this information an even more valuable educational tool to help improve the quality of care in hospitals. The changes were reviewed by a panel of outside experts. The methodology used to calculate the observed mortality rate, the predicted mortality rate, and the standard deviation are briefly described in the Technical Information section of the Introduction to this volume and in more detail in the Technical Supplement (Volume 55).

We acknowledge the assistance we have received from the American Hospital Association—not only for providing the information detailing selected hospital characteristics, but also for alerting its members to the importance of this information. We are also grateful to the personnel in each hospital who took the time to review the data thoroughly and to provide us with comments and suggestions. As before, we have published individual hospitals' comments in their respective State volumes. Over the years, these communications have helped to improve and refine the information included in this publication.

HCFA is committed to improving the Medicare Hospital Information report. To that end, we are continuing to work with representatives of hospital, consumer, employer and other organizations to make this annual report as useful as possible for all consumers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

This volume includes the counties of:

ANDERSON
ANGELINA
AUSTIN
BASTROP
BOWIE
BRAZORIA
BRAZOS
BURLESON
CALHOUN
CAMP
CASS
CHAMBERS
CHEROKEE
COLLIN
COLORADO
COOKE
DALLAS
DE WITT
DENTON
ELLIS
FALLS
FANNIN
FAYETTE
FORT BEND
FRANKLIN
FREESTONE
GALVESTON
GRAYSON
GREGG
GRIMES
HARDIN
HARRIS
HARRISON
HENDERSON
HILL
HOOD
HOPKINS
HOUSTON
HUNT
JACKSON
JASPER
JEFFERSON
JOHNSON
KAUFMAN
LAMAR
LAVACA
LEE
LIBERTY
LIMESTONE
MADISON
MATAGORDA
MC LENNAN
MILAM
MONTGOMERY
MORRIS
NACOGDOCHES
NAVARRO
NEWTON
ORANGE
PANOLA
PARKER
POLK
RED RIVER
REFUGIO
RUSK
SABINE
SAN AUGUSTINE
SHELBY
SMITH
TARRANT
TITUS
TRAVIS
TRINITY
TYLER
UPSHUR
VAN ZANDT
VICTORIA
WALKER
WASHINGTON
WHARTON
WISE
WOOD

Introduction xi

ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL 2
ALVIN COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INC 4
AMI BELLAIRE HOSPITAL 6
AMI HEIGHTS HOSPITAL 8
AMI NACOGDOCHES MEDICAL CENTER 10
AMI PARK PLAZA HOSPITAL 12
AMI TWELVE OAKS HOSPITAL 14
ANGLETON-DANBURY GENERAL HOSPITAL 16
ARLINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 18
ATLANTA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 20
BAPTIST HOSPITAL LIBERTY 22
BAPTIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 24
BAPTIST HOSPITAL ORANGE 26
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT ENNIS 28
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GARLAND 30
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GILMER 32
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GRAPEVINE 34
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT WAXAHACHIE 36
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER 38
BAYSHORE MEDICAL CENTER 40

BAYSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 42
BAYTOWN MEDICAL CENTER INC 44
BEAUMONT MEDICAL SURGICAL HOSPITAL 46
BELLVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL 48
BELTWAY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 50
BRACKENRIDGE HOSPITAL 52
BRAZOSPORT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 54
BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL 56
BURLESON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 58
CAMPBELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 60
CHARLES R DREW MEDICAL CENTER 62
CHARLTON METHODIST HOSPITAL 64
CHARTER REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER INC 66
CHERRY LANE HOSPITAL 68
CITIZENS GENERAL HOSPITAL 70
CITIZENS HOSPITAL OF COMMERCE 72
CITIZENS MEDICAL CENTER 74
COLONIAL HOSPITAL INC 76
COLORADO FAYETTE MEDICAL CENTER 78
COLUMBUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 80
COMMUNITY HOSPITAL OF TYLER 82
CUERO COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 84
CYPRESS FAIRBANKS MEDICAL CTR HOSPITAL 86
DALLAS FAMILY HOSPITAL 88
DALLAS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 90
DALLAS REHABILITATION INSTITUTE 92
DALLAS/FORT WORTH MEDICAL CENTER 94
DANFORTH HOSPITAL 96
DAVID GRANBERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 98
DECATUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 100
DENTON REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER 102
DETAR HOSPITAL 104
DIAGNOSTIC CENTER HOSPITAL 106
DOCTORS HOSPITAL 108
DOCTORS HOSPITAL 110
DOCTORS HOSPITAL 112
DOCTORS HOSPITAL AIRLINE 114
DOCTORS HOSPITAL EAST LOOP 116
DOCTORS HOSPITAL INC 118
DOCTORS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 120
EAGLE LAKE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 122
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER ATHENS 124
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER GRAND SALINE 126
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER MOUNT VERNON 128
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER PITTSBURG 130
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER RUSK 132

EDNA HOSPITAL 134
FAIRFIELD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 136
FALLS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AND CLINIC 138
FAYETTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 140
FORT BEND HOSPITAL 142
GAINESVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 144
GARLAND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 146
GOOD SHEPHERD MEDICAL CENTER 148
GRANVILLE C MORTON HOSPITAL 150
GULF COAST HOSPITAL 152
GULF COAST MEDICAL CENTER 154
HARRIS CONTINUED CARE HOSPITAL 156
HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT 158
HARRIS METHODIST FORT WORTH 160
HARRIS METHODIST H E B 162
HARRIS METHODIST MEXIA 164
HARRIS METHODIST NORTHWEST 166
HCA DENTON COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 168
HCA LEWISVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 170
HCA MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL 172
HCA MEDICAL CENTER OF PLANO 174
HCA MEDICAL PLAZA HOSPITAL 176
HCA NORTH HILLS MEDICAL CENTER 178
HCA SOUTH ARLINGTON MEDICAL CENTER 180
HCA SOUTH AUSTIN MEDICAL CENTER 182
HCA SPRING BRANCH MEDICAL CENTER 184
HCA WEST HOUSTON MEDICAL CENTER 186
HENDERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 188
HERMANN HOSPITAL 190
HILL REGIONAL HOSPITAL 192
HILLCREST BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER 194
HOOD GENERAL HOSPITAL 196
HOPKINS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 198
HOSPITAL IN THE PINES 200
HOUSTON COUNTY HOSPITAL 202
HOUSTON NORTHWEST MEDICAL CENTER 204
HUBBARD HOSPITAL 206
HUGULEY MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER 208
HUMANA HOSPITAL BRAZOS VALLEY 210
HUMANA HOSPITAL CLEAR LAKE 212
HUMANA HOSPITAL MEDICAL CITY DALLAS 214
HUNTSVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 216
IRVING HEALTHCARE SYSTEM 218
JASPER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 220
JOHN PETER SMITH HOSPITAL 222
KATY MEDICAL CENTER 224

LAKE CLIFF HOSPITAL 226
LAKE POINTE MEDICAL CENTER 228
LAKE WHITNEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 230
LAVACA MEDICAL CENTER 232
LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 234
LINDEN MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL 236
LONGVIEW REGIONAL HOSPITAL 238
MADISON COUNTY HOSPITAL 240
MAINLAND CENTER HOSPITAL 242
MANSFIELD COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 244
MANSFIELD HOSPITAL 246
MARSHALL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 248
MARY E DICKERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 250
MARY SHIELS HOSPITAL INC 252
MATAGORDA GENERAL HOSPITAL 254
MCCUISTION REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER 256
MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL 258
MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL 260
MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL 262
MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL 264
MEDICAL CENTER OF WINNIE 266
MEDICAL CENTER-GLADEWATER 268
MEDICAL PLAZA HOSPITAL 270
MEMORIAL CITY MEDICAL CENTER 272
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 274
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 276
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 278
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 280
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL EL CAMPO 282
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM 284
MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER 286
MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 288
MESQUITE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 290
MESQUITE PHYSICIANS HOSPITAL 292
METHODIST MEDICAL CENTER 294
MID JEFFERSON COUNTY HOSPITAL 296
MIDWAY PARK MEDICAL CENTER 298
MOTHER FRANCES HOSPITAL 300
MUENSTER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 302
NAN TRAVIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 304
NAVARRO REGIONAL HOSPITAL 306
NAVASOTA REGIONAL HOSPITAL 308
NEWTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 310
NORTH TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER 312
NORTHEAST COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 314
NORTHEAST MEDICAL CENTER 316

NORTHEAST MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL 318
OSTEOPATHIC MEDICAL CENTER OF TEXAS 320
PANOLA GENERAL HOSPITAL 322
PARK PLACE HOSPITAL 324
PARKLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 326
PARKWAY HOSPITAL 328
PASADENA GENERAL HOSPITAL 330
PHYSICIANS REGIONAL HOSPITAL 332
POLK COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 334
POLLY RYON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 336
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL 338
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL OF KAUFMAN 340
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL OF WINNSBORO 342
PROVIDENCE HEALTH CENTER 344
RED RIVER GENERAL HOSPITAL 346
RHD MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER 348
RICHARDS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 350
RICHARDSON MEDICAL CENTER 352
RIVERSIDE GENERAL HOSPITAL 354
ROSEWOOD MEDICAL CENTER 356
ROY H LAIRD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 358
SABINE COUNTY HOSPITAL 360
SAM HOUSTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 362
SAN AUGUSTINE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 364
SAN JACINTO METHODIST HOSPITAL 366
SCHICK SHADEL HOSPITAL DALLAS FT WORTH 368
SETON MEDICAL CENTER 370
SHARPSTOWN GENERAL HOSPITAL 372
SILSBEE DOCTORS HOSPITAL 374
SMITHVILLE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY 376
SOUTH LIMESTONE HOSPITAL 378
SOUTHEASTERN METHODIST HOSPITAL 380
SOUTHMORE MEDICAL CENTER 382
SOUTHWEST DALLAS HOSPITAL 384
ST DAVIDS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 386
ST EDWARD HOSPITAL 388
ST ELIZABETH HOSPITAL 390
ST JOHN HOSPITAL 392
ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL 394
ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER 396
ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL OF HOUSTON 398
ST JOSEPHS HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER 400
ST LUKES EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL 402
ST MARY HOSPITAL OF PORT ARTHUR 404
ST MARYS HOSPITAL 406
ST PAUL MEDICAL CENTER 408

SUN BELT REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER 410
SWEENY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 412
TERRELL COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 414
TEXOMA MEDICAL CENTER 416
THE MEDICAL CENTER OF MESQUITE 418
THE METHODIST HOSPITAL 420
THE UNIV OF TX M D ANDERSON CANCER CTR 422
THE WOODLANDS HOSPITAL 424
TITUS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 426
TOMBALL REGIONAL HOSPITAL 428
TRI CITY HEALTH CENTRE INC 430
TRINITY COMMUNITY MEDICAL CTR OF BRENHAM 432
TRINITY MEDICAL CENTER 434
TRINITY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 436
TRINITY VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER 438
TWIN OAKS MEDICAL CENTER 440
TYLER COUNTY HOSPITAL 442
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH CENTER 444
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH 446
VICTORIA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER 448
WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER 450
WAGNER GENERAL HOSPITAL 452
WALLS REGIONAL HOSPITAL 454
WEST COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 456
WESTBURY HOSPITAL 458
WESTPARK MEDICAL CENTER 460
WILSON N JONES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 462
WOMENS HOSPITAL OF TEXAS 464
WOOD COUNTY CENTRAL HOSPITAL 466
WOODLAND HEIGHTS MEDICAL CENTER 468
YOAKUM COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 470
ZALE LIPSHY UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 472

State and National Hospital Information 474

Hospital Comments

INTRODUCTION

The Medicare Hospital Information report contains information on acute care hospitals that treated Medicare patients discharged in Federal fiscal year (FY) 1990 (October 1, 1989—September 30, 1990).

This year's publication set consists of 54 State volumes and a Technical Supplement (Volume 55). There is one volume per State, except that California and Texas have two volumes each, Hawaii is combined with American Samoa and Guam, and Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are combined together in one volume.

Each hospital's two summary data pages are arranged alphabetically by hospital name in each State volume. These data pages consist of:

- The hospital's FY 1990 Medicare hospital mortality rates;
- A graphic presentation of the predicted and observed mortality rates for **most** hospitals for "All Causes" for FYs 1988—1990 at 30, 90, and 180 days;
- The FY 1990 values for selected explanatory factors used to predict the mortality rates;
- Origins and lengths of stays of Medicare admissions; and
- Hospital characteristics, such as the number of beds and other characteristics, which we obtained from data contained in the American Hospital Association's (AHA) 1990 Annual Survey of Hospitals files or, when such information was not available from the AHA file, the Health Care Financing Administration's (HCFA) Online Survey, Certification and Reporting System (OSCAR) file.

> ***Please note that the information regarding origins and lengths of stays and hospital characteristics are presented strictly for information purposes only. They were not used to calculate the hospital's predicted mortality rates.***

Toward the end of each volume, we include both State and national mortality rates developed by our analysis, as well as the comments we received from individual hospitals.

DESCRIPTION OF MORTALITY INFORMATION

The mortality rates at a given hospital may reflect, among other factors, the age, sex, diagnoses, and severity of illness of patients admitted to that hospital, as well as the quality of care they received. Factors affecting health and the probability of death vary among the patient populations served by individual hospitals. Consequently, the mortality rates in different patient populations vary considerably.

These latest analyses of the mortality rates associated with Medicare hospitalizations are similar to those carried out in the four prior years. Only one hospitalization for every patient was used. As in last year's analysis, when a patient had multiple hospitalizations during the fiscal year, one stay was selected at random to be analyzed. We believe that the use of the randomly selected admission provides a better representation of a typical hospital admission and permits us to calculate mortality rates more nearly like those the hospital itself would calculate for its patients.

Although we publish data only on deaths which occur within 180 days of admission to the hospital, for purposes of analysis our methodology actually considers deaths which occur any time within 365 days of admission (with the exception that no date of death later than April 1, 1991 is used). This is part of the formula which assesses the long-term risk of mortality. With this approach, information about the early and later results of the hospitalization is provided. This is important because diseases evolve with different time courses, and treatments may have different short- and long-term effects. The choice of at least 180 days allows substantial followup consistent with timely reporting of HCFA data.

We again analyzed the data on a fiscal year, rather than on a calendar year, basis because it allows us to report on recent hospitalizations. Also, new Medicare rules are often instituted on a fiscal year basis.

For each hospital, mortality rates are presented for overall Medicare patient mortality and for eight medical conditions and nine procedures. The information consists of the number of Medicare patients; the observed or actual mortality rate (OBS); the predicted mortality rate (PRED), given the mix of patients; and a standard deviation (SD), a measure of the uncertainty of the predicted rate.

The following information will be helpful when reviewing specific information for any given hospital.

Number Of Cases

This is the number of individual Medicare beneficiaries whose discharge in a fiscal year from the short-term, acute care hospital listed was selected for analysis. The total number of cases randomly selected for each hospital is presented under the category "All Causes." The eight medical condition and nine surgical procedure categories are subgroupings drawn from the "All Causes" selection. Although a particular patient may appear in only one of the eight medical condition categories, that same patient may also appear in one or more of the nine surgical procedure categories. Similarly, a patient may appear in one or more of the nine surgical procedure categories, even though he or she was not included in any of the eight medical condition categories.

The categories chosen for display represent HCFA's interpretation of the categories judged to be important by various outside advisors including the Institute of Medicine. The listed condition and procedure categories do not cover the reason for admission of all the hospitalized Medicare patients in this study. (The ICD-9-CM codes included in each condition and procedure category appear in Table 1 following this Introduction section.)

These conditions and procedures represent the causes for the hospital admission and/or surgical episodes during that stay; they do not necessarily represent the cause of death. HCFA does not have access to cause of death information.

Observed Mortality Rate (OBS)

The observed mortality rate for each category is the percentage of each acute care hospital's selected Medicare patients who died within 30, 90, or 180 days of the selected admission. This rate does **not** represent the percentage whose death was caused by a particular condition or procedure.

The percentage is rounded to the nearest one-tenth of one percent. Both inhospital deaths and deaths occurring after discharge but within 30, 90, or 180 days of admission are included. For example, if a hospital had 1,000 patients included in the "All Causes" category and 124 of these patients died within 30 days of the selected admission, the 30-day observed mortality rate would be 12.4 percent; if an additional 17 patients died more than 30 but less than 91 days after admission, the 90-day observed mortality rate would be 14.1 percent; and if an additional 13 patients died more than 90 but less than 181 days after admission, the 180-day observed mortality rate would be 15.4 percent.

It is important to note that the observed mortality rate is cumulative; e.g., the 90-day observed mortality rate includes all deaths which occur within 30 days of admission, as well as those occurring more than 30 and less than 91 days after admission.

Predicted Mortality Rate (PRED)

The predicted mortality rate for each hospital's patients is derived in part by determining, based on national experience, the contribution to the probability of dying associated with various patient characteristics such as:

- Principal diagnosis (grouped into 23 analytical risk categories),
- Age,
- Sex,
- Previous hospital admissions within the prior six months,
- Admission source (e.g., physician reference, skilled nursing facility reference),
- Admission type (e.g., elective or emergency), and
- The presence of up to seven comorbid conditions—cancer, chronic cardiovascular disease, chronic renal disease, chronic liver disease, chronic pulmonary disease, cerebrovascular degeneration, and chronic diabetes. A list of the ICD-9-CM codes defining the comorbid conditions is in Table 2 following this Introduction section.

Standard Deviation (SD)

The standard deviation is a tool to gauge the extent to which the difference between the observed and predicted mortality rate is meaningful. In general, the greater the difference between the two rates, the greater the probability that the difference represents an actual variation from what would be expected in view of the national experience. The less chance that the difference between the PRED and the OBS can be attributed to statistical variability, the more grounds for possible concern about the institution's performance.

Information on how to use the SD to construct prediction intervals for use in assessing the real difference between the OBS and the PRED is included in the Technical Information section of this Introduction. The precision and interpretability of the estimates are weaker when there are no deaths or 50 or fewer cases in a particular category being analyzed. Thus, for these instances, dashes ("---") are placed in the SD column.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE AND PREDICTED RANGE FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

Also in this year's report, we have presented graphs that display the information for most hospitals described above for FYs 1988 and 1989, as well as FY 1990. (In particular, these graphs could not be computed for hospitals that had 50 or fewer cases or no deaths in FYs 1988, 1989, or 1990). In constructing the graphs, we used 2 times the standard deviation to approximate a 95 percent prediction interval. The observed mortality is shown as a dot (•). The predicted mortality is shown at the middle of a range of mortality rates. The bottom of the range is the predicted mortality minus twice the standard deviation, and the top of the range represents the predicted mortality plus twice the standard deviation. The graphs for FY 1988 and FY 1989 are based on new random samples and new computations for this year's report. Thus, the calculations for some hospitals for FY 1988 and FY 1989 may be different from previous releases, because we are including more current data in this year's report.

FY 1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

This year's report includes the FY 1990 average at each hospital of many of the explanatory factors used to predict that hospital's mortality rates. This information provides a profile of the patients used in the analysis and should help to identify possible systematic coding errors in the claims data used to calculate the mortality rates. These percentages are derived from the patients included in the sample and should be applied to the total number of cases listed in "All Causes." It is important to note that neither the admission sources/types nor the comorbidities categories are mutually exclusive. For example, a patient could be both "referred by his personal physician" and "admitted for elective procedure." Similarly, a patient could have secondary diagnoses of both cancer and diabetes.

INFORMATION SOURCES AND NOTES

We believe that when the mortality rate information is properly understood and applied, it can be very useful; it can also be misleading if it is interpreted incorrectly. The information simply describes one of several possible outcomes at a hospital—postadmission mortality for Medicare beneficiaries.

Mortality information is not necessarily representative of a hospital's total performance in all aspects of patient care. Individual hospitals may have very good reasons for their rates being higher than the rates predicted by the HCFA model. For example, one hospital might have different death rates than another because its patient mix is not fully accounted for by the model.

Accordingly, we offered each hospital the opportunity to review their specific information and to provide comments to HCFA and the public, and we included those comments that were received timely at the end of this volume. Users should read the discussions about the uses and limitations of the mortality information found on page xiii, as well as any comments a hospital may have provided.

Hospitals In The Analysis

The hospitals included in this analysis are participating in Medicare as short-term, acute care facilities—all have a zero in the third position of their Medicare provider number. All other hospitals—those with something other than a zero in the third position of their provider number, such as rehabilitation facilities or psychiatric institutions—were excluded. This year, as in the past two years, we have also excluded hospices.

In some cases, we have included data for hospitals that closed, changed ownership, or changed management either during or subsequent to FY 1990. Our data included for those institutions reflects the situation as it existed at the time the hospitalizations analyzed occurred.

Data Sources

This report is based primarily on Medicare hospital billing information for Federal fiscal years 1988, 1989, and 1990. While the principal source of the data for the analysis was the HCFA-maintained Medicare Provider Analysis and Review (MEDPAR) file, which contains information about each Medicare hospitalization, some of the information about beneficiaries, such as date of death, was obtained from the Social Security Administration. Hospitals submit bills to HCFA's fiscal intermediaries (which handle claims for the inpatient care provided to Medicare beneficiaries) which, in turn, submit this information to HCFA. The file is updated on a quarterly basis. Our analysis was based on information available following the June 1991 update of the MEDPAR file. It is estimated that by that time (nine months after the close of the fiscal year), 98 percent of all Medicare discharges in FY 1990 are included in the file.

Possible Limitations Of The Data

In any large-scale data base, such as the one dealing with Medicare hospitalizations, there will be gaps or inaccuracies. For example, last year some hospitals had not accurately reported the source or type of admission, and thus erroneous information was included in the analysis for those hospitals. However, the fact that the files contain information on about 10 million hospital admissions to nearly 6,000 hospitals for each year provides some assurance that, for purposes of the statistical analysis conducted here, the information that might be missing or inaccurate is such a small portion of the total that it would have little effect on the results for national estimates. Nevertheless, it may substantially affect an individual hospital if it were the source of the inaccurate information.

While we feel that the information used in this analysis is thorough and complete, there are a few points to keep in mind as you review the mortality information.

The information used is billing data; it is only as good as the information submitted by hospitals as part of the payment process. Although there is always a possibility that coding errors are included, we assume that, given the link to payment, hospitals have an incentive to submit bills accurately and promptly. We do know, however, that some hospitals submitted incomplete or erroneous data.

For example, following last year's public release of the hospital mortality data, several hospitals wrote to HCFA indicating that they had submitted incorrect data. Furthermore, they stated that if they had given us the correct information, their predicted mortality rates would have been higher than those presented in HCFA's report. Therefore, in this year's report we have annotated those hospitals' data pages with a footnote stating: "This hospital says that it submitted inaccurate data to Medicare and claims that its predicted mortality rate should be higher than that presented above." At this point, however, HCFA cannot confirm the validity of those hospitals' claims. The analysis results might very well be different if the data on which they were based were submitted accurately by those hospitals.

In our previous analysis of mortality data, we discovered that some States had zero admissions from a skilled nursing facility. While some of these problems were corrected on the MEDPAR files used for this analysis, at the time this study was initiated we found empirical evidence that some of the files still contained suspect information. The suspect data were identified by noting those months (date of discharge) and fiscal intermediaries for which the type and source of admission fields appeared to be interchanged. Based on our findings, we reversed these fields to at least partially correct the remaining discrepancies. The following list shows the specific instances for which the fields were reversed for this analysis.

TYPE AND SOURCE OF ADMISSION FLIPPED

FI No.	FI Name	Dates
00030	Arizona Blue Cross	10/01/86 — 12/31/88
00080	Maryland Blue Cross/DC	06/01/87 — 09/30/87
00190	Maryland Blue Cross	06/22/87 — 12/31/88
00400	Texas Blue Cross	12/07/87 — 12/31/88

HOW TO USE THIS INFORMATION

There are several key points to remember about the use of this information. **First, it is important to understand that the difference between the hospitals' mortality rates and the predicted rates in the tables in this report may not be a direct measure of the quality of care rendered in the hospitals.**

Second, the usefulness of this information depends upon the accuracy with which mortality rates can be predicted. We do not currently have any direct measurement tool with which we can fully adjust for severity of patient illness differences among hospitals. For instance, two hospitals may have very different death rates for patients admitted for stroke, even after we have adjusted for age, sex, and several other factors. This might happen because one hospital's stroke patients may consist of a significant number who are admitted in a coma (and are thus more likely to die), whereas another hospital's patient population may represent a broader spectrum of patients with cerebrovascular problems, or because these two hospitals, in fact, do provide different levels of quality of care. In addition, other factors affecting the probability of death in a particular case (e.g., family status/support, overall health status of the patient, etc.) are not included in the predictive model because information on them is not readily available.

Nevertheless, we believe that the information presented in this publication is an important contribution to the health care community and should be helpful to a wide range of individuals and organizations including consumers, hospital administrators, physicians, PROs, and researchers.

Use By Consumers — Some Key Questions

Consumers should read carefully the explanations of the uses and limitations of the information. Listed below are some questions that we recommend a consumer think about before choosing a hospital. Please keep in mind that this is not a comprehensive list, but it should serve to illustrate the types of questions that are important to consider.

- Why are the hospital's observed mortality rates for "All Causes" consistently and significantly above the predicted rates for FY 1990?
- Why are the hospital's observed mortality rates for the condition for which I need treatment or the procedure I will undergo consistently and significantly above the predicted rates for FY 1990?
- How does this hospital's pattern of mortality compare with that of other hospitals in the State and Nation?

- Is the number of cases too small to present a satisfactory picture of the hospital?
- Does the hospital treat a large number of cases in the category for which I need treatment?
- Does the hospital treat a large number of patients who have several co-existing illnesses or who otherwise are likely to be "sicker" than average?

Other Users Of This Publication

Among other users of this publication, we expect that the hospital administrator (in consultation with medical staff) will find the information most useful as a screening tool to evaluate a hospital's strengths and weaknesses. We know that some hospitals and their medical staffs, using established and newly emerging quality assessment techniques, are seeking information that will result in improved health care delivery.

Outside Assistance In Developing This Publication

The development and presentation of the Medicare Hospital Information report continues to be an important part of HCFA's responsibilities in the health care community. To make the information as accurate and useful as possible, over the past several years we have discussed the theoretical framework and statistical approach with a number of nationally recognized technical experts in appropriate fields. Based on their recommendations, we believe that the models used in these analyses continue to be reasonable and appropriate.

In the past, we have conducted validation studies of our methodology. In general, these studies have found correlation between poor quality care and hospitals whose observed mortality rates significantly exceed the rates that would have been predicted. However, we have also found that detailed clinical data which more thoroughly characterize the severity of patient's illness, while they do not materially affect results describing the general pattern of mortality, do, in specific instances, alter our assessment of the comparison of the observed to the predicted mortality rates.

The format for presentation, the process for sharing the information with individual hospitals, and the statistical methodology have been discussed at various meetings with leaders of organizations representing Medicare beneficiaries, physicians, and hospitals. Also, we have spent many months reviewing the comments received from the hospitals regarding their patient-specific data for earlier years and our previous mortality information reports. Many suggestions from these sources have been incorporated into this report.

We have carefully investigated comments from individual hospitals on apparent discrepancies or errors generated in previous years. These discrepancies rarely had an effect on a hospital's overall mortality rate. Most of these instances fell into the following two broad categories.

- **Inaccurate Date of Death** — We found that inpatient billing coding errors (e.g., a hospital bill indicating that the patient's status at time of discharge was "expired" when the patient had, in fact, left the hospital alive) created many of these errors. We now have mechanisms in place that allow a continuous update of HCFA's master file, thereby enabling us to make corrections.

- **Discrepant Case Counts** — Our analysis counts only one acute care discharge in a fiscal year; normally, hospitals count each discharge. Thus, a patient admitted three times in a year would count three times for the hospital, but only once for the purpose of analyzing Medicare hospital mortality data presented in this report.

> ***We believe it is important for consumers of health care to have access to as much information about hospitals as possible when making health care choices. Along with hospital characteristics information, we have added this year information about the origin and length of stay of Medicare admissions. This information is presented for comparative purposes only and was not used in calculating a hospital's predicted mortality rates. These data were not part of the analyses, and any errors or discrepancies in them do not affect the predicted mortality rates.***

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS

Data on the geographic origin of each hospital's patients are presented in this year's report. We obtained from the Health Insurance Master file the State and county of residence for each Medicare beneficiary discharged from a Medicare-certified, acute care hospital during FY 1990. We then compared that information with the location of the hospital to determine the percentage of all discharges where the patient lived within the same city/county as the hospital location, within the State where the hospital is located, or outside the State. The percentages are derived by dividing the number of discharges of beneficiaries in a geographic category by the total number of Medicare discharges from the hospital. Please note that these are percentages of total Medicare discharges, not of the mortality sample alone.

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

We obtained from the MEDPAR file the total days of care—both Medicare covered and noncovered—and divided that total by the number of discharges from each hospital. Total, rather than covered, days were used because, under the Prospective Payment System (PPS), if a Medicare patient has at least one day of hospital coverage available to him in the current spell of illness, the hospital will be paid the full diagnosis related group (DRG) amount plus any approved outlier amount, regardless of the number of days actually used.

Example: Hospital A had 2,513 Medicare discharges with a total of 24,379 days.

Calculation: $$\frac{24,379}{2,513} = 9.7 \text{ days}$$

The Medicare average length of stay is 9.7 days.

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS

As noted previously, we have again included information on selected hospital characteristics such as the number of beds, occupancy rate, ownership, staffing, and specialty services. This information was obtained from the American Hospital Association's (AHA) 1990 Annual Survey of Hospitals, with the exception of the case mix index (CMI), which was derived from HCFA billing data. This file consists of information voluntarily reported by hospitals to the AHA. In instances where AHA data were unavailable, for example for hospitals that did not respond to the AHA survey, we derived the information from HCFA's Online Survey, Certification and Reporting system (OSCAR). The hospital characteristics and the specific special services listed were selected with the concurrence of the AHA as being those most meaningful to the Medicare population. Information on these specific data elements follows.

AHA Definitions (except for CMI)

Survey and Year — AHA 1990. Source is the American Hospital Association's 1990 Annual Survey of Hospital files.

Profile

Total beds (#) — Number of beds (including subacute beds), cribs, and pediatric and neonatal bassinets regularly maintained (set up, staffed, and ready for use) for inpatients as of the close of the reporting period; does not include bassinets for normal newborn infants.

Occupancy rate (percent) — Ratio of average daily census to the average number of beds (statistical beds) maintained during the 12-month reporting period. (NOTE: The number of these "statistical beds" may differ from the bed count at the close of the reporting period.)

Ownership/control — State government, local government, district/authority, church, private nonprofit, private for profit, or Federal Government.

Medicare discharges — The total number of inpatient discharges for Medicare patients for those hospitals selected for the mortality calculations, including all discharges for persons with more than one hospitalization during the year. (The mortality data include only one randomly selected discharge for each hospitalized enrollee. Therefore, this figure may reflect more discharges than the actual number of cases randomly selected for the mortality study.)

Case mix index (CMI) — A measure of the overall complexity of the Medicare cases treated by a given hospital compared to the complexity of the national average case mix. The CMI represents the relative costliness of each hospital's mix of cases compared to the national average mix of cases. A CMI of greater than one means that a hospital treats more complex cases than average. A CMI of less than one means that a hospital treats less complex cases than average. The CMI for each hospital is calculated on an annual basis. In this report, the CMI presented for each hospital is calculated based on its discharges in FY 1990.

A hospital's CMI is calculated by multiplying the number of cases in each DRG by the relative weight of that DRG, summing the products, and dividing the sum by the total number of cases for the year. For calculating the FY 1990 CMI, use the DRG relative weights published in the *Federal Register*, Volume 54, Number 169, pages 36468 ff., dated September 1, 1989.

Staffing (all AHA counts are as of 9/30/90)

Total number of physicians — Total active and associate medical staff.

Percent of physicians who are board-certified specialists — Physicians who have passed an examination given by a medical specialty board and have been certified by that board as a specialist.

Medical residents/interns — Full-time equivalent (FTE) medical residents or interns.

Registered nurses — Full-time equivalent (FTE) registered nurses.

Licensed practical nurses — Full-time equivalent (FTE) licensed practical nurses.

Specialty Services

Burn Unit — Provides more intensive care to severely burned patients than the usual acute nursing care provided in medical and surgical units. Beds must be set up and staffed in a unit specifically designated for this service.

Cardiac Intensive Care — Provides patient care of a more specialized nature than the usual medical and surgical care, on the basis of physicians' orders and approved nursing care plans. The unit is staffed with specially trained nursing personnel, and contains monitoring and specialized support or treatment equipment for patients who, because of heart seizure, open-heart surgery, or other life-threatening conditions, require intensified, comprehensive observation and care. May include myocardial infarction, pulmonary care, and heart transplant units. Beds must be set up and staffed in a unit(s) specifically designated for this service.

Comprehensive Geriatric — Provides diagnostic and evaluation services that determine elderly patients' long-term care needs. It includes the assessment of medical conditions, functional activities, and mental and emotional conditions, and incorporates these into a treatment plan which includes family and financial concerns as well as medical needs.

Hospice Care — A program providing primarily medical relief of pain and support services to terminally ill patients and assistance to their families in adjusting to the patients' illness and death.

Medical/Surgical Intensive Care — Provides nursing care to adult and/or pediatric patients of a more intensive nature than the usual medical, surgical, pediatric, and/or psychiatric care on the basis of physicians' orders and approved nursing care plans. Included are medical-surgical, pediatric, and psychiatric (isolation) units. These units are staffed with specially trained nursing personnel, and contain monitoring and specialized support equipment for patients who, because of shock, trauma, or life-threatening conditions, require intensified, comprehensive observation and care. These units may also include cardiac care when such services are not approved in a distinct cardiac care unit. This category is called “intensive care unit” in OSCAR.

Organ/Tissue Transplant — The hospital has the necessary staff and equipment to perform the surgical removal of a viable human organ or tissue from a donor, either living or deceased, and the surgical grafting of the organ/tissue to a suitably evaluated and prepared patient.

Other Intensive Care — Provides nursing care to adult and/or pediatric patients with a specialized disease or condition of a more intensive nature than the usual medical, surgical, pediatric, and/or psychiatric care on the basis of physicians' orders and approved nursing care plans. Examples reported include oncology or spinal cord injuries. These units are staffed with specially trained nursing personnel and contain monitoring and specialized support equipment appropriate for the patients' specialized conditions.

Trauma Center — Provides emergency and specialized intensive care to critically injured patients.

Other Specialty/Hospital-Based Services

Alcohol/Drug — Hospital services for the medical care and/or rehabilitative treatment of outpatients whose primary diagnosis is alcoholism or other chemical dependency.

Rehabilitation — A unit having designated beds and providing a comprehensive array of multidisciplinary medical rehabilitation services.

Psychiatric — Care provided to emotionally disturbed, chronically mentally ill, mentally disordered, or other mentally incompetent patients on the basis of physicians' orders and approved nursing care plans. Beds must be set up and staffed in units specifically designated for this service.

Medicare Swing Beds — The hospital is certified by Medicare to provide "swing bed" services; that is, some acute care beds can be used for skilled nursing facility type care in the hospital for Medicare purposes.

OSCAR Definitions (except for CMI)

Survey and Year — HCFA, most recent year. Data were derived from the Online Survey, Certification and Reporting System (OSCAR).

Profile

Total beds (#) — Total number of operational beds eligible for Medicare payment.

Ownership/control — Church; private, nonprofit; other nonprofit; proprietary; Federal Government; State government; local government; and hospital district or authority.

Case mix index (CMI) — See definition shown in AHA "Profile" section.

Staffing

Medical residents/interns — Full-time equivalent (FTE) medical residents or interns.

Registered nurses — Full-time equivalent (FTE) registered nurses.

Licensed practical nurses — Full-time equivalent (FTE) licensed practical nurses.

Specialty Services

NOTE: There are no specific definitions of specialty services in OSCAR. Characteristics are self-reported by each hospital at initial Medicare certification and recertification, and are generally understood to parallel the explicit AHA definitions (above). The AHA categories "comprehensive geriatric" and "other intensive care" are not available in OSCAR. However, they may be included in the OSCAR category of other specialty services (not shown in table).

Coronary Care — See definition shown in AHA "Specialty Services" section.

Intensive Care Unit — See definition shown in AHA "Specialty Services" section. These units may also include other intensive care units in OSCAR reporting.

Organ Transplant — See definition shown in AHA "Organ/Tissue Transplant" section. May include tissue transplants because there is not a separate field in OSCAR for these services.

TECHNICAL INFORMATION

DATA SOURCES

The data analyzed in this report are obtained from the Medicare Provider Analysis and Review (MEDPAR) file for the fiscal years 1987-1990, which contains information on the hospital stays of Medicare beneficiaries. The principal sources of data for this file are the bills (known as HCFA-1450 or UB-82) submitted by the hospitals to HCFA through fiscal intermediaries. The MEDPAR file also contains data about the beneficiaries, such as age, sex, and date of death, which are obtained from the Social Security Administration, the Railroad Retirement Board, or the Office of Personnel Management.

Hospital stays with discharges in fiscal years 1988, 1989, and 1990 were used in these analyses. Hospital stays in 1987 were used only to characterize the prior admissions of the patients in the 1987 cohort. Only acute care hospital stays in short-term (general and specialty) hospitals were selected. These hospitals have a “0” in the third position of their Medicare provider number. Hospital stays in institutions (designated by a “9” in the fourth position of the provider number) and hospital stays in psychiatric units, rehabilitation units, swing-beds and alcohol/drug units (with “special unit codes” of S, T, U and V, respectively, in the third position) were excluded.

THE MORTALITY MODEL

For each beneficiary in each year one hospitalization was selected at random. Choosing a specific hospitalization is necessary to avoid multiple counting of the same death for that year. Selecting a random hospitalization instead of the first or last in the year produces mortality rates that are more representative of the rates that a hospital might calculate for its patients. Also, the mortality rates based on this random selection process reflect an intermediate position between the rates produced by the alternatives.

The selected hospital stays were analyzed separately by analytical category. The analytical categories were created by grouping ICD-9-CM diagnosis codes that had similar mortality patterns. The procedures for creating the analytical categories and the groups of ICD-9-CM diagnosis codes that defined them are detailed in the Technical Supplement.

The mortality experience of the patients was evaluated as a function of time within 365 days of the admission. The factors included in the mortality model used to evaluate each patient’s probabilities of death are given in Table 3. They consist of demographic characteristics (age and sex), major comorbidities (chronic diseases likely to have been present at admission and believed to complicate management and increase the likelihood of an adverse outcome), prior admissions (grouped into five risk or severity levels) within the 6 months preceding the admission evaluated, admission type (emergent, elective, etc.), and admission source (referral from the physician's office, the nursing facility, etc.). The specific reason for the admission (the principal diagnosis) and the performance of selected surgical procedures were additional factors used in the estimation of the predicted probability of death (see below).

The observed mortality rate for a hospital was calculated by means of the lifetable method ("The LIFETEST Procedure," Chapter 22, SAS User's Guide: Statistics, Version 5 Edition, pages 529-557).

ANALYTIC TECHNIQUES

A time-to-event or survival model with explanatory or concomitant variables was used to ascertain the influence of the patient characteristics listed above on the probability of death. A feature of such a model is allowance for "right censored" observations. Generally, these are events or outcomes which would have occurred but for some interference that prevents further observation. In the present analysis, "right censoring" occurs when a patient is withdrawn alive from the study April 1, 1991 or at the end of the followup period of 365 days.

The survival function, S(t), is one of several equivalent ways of expressing the model. Another form uses the cumulative distribution function or the mortality function

$$F(t) = 1 - S(t).$$

Another useful formulation of these models is the hazard function, h(t), also known as the force of mortality or risk function. The hazard is the rate of decrease in the number of survivors relative to the number of survivors at a specific time. Mathematically, the hazard function is

$$h(t) = -\frac{1}{S(t)}\frac{dS(t)}{dt} = -\frac{d\ln(S(t))}{dt}.$$

The probability density function, f(t), commonly used in statistical texts can be expressed as follows:

$$f(t) = \frac{dF(t)}{dt} = h(t)S(t).$$

The area under the survival curve is the expected value for t. In some cases, the area under the survival curve is restricted to an interval $0\text{-}t_1$ where t_1 might be one year, for example.

The specific time-to-event or survival model used in the present analysis is Bailey's modification of the Makeham model. The survival function for the Bailey-Makeham model is

$$S(t) = \exp\left\{-\delta t - \left(\frac{\alpha}{\gamma}\right)(1 - \exp(-\gamma t))\right\}$$

where

$$\alpha = \exp(\alpha_0+\alpha_1 x_1+\ldots+\alpha_i x_i+\ldots+\alpha_k x_k)$$
$$\gamma = \exp(\gamma_0+\gamma_1 x_1+\ldots+\gamma_i x_i+\ldots+\gamma_k x_k)$$
$$\delta = \exp(\delta_0+\delta_1 x_1+\ldots+\delta_i x_i+\ldots+\delta_k x_k)$$

are the expressions for each of the structural parameters α, γ, and δ in terms of the k concomitant variables x_i and their associated component parameters α_i, γ_i, and δ_i for i=1, 2,..., k and three intercepts or component parameters α_0, γ_0, and δ_0. The structural parameter δ is the long-term risk which is approached as $t \to \infty$. The structural parameter α is the initial excess risk which decays with rate constant γ.

For the survival function given above, the risk or hazard function has an especially tractable form of an exponential decay which approaches a long-term risk, δ. The hazard function corresponding to the survival function above is

$$h(t) = \alpha\exp(-\gamma t) + \delta\ .$$

The estimation of the component parameters was carried out in a series of steps in which those covariates which had estimable and statistically significant ($p<0.05$) influences of the probability of death were identified for inclusion in the model. As the model for each of the 23 risk categories was estimated separately, different lists of covariates were used for the final core models.

This first step was followed by the estimation of the additional contribution of specific principal diagnoses in each risk category. In these analyses, the effects of the patient characteristics included in the core models were corrected for. Only those principal diagnoses were retained which were estimable and had more than 900 cases (more than 300 for codes identified by year). Similarly, after adjustment for the effects of both the variables in the core model and the principal diagnoses, correction terms were calculated to estimate the additional information about the probability of death associated with the categorization of the patients into the clinical groups used for the presentation of the data in the mortality tables (see below). These correction terms were negligible for the medical categories but substantial for the surgical categories.

Once the component parameters or regression coefficients $\alpha_{i,}$ γ_i, and δ_i have been estimated, the predicted probability of patient death at any specified time after admission, 1-S(t), may be calculated for all individuals. To obtain the predicted mortality rate up to a given time for a hospital, it is then only necessary to average over the predicted probabilities of death of its patients to that time.

The analytical categories are useful for grouping the patients into relatively risk-homogeneous strata for the regressions. However, to gain insights into patterns of practice at hospitals, the data are presented for patients grouped into clinically meaningful medical and surgical categories. The 17 clinical categories used in the mortality tables and defined in Table 1 were identified by the Institute of Medicine as being of particular medical and epidemiologic interest.

ESTIMATION OF THE STANDARD DEVIATION FOR PREDICTED MORTALITY

The standard deviation of the predicted mortality rate is used to assess how statistically different the observed mortality rate is from the rate predicted by the national experience with like patients. The standard deviation depends, in fact, on the variance of the residual or the difference between the observed, P, and predicted, $\widehat{\Theta}$, mortality rates.

The residual has four components V_1, V_2 , V_3, and V_4 where V_1 is the variance of the estimate of the predicted probability of death. This computationally intensive term was negligible for nearly all cases, compared to other components of variance. Consequently, this term was not included in the present analysis.

V_2 is the binomial variance for n patients

$$V_2 = \frac{\widehat{\Theta}\left(1 - \widehat{\Theta}\right)}{n} .$$

V_3 is the variation among hospitals not explained by the mortality regression models containing the patient characteristics described above.

$$V_3 = \widehat{\mathrm{Var}\left(\Theta\right)} = \left(1 - \frac{1}{n}\right) \widehat{\mathrm{M}_2\left(\Theta\right)}$$

where

$$\widehat{M_2(\Theta)} = \left\{ \begin{pmatrix} \text{Predicted mortality} \\ \text{on basis of} \\ \text{patient characteristics and} \\ \text{adjustment for hospital effects} \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} \text{Predicted mortality} \\ \text{on basis of} \\ \text{patient characteristics,} \\ \text{but omitting the hospital specific effects} \end{pmatrix} \right\}^2 \left(\frac{1}{z_p^2} \right)$$

The quantity z_p corresponds to the statistical significance (p-value) of the hospital-specific effect.

V_4 is the variation not explained by the mortality regression models which each include, in addition, an indicator variable for the hospital:

$$V_4 = \left\{ \left(\text{Observed mortality} \right) - \begin{pmatrix} \text{Predicted mortality} \\ \text{on basis of} \\ \text{patient characteristics, and} \\ \text{adjustment for the hospital specific effects} \end{pmatrix} \right\}^2 .$$

(The regression coefficients of the indicator variable for the hospital are a measure of the influence on the probability of patient death of factors not otherwise specified in the model. These factors include severity of illness not adequately reported on by the patient characteristics deduced from the claims data and the hospital's pattern of practice; i.e., performance.)

The standard deviation given in the mortality tables is just

$$SD = \sqrt{V_2 + V_3 + V_4}.$$

STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATIO (SMR)

Another method of evaluating a hospital's performance—the Standardized Mortality Ratio (SMR)—is obtained by dividing the observed mortality rate by the predicted mortality rate. An SMR of one means the observed and predicted mortality are equal. A ratio greater than one means the observed mortality exceeds the predicted. A ratio less than one means the observed mortality is less than expected. The more extreme the ratio (significantly greater than one indicating unusually high mortality and significantly less than one indicating unusually low mortality), the greater the attention which should be paid to the results of this mortality report.

For each of the conditions and procedures, selected percentiles for the observed distribution of the SMR are displayed in Table 4. The selected percentiles provide benchmarks for comparison. For example, for a hospital with 300 cases in the "All Causes" category, with observed mortality of 12.2 percent and predicted probability of 10.0 percent at 30 days, the standardized mortality ratio is

SMR = 12.2/10.0 = 1.22.

Note that an SMR of one means the observed and predicted mortality are equal, while a ratio greater than one means the observed mortality exceeds the predicted, and a ratio less than one means the observed mortality is less than expected. There will be greater interest in the more extreme ratios, either greater than one — excessively high mortality — or less than one — extremely low mortality.

From Table 4 for FY 1990, we find that the ratio is just below the 75th percentile of 1.23. Hence, slightly under 75 percent of the hospitals have an SMR less than that found at this hospital.

However, for a hospital with 900 cases in the "All Causes" category, with observed mortality of 19.3 percent and predicted probability of 10.0 percent at 30 days, the standardized mortality ratio is

SMR = 19.3/10.0 = 1.93.

Since the SMR of 1.93 is greater than the 97.5 percentile of 1.35 (Table 4 for 750 or more cases), there is cause for concern. To further assess this, we examine the displayed data in terms of the measure of uncertainty, the standard deviation.

MEASURES OF UNCERTAINTY

In principle, to use the standard normal approximations to determine prediction intervals, an adjustment must be applied for the skewness and kurtosis inherent in a mortality rate when the rate is considerably less than 50 percent and the number of cases is small. Table 5 presents the multiplicative factors, based on the binomial distribution, for the standard deviation needed to construct prediction intervals for the mortality rates at confidence levels of 75, 95 and 99 percent. Because of the approximations involved in the estimation of the skewness and kurtosis corrections, their precision decreases as the number of cases and the mortality rate decrease; i.e., as the value of the correction increases. In addition, because of simplifications and approximations in the estimation of the standard deviation, the precision of the multiplicative factors given in Table 5 exceeds the precision of the estimate of the standard deviation. Hence, the following rule-of-thumb represents an adequate approximation to the factors in Table 5 and an adequate guide to the **statistical meaningfulness** of the difference between the observed and the predicted mortality rates.

To illustrate the use of Table 5, consider a hospital with 75 cases and a predicted mortality of 13.0 percent with a standard deviation of 5.0 percent. Overall, for hospitals with patients with characteristics similar to those of this hospital, we would expect the actual or observed mortality rate to lie, 95 percent of the time, either between 13.0 percent and 22.9 percent if the actual is larger than the predicted, or between 3.3 percent and 13.0 percent if the actual is less than the predicted. That is because 22.9 percent = 13.0 percent + 1.98 x 5.0 percent, the factor 1.98 having been read from the section of Table 5 with the heading "95 Percent Prediction Interval" and "Factor for Upper Bound," the row "75" for the number of cases, and, by interpolation, between the "10 percent" and the "20 percent" predicted mortality rate columns. Similarly, 3.3 percent = 13.0 percent - 1.94 x 5.0 percent, the factor -1.94 having been read from the section of Table 5 with the heading "95 Percent Prediction Interval" and "Factor for Lower Bound" and the corresponding row and columns.

Therefore, in comparing the actual and predicted rates, more attention should be given to the hospital whose observed mortality rate lies beyond the bounds calculated for the 99 percent prediction interval than to the hospital whose observed mortality rate lies only beyond the bounds calculated for the 95 percent prediction interval. Likewise, more attention should be given to that hospital than to the hospital whose observed mortality rate lies only beyond the bounds calculated for the 75 percent prediction interval.

For the graphs, the observed mortality and an approximate 95 percent prediction interval are displayed. The prediction interval has bounds at the predicted mortality plus 2 times the standard deviation and at the predicted minus 2 times the standard deviation.

In the mortality rate tables, the observed and predicted mortality rates and the standard deviation as a measure for statistical importance of the difference are displayed for the overall and each of the conditions and procedures.

HOW TO OBTAIN MEDICARE HOSPITAL INFORMATION

The publication has been widely distributed to State health organizations and hospital and medical associations. The publication is available to the public for purchase in 55 volumes, with each volume being sold separately through the Government Printing Office (GPO). More detailed information about the purchase of this publication may be obtained by contacting:

Superintendent of Documents
Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Telephone: (202) 783-3238

As in prior years, the information appearing in the Medicare Hospital Information report is available in machine-readable/electronic format (tape and diskette). The Medicare Hospital Information public use file provides the published information as contained in the 55-volume hardcopy publication, except that the AHA's hospital characteristics are not on this file. Hospital characteristics from HCFA files (OSCAR) are provided instead. The files contain additional information which is useful for supplemental analyses: averages by hospital, MSA, and State for each of the variables used in the model, mortality rates for 15, 30, 60, 90 and 180 days, and cross-reference files which relate State, MSA, and ICD-9-CM codes used to a name. These data should allow analysts to assess an individual hospital's performance in comparison to all hospitals in the State or applicable MSA.

Also available to **hospitals** in machine-readable format is their patient-specific data that were used in the report. These data include the patient variables used in the analysis (e.g., the number and severity level of prior hospitalizations considered by the methodology, admission source and type, etc.) and the predicted probability of death at each time interval for each individual included in the study. With these data it is possible for hospitals to better understand their statistics. **Due to confidentiality considerations, requests for patient-specific data must be forwarded on hospital letterhead, must include the institution's Medicare provider number, and must be signed by the hospital administrator.**

For information about obtaining Medicare Hospital Information electronic media data, please contact HCFA's Bureau of Data Management and Strategy at:

Health Care Financing Administration
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Office of Statistics and Data Management
3-A-10 Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207

Telephone: (410) 597-5151

Table 1

DIAGNOSTIC AND PROCEDURE CATEGORIES

The following lists the ICD-9-CM diagnostic and procedure codes used to classify and group patients for presentation

CONDITION/PROCEDURE	ICD-9-CM CODES *(D)=Diagnosis code* *(P)=Procedure code*
Heart Disorders/Procedures	
Acute Myocardial Infarction (AMI)	All of 410 (D) (on 10/1/89 exclude 410 with 5th digit of a 2)

Note: *For code 410 a 5th digit was added on October 1, 1989.*

Congestive Heart Failure (CHF)	398.91, 402.01, 402.11, 402.91, 428.0, 428.1, 428.9 (all D)
Angioplasty (ANGPLSTY)	All of 36.0 (P) excluding 36.00, 36.03, 36.04, 36.09 (all P)

Note: *Code 36.0 had a 4th digit added on October 1, 1986. Code 36.0 got digits of 0, 1, 2, 3, and 9, and code 36.04 got some previously coded cases of 39.97. On October 1, 1987, code 36.01 was divided into 36.01 and 36.05, and some cases from 36.02 were put into 36.05.*

Coronary Artery Bypass Graft (CABG)	All of 36.1(P) and not Angioplasty (see above)
Pacemaker Insertion, Initial (PACE)	37.73, 37.74, 37.75, 37.77 (after 10/1/87 use 37.70 through 37.73) (all P)

Note: *Code 37.70 was restructured on October 1, 1987. Previously the code contained both leads and devices. On October 1 these were separated and devices were coded as 37.80 through 37.83, and codes for the leads were changed into various 37.70 codes.*

CONDITION/PROCEDURE	ICD-9-CM CODES *(D)=Diagnosis code* *(P)=Procedure code*
Pulmonary Disorders	
Pneumonia/Influenza (PNU)	All of 480, all of 481, 482.2, 482.3, 482.9, 483, 485, 486, 487.0 (all D)
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary (COPD)	All of 491, all of 492, all of 494, Disease all of 496; and 466.0, 518.82, 518.5, and 786.09 when there is a secondary diagnosis of any 496 (all D)

Note: *Code 518.8 got a 5th digit on October l, 1987. Some cases from 799.1 were put into codes 518.81 and 518.82.*

Cerebrovascular Disorders/Procedures	
Transient Cerebral Ischemia (TCI)	433.1, 433.3, 435 (D) and exclude those patients with an endarterectomy at the time of admission—38.12(P)
Stroke (STK)	431, 434 through 434.9, 436 (all D)
Carotid Endarterectomy (ENDART)	38.12 (P) with 433.1 (D); 433.3 (D) or 435(D) as a principal diagnosis
Musculoskeletal Disorders/Procedures	
Fracture of Neck of Femur (FXHIP)	All of 820 (D)
Hip Replacement/Revision (HIPREP)	81.5, 81.6 (exclude 81.69) (all P). On 10/1/89 code 81.51 (P) through 81.53 (P) with same diagnoses.
Open Reduction of Fractured Femur (OPRDUX)	79.35(P) on condition of 820 (D) as principal diagnosis

CONDITION/PROCEDURE	ICD-9-CM CODES *(D)=Diagnosis code* *(P)=Procedure code*
Genitourinary Disorders/Procedures	
Prostatectomy (PROS)	60.2, 60.3 through 60.69 (all P)
Hysterectomy (HYS)	68.3 through 68.7 (P)
Gastrointestinal Disorders/Procedures	
Cholecystectomy (CHOLOTMY)	51.22 (P)
Sepsis	
Sepsis	003.1, 020.2, 022.3, 036.2, 036.3, 036.89, 036.9, 038.0, 038.1, 038.2, 038.3, 038.40, 038.41, 038.42, 038.43, 038.44, 038.49, 038.8, 038.9, 054.5

Table 2

COMORBIDITY CONDITIONS

(all are D codes)

COMORBIDITY	ICD-9-CM CODES
Cancer	141-160.9, 162-172.9, 174-208.91
Chronic cardiovascular disease	412-414.9, 426-429.1
Chronic liver disease	571-572.8
Chronic renal disease	582-583.9, 585-587, 403.01, 403.11, 403.91, 404.02, 404.03, 404.12, 404.13, 404.92, 404.93
Chronic diabetes	250.01, 250.1-250.91
Chronic pulmonary disease	491-493.91, 496
Cerebrovascular degeneration	290-290.9, 294-299.9

Table 3

EXPLANATORY VARIABLES FOR THE MORTALITY MODEL

Generally the same variables are used for all diagnostic categories.

Demographics

SXFM An indicator variable: = 1 if Female, 0 otherwise

AGEFM = AGESP if SXFM = 1, 0 otherwise
AGEML = AGESP if SXFM = 0, 0 otherwise

where

$$\text{AGESP} = \text{sign}\,(\text{W-65})\left(\left|\frac{\text{W-65}}{65}\right|\right)^{1.44}$$

and

$$\text{W} = \left\{\begin{array}{c} 23 \text{ if AGE} \leq 23 \\ \text{AGE if } 23 < \text{AGE} < 100 \\ 100 \text{ if } 100 \leq \text{AGE} \end{array}\right\}$$

Comorbidities **ICD-9-CM Codes**

(Indicator variables = 1 if comorbidity present on current or prior admission with discharge within 6 months prior to current admission, 0 otherwise)

CCA	Cancer	141-160.9, 162-172.9, 174-208.91
CCV	Chronic cardiovascular disease	412-414.9, 426-429.1
CLV	Chronic liver disease	571-572.8
CRN	Chronic renal disease	582-583.9, 585-587, 403.01, 403.11, 403.91, 404.02, 404.03, 404.12, 404.13, 404.92, 404.93
CDI	Chronic diabetes	250.01, 250.1-250.91
COP	Chronic pulmonary disease	491-493.91, 496
CCE	Cerebrovascular degeneration	290-290.9, 294-299.9

Co Occurrence of Comorbidities

COP_CCV	1 if COP = 1 and CCV = 1, 0 otherwise
CCA_CCV	1 if CCA = 1 and CCV = 1, 0 otherwise
COP_CCA	1 if COP = 1 and CCA = 1, 0 otherwise
CCE_CCV	1 if CCE = 1 and CCV = 1, 0 otherwise
CRN_CCV	1 if CRN = 1 and CCV = 1, 0 otherwise

Admission Sources and Types

(Indicator variables = 1 if source or type present, 0 otherwise)

PREF	Patient referred by personal or HMO physician
TRSNF	Patient transferred from skilled nursing facility
ELCT	Patient admitted for elective procedure
EMRG	Patient admitted for emergency

Co-Occurrence of Admission Source and Type

PREF_ELEC = 1 if PREF = 1 and ELCT = 1, 0 otherwise

Previous Hospitalizations

P_RISK1	Number at 1st risk level with 3 or more set to 3
P_RISK2	Number at 2nd risk level with 3 or more set to 3
P_RISK3	Number at 3rd risk level with 3 or more set to 3
P_RISK4	Number at 4th risk level with 4 or more set to 4
P_RISK5	Number at 5th risk level with 3 or more set to 3
F(T)	Probability of death from previous admission if discharge within 182 days of current admission, 0 otherwise

Time Trend

FLAG89	1 if discharge in FY1989, 0 otherwise
FLAG90	1 if discharge in FY1990, 0 otherwise
INYEAR	Difference between current admission date and April 1 of fiscal year of discharge

TABLE 4
SMR DISTRIBUTION FOR HOSPITALS WITH GREATER THAN 50 CASES
1990 STUDY, FY1990

CONDITIONS/PROCEDURES	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	30 DAYS					90 DAYS					180 DAYS				
		2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%	2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%	2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%
OVERALL(< 750 CASES)	2645	0.45	0.88	1.04	1.23	1.72	0.56	0.90	1.03	1.17	1.54	0.61	0.90	1.02	1.15	1.46
OVERALL(>= 750 CASES)	2684	0.73	0.91	0.99	1.09	1.35	0.79	0.94	1.01	1.09	1.28	0.82	0.94	1.01	1.08	1.24
CONDITIONS																
AMI	1405	0.54	0.80	0.95	1.11	1.42	0.62	0.86	0.99	1.14	1.44	0.63	0.86	0.99	1.13	1.39
CHF	2335	0.43	0.79	0.98	1.17	1.64	0.60	0.85	0.99	1.13	1.49	0.66	0.89	1.00	1.13	1.41
PNEUMONIA/INFLUENZA	2428	0.41	0.78	0.97	1.18	1.68	0.53	0.84	1.00	1.17	1.55	0.57	0.86	1.01	1.16	1.50
COPD	435	0.00	0.63	0.97	1.34	2.06	0.30	0.78	1.02	1.26	1.74	0.40	0.82	1.01	1.24	1.69
TRANS. CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA	404	0.00	0.00	0.83	1.34	3.20	0.00	0.48	0.85	1.31	2.27	0.21	0.60	0.90	1.21	2.05
STROKE	1789	0.53	0.79	0.95	1.13	1.56	0.61	0.84	0.98	1.13	1.47	0.65	0.87	0.99	1.12	1.42
HIP FRACTURE	1199	0.21	0.67	0.93	1.27	2.10	0.40	0.76	0.94	1.19	1.80	0.47	0.78	0.97	1.16	1.64
SEPSIS	254	0.51	0.79	0.96	1.12	1.50	0.65	0.86	0.99	1.13	1.47	0.69	0.89	1.01	1.15	1.44
PROCEDURES																
ANGIOPLASTY	425	0.00	0.49	0.89	1.33	2.66	0.00	0.60	0.93	1.36	2.34	0.00	0.63	0.97	1.34	2.14
CABG	556	0.20	0.68	1.03	1.39	2.45	0.28	0.73	1.00	1.32	2.09	0.28	0.73	1.01	1.30	2.10
PACEMAKER	112	0.00	0.41	0.72	1.37	3.25	0.20	0.61	0.90	1.21	2.17	0.21	0.65	0.84	1.16	1.87
CAROTID ENDARTERECTOMY	73	0.00	0.00	0.85	1.33	2.90	0.00	0.14	0.74	1.28	2.43	0.00	0.42	0.86	1.38	2.86
HIP REPLACEMENT	763	0.00	0.53	0.94	1.44	2.77	0.19	0.67	0.96	1.31	2.12	0.26	0.71	0.94	1.26	1.91
REDUCT. OF HIP FRACTURE	276	0.00	0.56	0.86	1.22	2.05	0.31	0.68	0.92	1.19	1.76	0.38	0.77	0.96	1.12	1.58
PROSTATECTOMY	1576	0.00	0.00	0.73	1.57	3.56	0.00	0.49	0.91	1.40	2.63	0.00	0.57	0.92	1.29	2.21
CHOLECYSTECTOMY	714	0.00	0.49	0.95	1.54	2.68	0.00	0.62	0.93	1.37	2.22	0.22	0.67	0.98	1.27	1.93
HYSTERECTOMY	113	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	6.69	0.00	0.00	0.76	1.70	3.59	0.00	0.24	0.75	1.27	2.91

TABLE 4
SMR DISTRIBUTION FOR HOSPITALS WITH GREATER THAN 50 CASES
1990 STUDY, FY1989

CONDITIONS/PROCEDURES	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	30 DAYS					90 DAYS					180 DAYS				
		2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%	2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%	2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%
OVERALL(< 750 CASES)	2746	0.50	0.87	1.04	1.23	1.73	0.58	0.89	1.03	1.17	1.54	0.61	0.89	1.01	1.14	1.44
OVERALL(>= 750 CASES)	2669	0.71	0.90	1.00	1.09	1.35	0.79	0.94	1.01	1.08	1.28	0.82	0.95	1.01	1.07	1.24
CONDITIONS																
AMI	1412	0.53	0.81	0.96	1.12	1.47	0.59	0.86	1.01	1.15	1.47	0.63	0.87	1.00	1.14	1.43
CHF	2293	0.47	0.80	0.97	1.18	1.69	0.58	0.86	1.00	1.14	1.48	0.66	0.89	1.02	1.14	1.40
PNEUMONIA/INFLUENZA	2179	0.45	0.77	0.97	1.19	1.67	0.54	0.85	1.01	1.18	1.55	0.60	0.86	1.02	1.18	1.51
COPD	324	0.21	0.68	0.99	1.32	2.13	0.44	0.78	1.04	1.27	1.91	0.49	0.84	1.04	1.24	1.66
TRANS. CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA	420	0.00	0.00	0.79	1.41	3.26	0.00	0.46	0.88	1.33	2.36	0.18	0.60	0.92	1.25	1.97
STROKE	1728	0.53	0.80	0.95	1.12	1.56	0.62	0.85	0.97	1.11	1.46	0.67	0.88	0.99	1.13	1.40
HIP FRACTURE	1126	0.24	0.67	0.95	1.30	2.04	0.39	0.75	0.98	1.21	1.71	0.46	0.78	0.97	1.18	1.59
SEPSIS	174	0.52	0.79	0.94	1.10	1.52	0.63	0.88	1.02	1.15	1.46	0.68	0.93	1.05	1.16	1.43
PROCEDURES																
ANGIOPLASTY	370	0.00	0.46	0.84	1.35	2.55	0.00	0.55	0.88	1.33	2.52	0.00	0.61	0.94	1.32	2.44
CABG	501	0.21	0.65	1.00	1.47	2.57	0.23	0.69	1.00	1.33	2.29	0.32	0.74	1.01	1.33	2.21
PACEMAKER	91	0.00	0.52	0.74	1.12	2.31	0.00	0.56	0.83	1.15	2.14	0.20	0.68	0.81	1.16	1.87
CAROTID ENDARTERECTOMY	55	0.00	0.00	0.82	1.51	5.01	0.00	0.47	0.86	1.31	4.00	0.00	0.43	0.85	1.28	3.12
HIP REPLACEMENT	686	0.00	0.52	0.92	1.44	2.46	0.00	0.65	0.94	1.27	1.95	0.21	0.67	0.94	1.19	1.75
REDUCT. OF HIP FRACTURE	246	0.19	0.57	0.91	1.23	1.96	0.31	0.71	0.96	1.19	1.74	0.41	0.78	0.96	1.13	1.53
PROSTATECTOMY	1570	0.00	0.00	0.67	1.50	3.46	0.00	0.47	0.86	1.36	2.67	0.00	0.58	0.93	1.28	2.15
CHOLECYSTECTOMY	680	0.00	0.53	0.94	1.53	2.90	0.00	0.62	0.97	1.36	2.15	0.22	0.66	0.95	1.26	1.98
HYSTERECTOMY	101	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.80	5.44	0.00	0.00	0.78	1.60	4.21	0.00	0.00	0.91	1.38	2.99

TABLE 4
SMR DISTRIBUTION FOR HOSPITALS WITH GREATER THAN 50 CASES
1990 STUDY, FY1988

CONDITIONS/PROCEDURES	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	30 DAYS					90 DAYS					180 DAYS				
		2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%	2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%	2.5%	25%	50%	75%	97.5%
OVERALL(< 750 CASES)	2838	0.46	0.89	1.05	1.23	1.75	0.54	0.90	1.03	1.16	1.57	0.59	0.90	1.02	1.14	1.45
OVERALL(>= 750 CASES)	2693	0.73	0.90	1.00	1.10	1.35	0.79	0.94	1.01	1.09	1.27	0.82	0.95	1.01	1.08	1.24
CONDITIONS																
AMI	1414	0.56	0.82	0.96	1.12	1.41	0.63	0.87	1.01	1.14	1.42	0.65	0.89	1.00	1.13	1.39
CHF	2246	0.45	0.79	0.97	1.18	1.61	0.60	0.86	1.00	1.14	1.43	0.68	0.90	1.02	1.13	1.37
PNEUMONIA/INFLUENZA	2069	0.44	0.79	0.97	1.17	1.68	0.57	0.85	1.01	1.17	1.59	0.61	0.87	1.01	1.16	1.53
COPD	310	0.21	0.67	0.92	1.30	2.17	0.39	0.79	0.98	1.20	1.81	0.51	0.82	0.99	1.19	1.59
TRANS. CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA	495	0.00	0.00	0.84	1.48	2.94	0.00	0.48	0.92	1.39	2.28	0.21	0.60	0.92	1.27	1.92
STROKE	1726	0.51	0.79	0.95	1.12	1.56	0.60	0.84	0.98	1.13	1.44	0.64	0.88	1.00	1.13	1.42
HIP FRACTURE	1119	0.24	0.65	0.96	1.27	2.07	0.40	0.78	0.98	1.21	1.77	0.47	0.80	0.98	1.17	1.64
SEPSIS	133	0.58	0.77	0.92	1.08	1.64	0.56	0.86	1.00	1.13	1.54	0.67	0.88	1.02	1.14	1.53
PROCEDURES																
ANGIOPLASTY	297	0.00	0.50	0.87	1.35	2.60	0.00	0.59	0.91	1.34	2.50	0.00	0.65	0.95	1.31	2.25
CABG	478	0.21	0.68	0.98	1.39	2.40	0.32	0.73	1.00	1.36	2.12	0.38	0.75	1.01	1.31	2.04
PACEMAKER	83	0.00	0.34	0.65	1.04	1.75	0.01	0.54	0.85	1.03	1.70	0.23	0.69	0.87	1.10	1.57
CAROTID ENDARTERECTOMY	69	0.00	0.00	0.60	1.23	3.30	0.00	0.33	0.62	1.09	2.50	0.00	0.44	0.68	1.16	1.87
HIP REPLACEMENT	670	0.00	0.49	0.95	1.40	2.65	0.00	0.66	1.01	1.31	2.15	0.24	0.70	0.96	1.24	1.87
REDUCT. OF HIP FRACTURE	259	0.00	0.61	0.91	1.26	2.16	0.38	0.74	0.96	1.21	1.94	0.44	0.77	0.96	1.16	1.79
PROSTATECTOMY	1619	0.00	0.00	0.78	1.53	3.69	0.00	0.54	0.92	1.39	2.57	0.00	0.61	0.93	1.30	2.21
CHOLECYSTECTOMY	642	0.00	0.50	0.96	1.44	3.04	0.00	0.61	0.96	1.36	2.26	0.25	0.66	0.96	1.27	2.01
HYSTERECTOMY	90	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.57	5.00	0.00	0.00	0.68	1.43	2.83	0.00	0.28	0.67	1.15	2.88

TABLE 5: MULTIPLICATIVE FACTORS FOR THE CALCULATION OF THE BOUNDS FOR PREDICTION INTERVALS

(n is the number of cases at your hospital and p is the predicted mortality rate)

	99% Prediction Interval					95% Prediction Interval					75% Prediction Interval				
	Factor for Upper Bound					Factor for Upper Bound					Factor for Upper Bound				
p n	1%	5%	10%	20%	40%	1%	5%	10%	20%	40%	1%	5%	10%	20%	40%
25	2.95	2.73	2.68	2.63	2.59	2.15	2.04	2.01	1.99	1.97	1.17	1.16	1.16	1.15	1.15
50	2.76	2.65	2.63	2.60	2.58	2.05	2.00	1.99	1.97	1.96	1.16	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
75	2.70	2.63	2.61	2.59	2.58	2.02	1.99	1.98	1.97	1.96	1.16	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
100	2.67	2.61	2.60	2.59	2.58	2.01	1.98	1.97	1.97	1.96	1.16	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
150	2.64	2.60	2.59	2.59	2.58	1.99	1.97	1.97	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
200	2.62	2.60	2.59	2.58	2.58	1.98	1.97	1.97	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
300	2.61	2.59	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.98	1.97	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
400	2.60	2.59	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.97	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
500	2.59	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.97	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
750	2.59	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.97	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
1000	2.59	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
2000	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
5000	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	2.58	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15

	Factor for Lower Bound					Factor for Lower Bound					Factor for Lower Bound				
p n	1%	5%	10%	20%	40%	1%	5%	10%	20%	40%	1%	5%	10%	20%	40%
25	-2.21	-2.42	-2.48	-2.52	-2.56	-1.77	-1.88	-1.91	-1.93	-1.95	-1.13	-1.14	-1.14	-1.15	-1.15
50	-2.39	-2.50	-2.53	-2.55	-2.57	-1.87	-1.92	-1.93	-1.95	-1.96	-1.14	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
75	-2.45	-2.52	-2.54	-2.56	-2.57	-1.90	-1.93	-1.94	-1.95	-1.96	-1.14	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
100	-2.48	-2.54	-2.55	-2.56	-2.57	-1.91	-1.94	-1.95	-1.95	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
150	-2.51	-2.55	-2.56	-2.57	-2.57	-1.93	-1.95	-1.95	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
200	-2.53	-2.56	-2.56	-2.57	-2.57	-1.94	-1.95	-1.95	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
300	-2.54	-2.56	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-1.94	-1.95	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
400	-2.55	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-1.95	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
500	-2.56	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-2.58	-1.95	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
750	-2.56	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-2.58	-1.95	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
1000	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-2.58	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
2000	-2.57	-2.57	-2.57	-2.58	-2.58	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15
5000	-2.57	-2.58	-2.58	-2.58	-2.58	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.96	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15	-1.15

Medicare Hospital Information

ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL

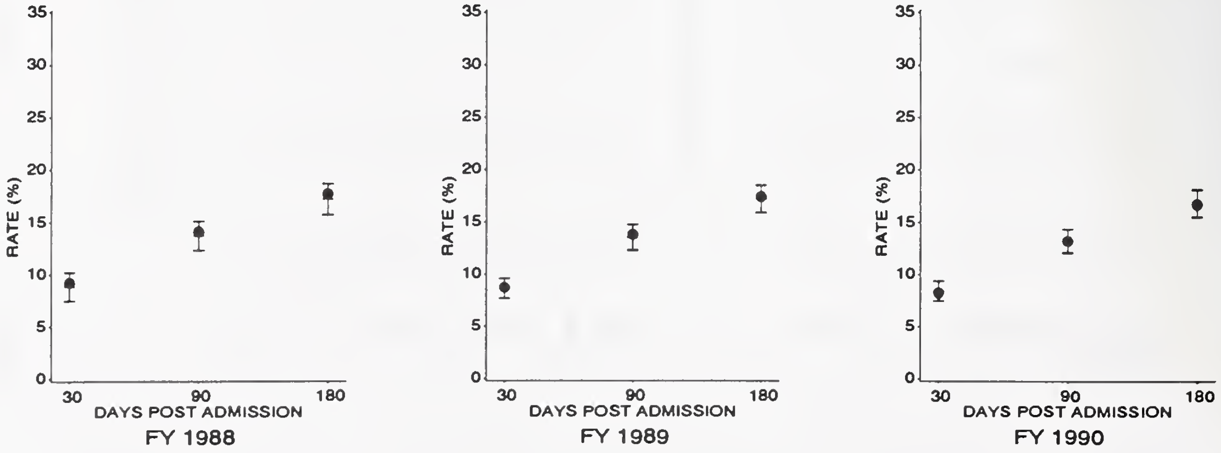
1400 EIGHTH AVE
FT WORTH, TX 76104
Medicare Provider Number: 450137

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	3857	8.2	8.4	0.5	13.2	13.2	0.6	16.7	16.8	0.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	87	32.2	24.4	7.1	36.8	27.5	7.6	40.2	30.1	8.2
Congestive Heart Failure	161	15.5	13.9	3.9	23.6	22.1	4.8	32.9	28.0	6.4
Pneumonia/Influenza	179	10.1	14.5	4.5	14.5	20.0	5.0	18.4	23.6	5.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	41	7.3	8.3	-----	7.3	14.5	-----	17.1	19.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	49	2.0	1.8	-----	2.0	3.9	-----	6.1	6.2	-----
Stroke	160	20.0	21.5	3.6	28.1	28.6	4.2	29.4	32.3	4.4
Hip Fracture	132	6.8	7.0	2.3	12.9	12.4	2.9	15.9	16.1	3.4
Sepsis	46	28.3	24.2	-----	41.3	31.8	-----	47.8	36.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	18	5.6	3.4	-----	11.1	6.7	-----	11.1	9.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	16	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	12.5	4.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	99	8.1	5.2	2.7	15.2	9.4	4.3	16.2	12.5	3.8
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	58	1.7	5.6	5.0	3.4	10.3	7.0	8.6	13.6	7.2
Prostatectomy	152	0.7	1.3	1.2	3.9	3.0	1.6	5.3	4.9	2.5
Cholecystectomy	100	1.0	1.9	1.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	4.6	2.2
Hysterectomy	39	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450137

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	59.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	19.2 %
Admitted for emergency	46.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	11.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	20.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	85.0%
State	13.5%
Outside State	1.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	604
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2395
STAFFING:	
Medical Residents/Interns	1
Registered Nurses	236
Licensed Practical Nurses	107

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	Yes
Hospice Care	Yes
Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Organ Transplant	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

ALVIN COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INC

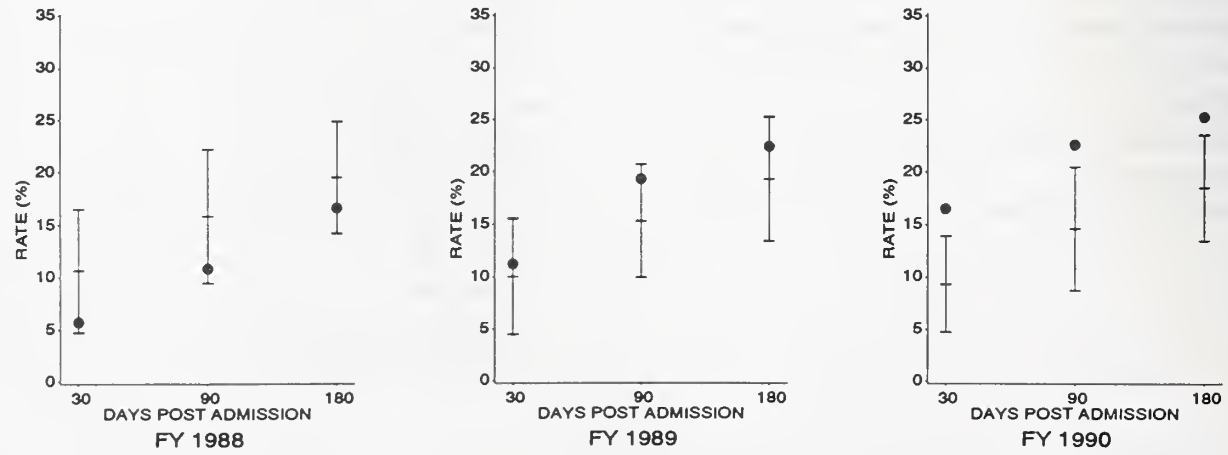
301 MEDIC LN
ALVIN, TX 77511
Medicare Provider Number: 450538

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	407	16.5	9.3	2.3	22.6	14.6	2.9	25.3	18.5	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	16	25.0	25.0	-----	25.0	29.1	-----	31.3	32.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	27	29.6	16.3	-----	33.3	26.6	-----	37.0	33.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	32	25.0	10.8	-----	28.1	15.3	-----	28.1	18.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	22	18.2	7.2	-----	31.8	12.5	-----	40.9	16.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	6.3	-----
Stroke	13	30.8	13.7	-----	38.5	18.5	-----	38.5	21.8	-----
Hip Fracture	15	33.3	5.8	-----	33.3	11.0	-----	33.3	14.9	-----
Sepsis	7	57.1	18.7	-----	57.1	23.7	-----	57.1	27.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	50.0	2.8	-----	50.0	6.6	-----	50.0	10.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	14.3	4.7	-----	14.3	9.5	-----	14.3	13.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	44.4	5.6	-----	44.4	11.1	-----	44.4	15.7	-----
Prostatectomy	5	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	10.0	1.7	-----	10.0	3.3	-----	10.0	4.6	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ALVIN COMMUNITY HOSPITAL INC
Medicare Provider Number: 450538

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.7 years	Cancer	5.1 %
Proportion female	61.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.5 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	97.1 %	Chronic renal disease	3.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	16.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	2.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	12.7 %
Admitted for emergency	0.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	12.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	76.2%	Hospital	6.6 Days
State	20.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	62	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	60.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	38.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1784	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	39	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	66.7 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	44	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	16	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

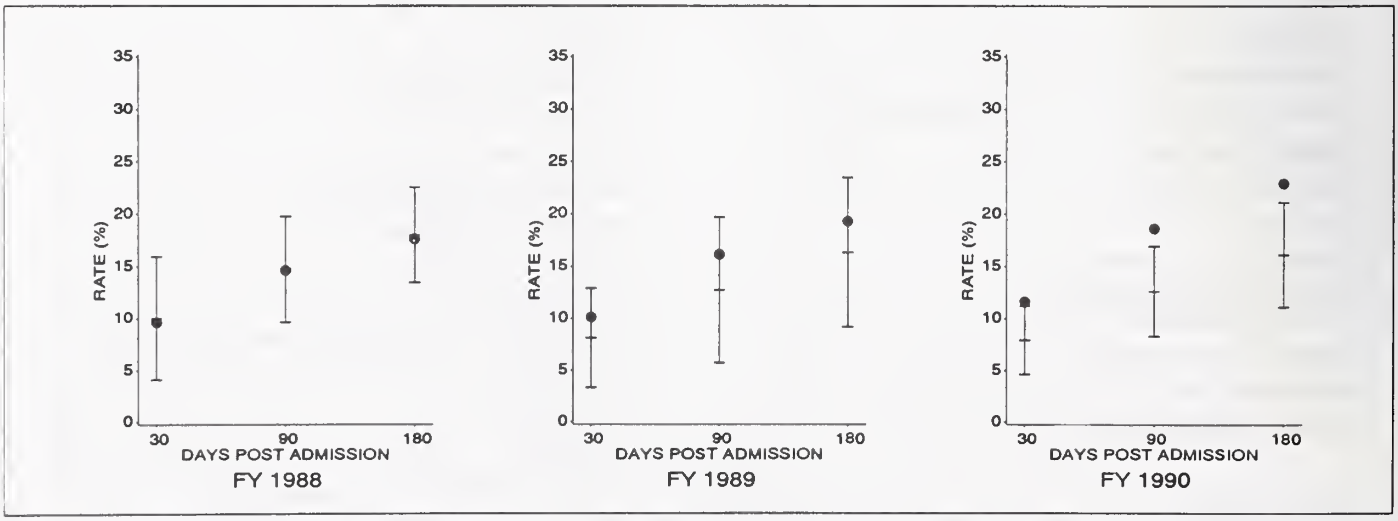
AMI BELLAIRE HOSPITAL
5314 DASHWOOD
HOUSTON, TX 77081
Medicare Provider Number: 450418

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	424	11.6	7.9	1.6	18.6	12.6	2.2	22.9	16.1	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	12.5	13.4	-----	12.5	16.0	-----	12.5	18.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	25	8.0	13.3	-----	20.0	21.2	-----	24.0	27.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	27	22.2	15.7	-----	37.0	21.7	-----	40.7	25.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	0.0	5.6	-----	0.0	10.0	-----	0.0	13.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.3	-----	33.3	3.2	-----	33.3	5.7	-----
Stroke	17	35.3	14.0	-----	47.1	19.6	-----	64.7	23.0	-----
Hip Fracture	14	0.0	5.8	-----	7.1	10.1	-----	7.1	13.5	-----
Sepsis	5	60.0	14.4	-----	60.0	22.3	-----	60.0	26.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	7	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	10.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	0.0	6.2	-----	11.1	11.1	-----	11.1	14.7	-----
Prostatectomy	11	9.1	1.0	-----	18.2	2.3	-----	18.2	3.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	7	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	5.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



AMI BELLAIRE HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450418

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	75.8 years	Cancer	5.4 %
Proportion female	63.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	61.3 %	Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	8.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	59.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.4 %
Admitted for emergency	1.4 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	91.0%	Hospital	8.3 Days
State	7.6%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	217	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	32.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	43.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3823	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	320	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	77	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	18	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

AMI HEIGHTS HOSPITAL

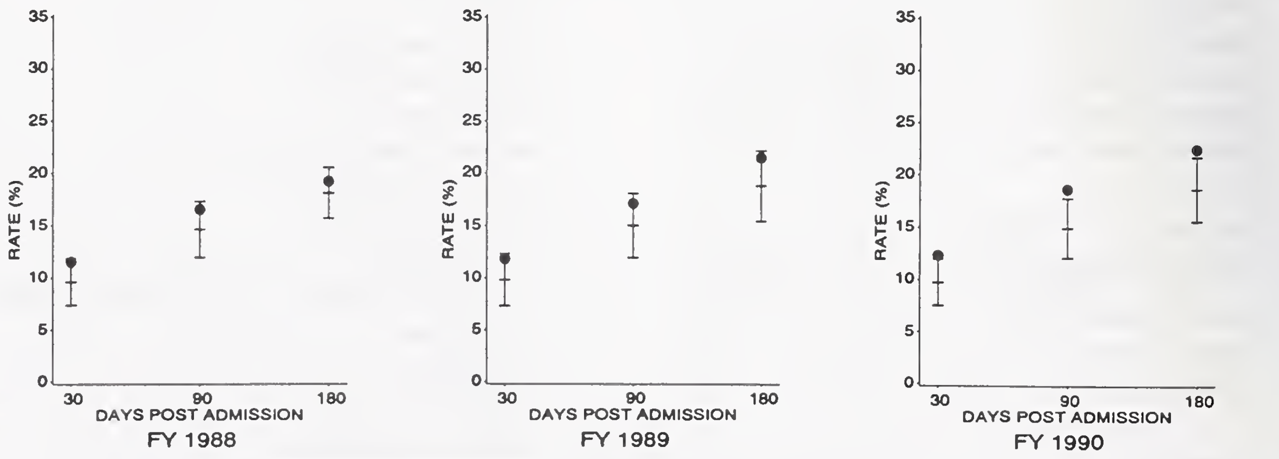
1917 ASHLAND BOX 7497
HOUSTON, TX 77008
Medicare Provider Number: 450546

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1267	12.3	9.7	1.1	18.6	14.9	1.4	22.4	18.6	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	34	35.3	27.3	-----	41.2	29.8	-----	41.2	32.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	74	9.5	13.7	7.5	17.6	21.5	10.3	24.3	27.5	8.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	60	18.3	16.3	5.7	25.0	22.1	8.6	31.7	25.6	9.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	9.1	9.3	-----	9.1	15.8	-----	9.1	20.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	17	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	7.0	-----
Stroke	48	20.8	19.6	-----	27.1	26.7	-----	33.3	30.2	-----
Hip Fracture	56	8.9	6.6	3.8	23.2	11.8	7.4	25.0	15.3	7.1
Sepsis	19	42.1	23.4	-----	47.4	31.3	-----	52.6	35.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	33.3	3.7	-----	33.3	7.3	-----	33.3	10.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	28	10.7	4.2	-----	14.3	7.5	-----	14.3	10.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	28	3.6	7.1	-----	25.0	13.1	-----	28.6	17.1	-----
Prostatectomy	57	0.0	0.5	1.2	0.0	1.3	2.4	1.8	2.2	2.8
Cholecystectomy	36	0.0	1.7	-----	5.6	3.2	-----	8.3	4.2	-----
Hysterectomy	17	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

AMI HEIGHTS HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450546

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.0 years
Proportion female	62.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	65.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	10.3 %
Admitted for emergency	33.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.3 %
Chronic liver disease	2.3 %
Chronic renal disease	1.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	94.3%
State	4.9%
Outside State	0.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	9.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	209
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3348
STAFFING:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	61
Licensed Practical Nurses	49

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

AMI NACOGDOCHES MEDICAL CENTER

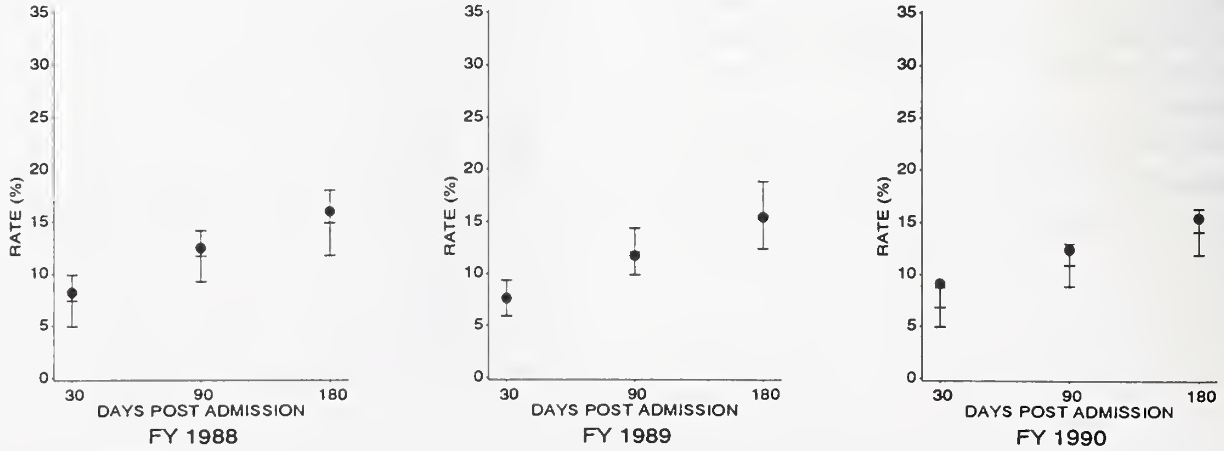
4920 NE STALLINGS DRIVE
NACOGDOCHES, TX 75963
Medicare Provider Number: 450656

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1093	9.1	6.8	1.0	12.4	10.9	1.0	15.4	14.1	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	41.2	23.8	-----	41.2	27.4	-----	41.2	30.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	55	18.2	13.8	7.0	25.5	22.5	6.1	32.7	29.0	7.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	109	12.8	12.4	3.3	17.4	17.6	3.7	19.3	21.2	5.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	17	5.9	4.0	-----	11.8	8.1	-----	11.8	11.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	18	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	5.6	5.0	-----
Stroke	51	13.7	15.0	5.1	21.6	20.6	6.7	29.4	24.2	7.8
Hip Fracture	26	7.7	5.4	-----	15.4	10.2	-----	23.1	13.7	-----
Sepsis	11	18.2	22.9	-----	27.3	31.1	-----	45.5	36.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	1	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	11.1	3.5	-----	22.2	7.8	-----	22.2	11.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	12	0.0	2.1	-----	8.3	3.9	-----	8.3	5.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	6.3	5.8	-----	12.5	11.4	-----	25.0	15.5	-----
Prostatectomy	86	1.2	0.5	1.2	2.3	1.3	1.6	3.5	2.3	2.0
Cholecystectomy	62	0.0	1.6	2.3	1.6	3.1	3.3	1.6	4.3	4.0
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

AMI NACOGDOCHES MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450656

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.7 years
Proportion female	53.2 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	94.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	70.2 %
Admitted for emergency	23.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	2.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	48.9%
State	49.9%
Outside State	1.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	100
Occupancy Rate	64.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	33.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2561

STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	45
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	82.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	65
Licensed Practical Nurses	38

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

AMI PARK PLAZA HOSPITAL

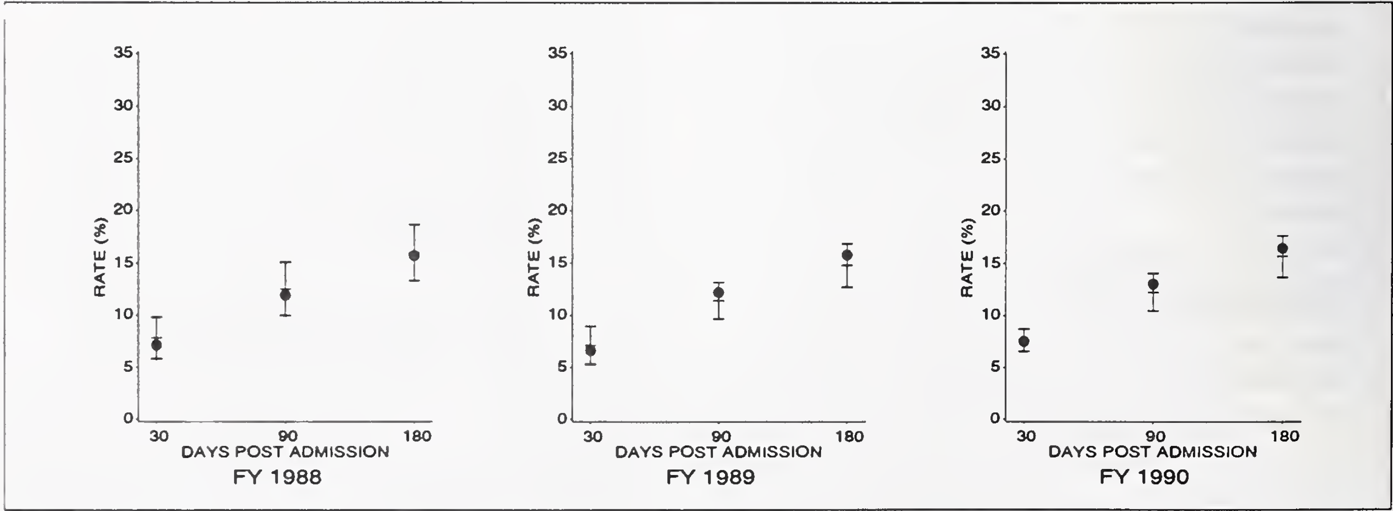
1313 HERMANN DR
HOUSTON, TX 77004
Medicare Provider Number: 450659

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2683	7.5	7.6	0.5	13.0	12.2	0.9	16.4	15.6	1.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	25	20.0	28.6	-----	24.0	32.5	-----	24.0	35.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	140	11.4	13.9	8.9	18.6	22.5	6.3	23.6	28.7	5.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	110	12.7	14.4	4.6	19.1	19.4	4.3	21.8	22.7	4.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	22	4.5	7.7	-----	4.5	14.3	-----	9.1	19.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	31	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	3.2	4.6	-----
Stroke	90	11.1	16.7	5.4	18.9	22.6	7.3	23.3	26.2	8.5
Hip Fracture	41	7.3	6.2	-----	17.1	11.1	-----	19.5	14.6	-----
Sepsis	54	37.0	21.2	8.1	46.3	28.4	9.3	53.7	32.7	9.6
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	17	0.0	3.5	-----	5.9	6.9	-----	5.9	10.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	17	0.0	1.4	-----	11.8	2.5	-----	11.8	3.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	86	2.3	2.0	3.4	7.0	3.7	4.1	7.0	5.0	4.2
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	9.4	-----	9.1	12.6	-----
Prostatectomy	139	0.7	1.1	1.0	2.9	2.6	1.4	3.6	4.5	2.9
Cholecystectomy	49	4.1	3.3	-----	8.2	5.7	-----	10.2	7.2	-----
Hysterectomy	32	0.0	0.9	-----	3.1	2.1	-----	3.1	3.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



AMI PARK PLAZA HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450659

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	72.6 years	Cancer	7.6 %
Proportion female	60.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	64.0 %	Chronic renal disease	5.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	9.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	6.8 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Admitted for emergency	34.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	82.4%	Hospital	9.8 Days
State	14.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	382	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	71.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	33.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3570	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	291	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	79.7 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	296	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	83	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

AMI TWELVE OAKS HOSPITAL

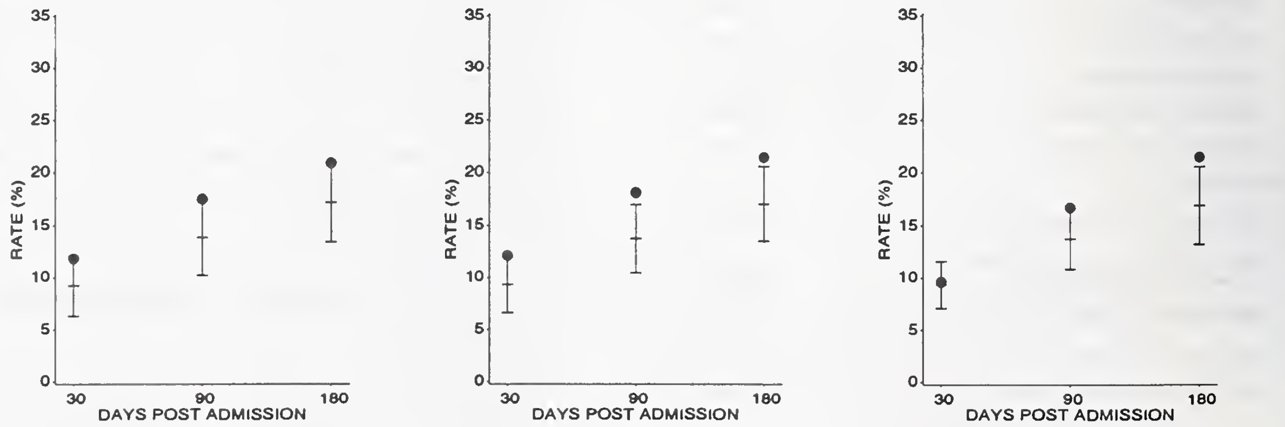
4200 PORTSMOUTH
HOUSTON, TX 77027
Medicare Provider Number: 450423

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	792	9.6	9.3	1.1	16.7	13.7	1.4	21.5	16.9	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	22	27.3	31.7	-----	54.5	36.0	-----	63.6	39.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	37	16.2	15.2	-----	27.0	23.7	-----	29.7	30.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	43	23.3	13.2	-----	37.2	18.0	-----	44.2	21.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	12.5	8.9	-----	12.5	15.9	-----	25.0	21.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	14.3	5.3	-----
Stroke	24	25.0	15.6	-----	29.2	21.9	-----	33.3	25.0	-----
Hip Fracture	30	0.0	5.5	-----	13.3	9.7	-----	13.3	12.9	-----
Sepsis	13	30.8	33.1	-----	46.2	41.6	-----	53.8	46.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	8	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.9	-----	0.0	10.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	4	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	25.0	4.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	9.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	22	0.0	5.0	-----	13.6	9.1	-----	13.6	12.4	-----
Prostatectomy	44	4.5	1.1	-----	9.1	2.5	-----	9.1	4.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	7	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	5.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

AMI TWELVE OAKS HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450423

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.6 years	Cancer	5.4 %
Proportion female	60.1 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	59.2 %	Chronic renal disease	1.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	2.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	28.8 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.3 %
Admitted for emergency	35.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	86.3%	Hospital	11.8 Days
State	10.8%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	336	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	39.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	40.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4069	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	139	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	18.7 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

ANGLETON-DANBURY GENERAL HOSPITAL

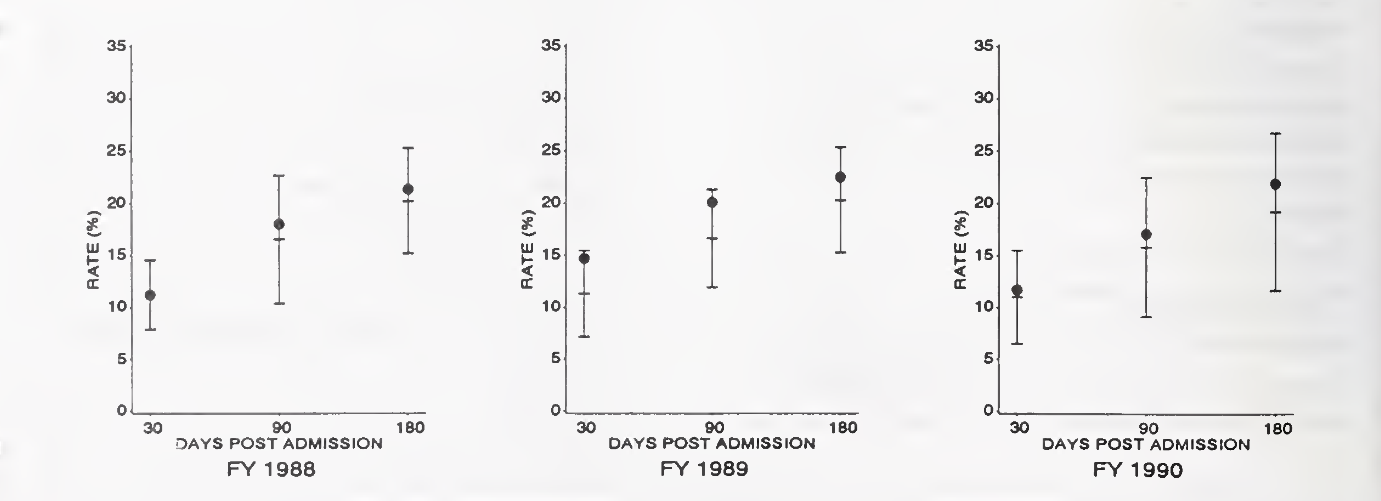
132 HOSPITAL DR
ANGLETON, TX 77515
Medicare Provider Number: 450591

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	375	11.7	11.0	2.3	17.1	15.8	3.4	21.9	19.2	3.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	13	23.1	30.0	-----	23.1	35.4	-----	23.1	39.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	10.0	13.5	-----	10.0	21.4	-----	25.0	27.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	33	15.2	16.0	-----	18.2	22.2	-----	18.2	25.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	18.2	5.3	-----	36.4	9.6	-----	45.5	13.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	15	33.3	17.6	-----	53.3	23.7	-----	53.3	27.5	-----
Hip Fracture	4	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	12.7	-----	50.0	16.3	-----
Sepsis	23	30.4	25.1	-----	39.1	31.6	-----	43.5	36.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	4.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	5.2	-----	0.0	10.2	-----	50.0	13.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	14.1	-----	0.0	23.3	-----	100.0	28.3	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ANGLETON-DANBURY GENERAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450591

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	65.6 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	39.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	60.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	33.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	3.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	91.6%
State	6.9%
Outside State	1.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	64
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	35.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1552

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	20
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	80.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	46
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

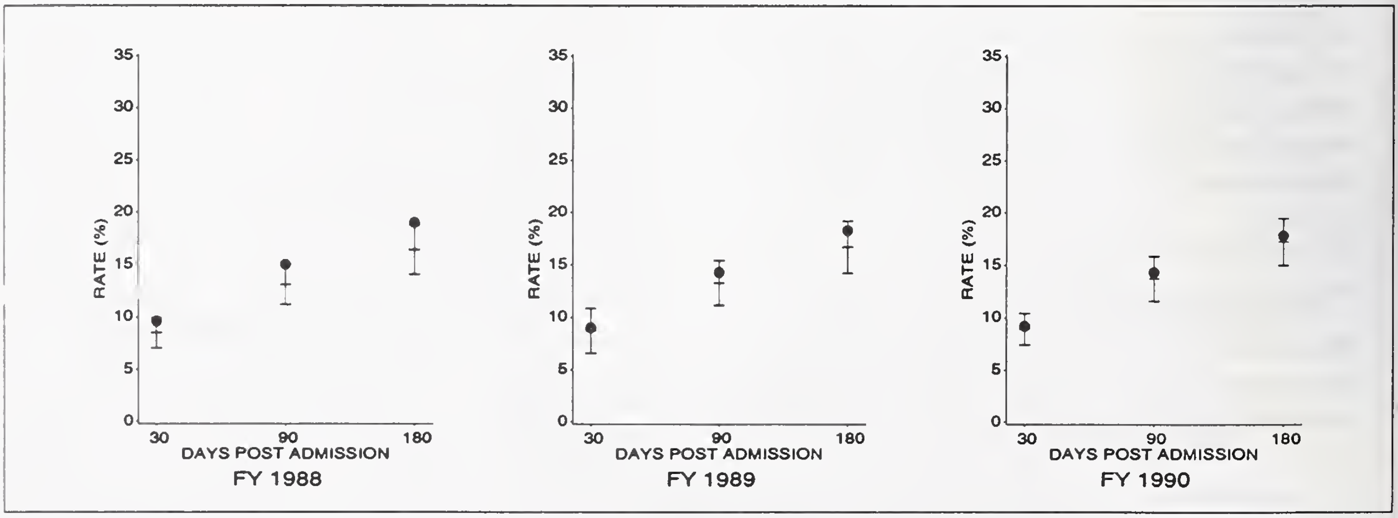
ARLINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
800 W RANDOL MILL RD
ARLINGTON, TX 76012
Medicare Provider Number: 450064

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2387	9.2	8.9	0.8	14.3	13.7	1.1	17.8	17.2	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	72	33.3	28.9	7.6	41.7	31.8	7.6	43.1	34.3	7.4
Congestive Heart Failure	72	12.5	15.2	5.6	20.8	23.6	6.2	26.4	29.7	6.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	89	16.9	15.3	4.7	20.2	20.6	4.9	23.6	23.9	5.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	23	4.3	9.6	-----	13.0	15.9	-----	17.4	20.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	29	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	3.4	5.7	-----
Stroke	79	17.7	23.1	6.1	26.6	30.4	5.9	32.9	34.3	5.8
Hip Fracture	70	5.7	6.9	3.5	8.6	11.9	5.5	10.0	15.3	6.6
Sepsis	24	25.0	33.8	-----	50.0	43.7	-----	50.0	49.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	29	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	62	4.8	4.9	3.9	6.5	6.8	3.8	6.5	7.6	3.7
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	37	2.7	2.6	-----	5.4	5.2	-----	10.8	7.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	15	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	50	4.0	3.9	-----	8.0	6.9	-----	10.0	9.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	35	2.9	6.4	-----	2.9	11.4	-----	5.7	15.1	-----
Prostatectomy	62	1.6	0.9	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.6	3.2	3.3	2.9
Cholecystectomy	83	4.8	2.8	2.8	9.6	5.4	4.4	12.0	7.4	4.9
Hysterectomy	21	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ARLINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450064

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.5 years
Proportion female	60.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	29.1 %
Admitted for emergency	47.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	11.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.6 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	72.8%
State	23.1%
Outside State	4.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	361
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	24.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4381
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	262
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	81.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* **Not used in calculating mortality rates**

ATLANTA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

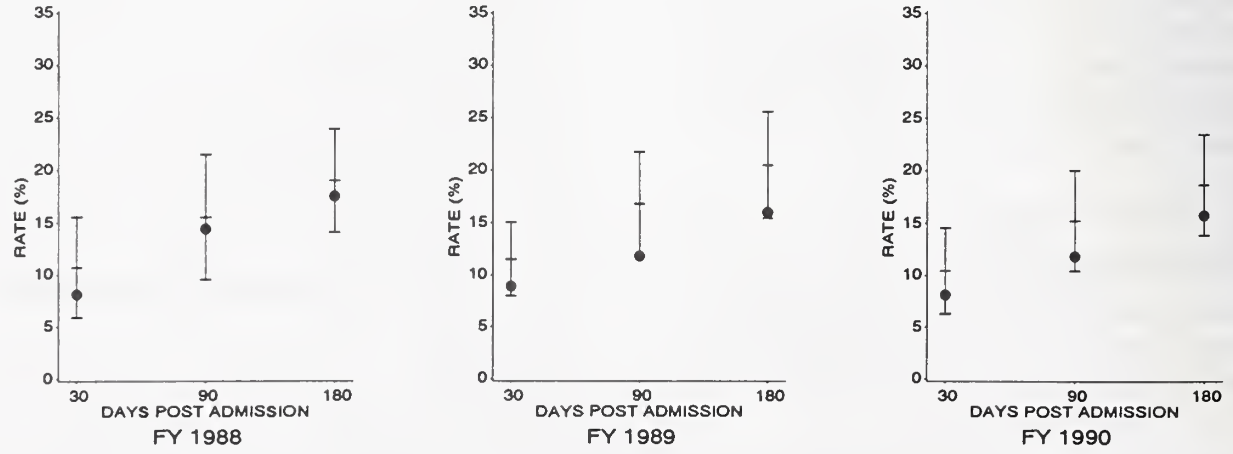
903 S WILLIAMS ST, BOX 1049
ATLANTA, TX 75551
Medicare Provider Number: 450615

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	492	8.1	10.4	2.1	11.8	15.2	2.4	15.7	18.6	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	18	22.2	25.9	-----	33.3	29.0	-----	33.3	31.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	44	13.6	15.6	-----	25.0	24.6	-----	27.3	31.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	54	7.4	13.2	7.0	9.3	18.4	9.6	14.8	22.0	10.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	7.4	-----	0.0	10.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	14.3	7.2	-----
Stroke	26	34.6	21.1	-----	42.3	27.3	-----	46.2	31.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	10	20.0	21.0	-----	30.0	28.6	-----	30.0	33.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	5	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ATLANTA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450615

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.5 years
Proportion female	62.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	38.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.2 %
Admitted for emergency	59.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	2.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.3 %
Chronic liver disease	0.2 %
Chronic renal disease	4.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	80.0%
State	7.6%
Outside State	12.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	53
Occupancy Rate	39.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	56.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9626

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	6
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	17
Licensed Practical Nurses	12

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAPTIST HOSPITAL LIBERTY

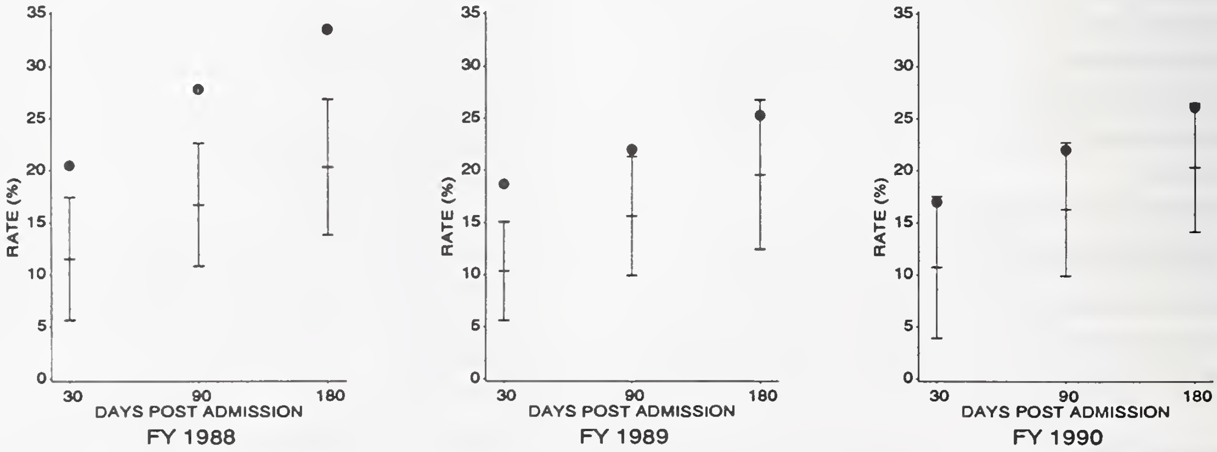
1353 NORTH TRAVIS
LIBERTY, TX 77575
Medicare Provider Number: 450417

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	218	17.0	10.7	3.4	22.0	16.3	3.2	26.1	20.3	3.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	28.6	33.3	-----	28.6	38.4	-----	28.6	41.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	21	19.0	14.2	-----	23.8	22.6	-----	33.3	28.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	30	20.0	11.7	-----	30.0	16.4	-----	33.3	19.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	7.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.6	-----
Stroke	13	46.2	20.3	-----	53.8	29.7	-----	69.2	35.1	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



BAPTIST HOSPITAL LIBERTY

Medicare Provider Number: 450417

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.5 years
Proportion female	60.1 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	99.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.8 %
Admitted for emergency	17.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	8.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.4 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	4.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	87.5%
State	12.2%
Outside State	0.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	4.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	44.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0149

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	26
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	30.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	8
Licensed Practical Nurses	17

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAPTIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

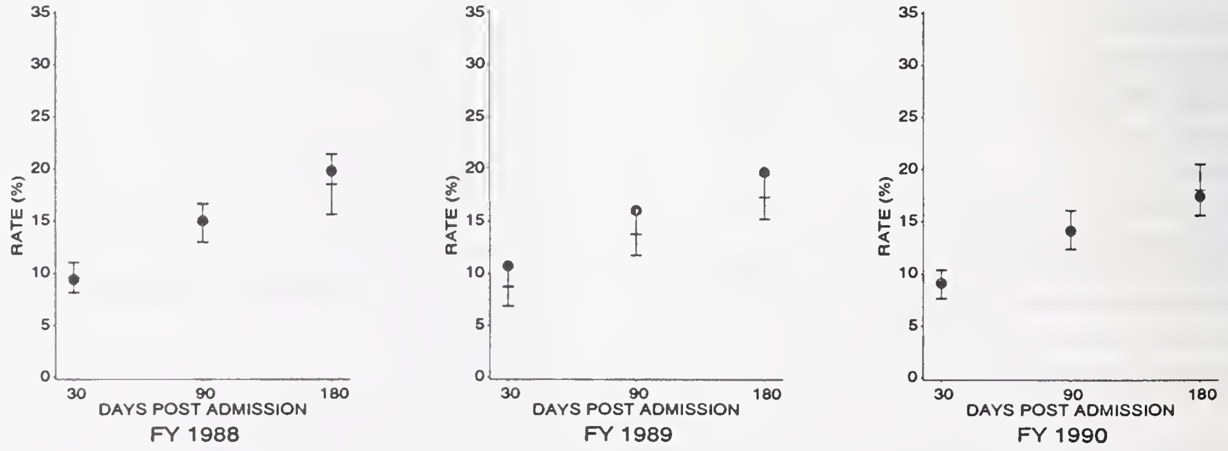
COLLEGE AND 11TH ST
BEAUMONT, TX 77701
Medicare Provider Number: 450346

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1793	9.1	9.0	0.7	14.1	14.2	0.9	17.4	18.0	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	63	12.7	21.6	9.9	15.9	24.3	9.9	20.6	26.6	9.0
Congestive Heart Failure	91	13.2	12.7	4.6	23.1	20.9	5.5	31.9	26.9	7.4
Pneumonia/Influenza	85	14.1	13.4	5.3	17.6	18.8	5.8	21.2	22.6	4.8
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	33	12.1	9.2	-----	18.2	16.1	-----	33.3	21.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	25	4.0	1.6	-----	4.0	3.7	-----	4.0	6.1	-----
Stroke	82	24.4	17.0	6.5	32.9	23.7	7.4	35.4	27.5	6.8
Hip Fracture	41	7.3	6.2	-----	12.2	11.1	-----	19.5	14.5	-----
Sepsis	28	17.9	22.1	-----	35.7	31.9	-----	35.7	37.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	22	0.0	5.0	-----	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	26	7.7	6.0	-----	11.5	8.4	-----	11.5	9.4	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	8	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	7.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	6	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	24	12.5	6.5	-----	20.8	12.3	-----	29.2	16.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	21	4.8	5.5	-----	4.8	10.1	-----	4.8	13.4	-----
Prostatectomy	44	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	2.3	5.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	28	10.7	4.2	-----	10.7	8.0	-----	14.3	10.9	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



BAPTIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS
Medicare Provider Number: 450346

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	73.5 years	Cancer	8.5 %
Proportion female	54.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	99.2 %	Chronic renal disease	3.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	16.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.1 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	58.7%	Hospital	9.1 Days
State	39.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	340	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	49.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	44.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3075	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	230	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	67.8 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	**OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:**	
Registered Nurses	187	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	52	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAPTIST HOSPITAL ORANGE

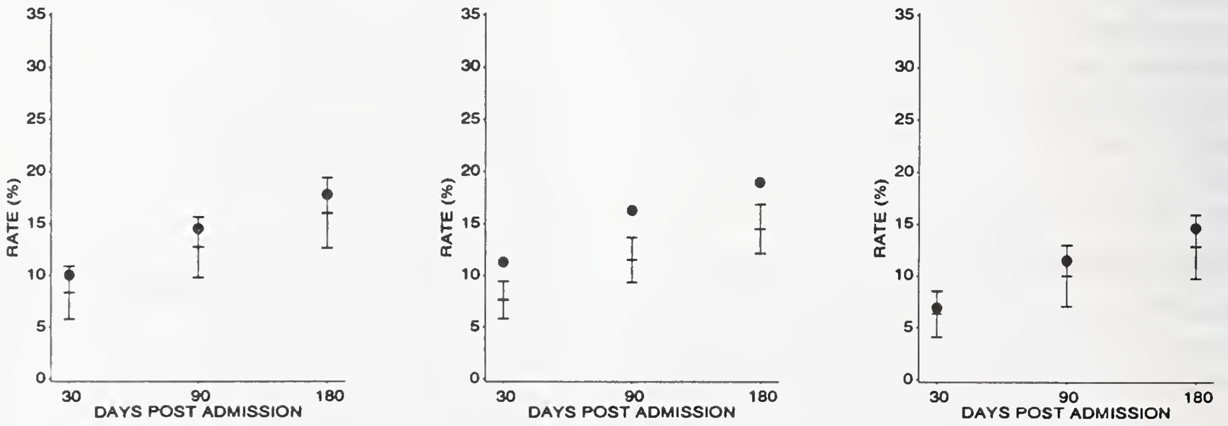
608 STRICKLAND DRIVE
ORANGE, TX 77630
Medicare Provider Number: 450005

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	979	6.9	6.3	1.1	11.5	10.0	1.5	14.6	12.8	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	20	25.0	17.8	-----	25.0	20.5	-----	25.0	22.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	44	15.9	12.7	-----	25.0	20.9	-----	34.1	26.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	56	14.3	10.4	5.9	23.2	14.6	8.1	23.2	17.6	7.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	21	9.5	6.1	-----	14.3	11.2	-----	19.0	15.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	28	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	3.6	6.3	-----
Stroke	30	6.7	15.6	-----	16.7	20.5	-----	20.0	23.7	-----
Hip Fracture	20	5.0	5.5	-----	15.0	9.8	-----	15.0	12.7	-----
Sepsis	14	28.6	20.7	-----	28.6	25.7	-----	28.6	29.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	8	0.0	4.4	-----	12.5	8.3	-----	12.5	11.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	0.0	6.0	-----	11.1	10.9	-----	11.1	14.1	-----
Prostatectomy	29	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.1	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BAPTIST HOSPITAL ORANGE
Medicare Provider Number: 450005

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.5 years	Cancer	3.9 %
Proportion female	58.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	33.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	99.1 %	Chronic renal disease	1.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.6 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	87.1%	Hospital	7.1 Days
State	9.0%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	136	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	44.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	38.9 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0185	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	27	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	77.8 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	82	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	76	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

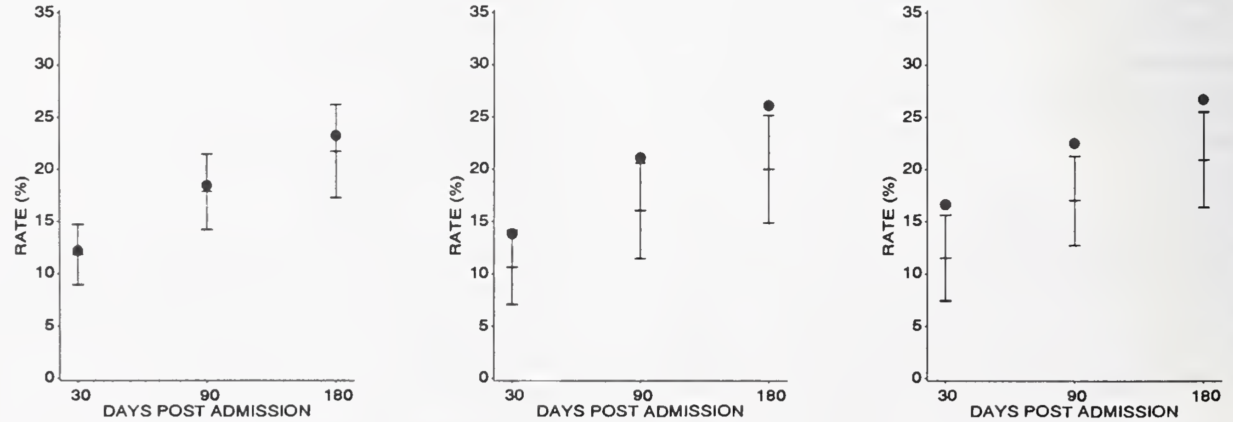
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT ENNIS
803 WEST LAMPASAS
ENNIS, TX 75119
Medicare Provider Number: 450349

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	453	16.6	11.5	2.0	22.5	17.0	2.1	26.7	20.9	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	29.4	26.8	-----	35.3	30.1	-----	35.3	33.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	35	14.3	14.5	-----	25.7	22.8	-----	31.4	29.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	38	10.5	15.6	-----	26.3	21.5	-----	34.2	25.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	6.7	5.0	-----	6.7	9.7	-----	6.7	13.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Stroke	18	33.3	22.9	-----	50.0	28.8	-----	50.0	32.1	-----
Hip Fracture	14	42.9	6.1	-----	42.9	10.6	-----	57.1	13.7	-----
Sepsis	4	50.0	32.0	-----	50.0	42.0	-----	50.0	47.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	8.4	-----	0.0	11.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	6	33.3	4.1	-----	33.3	7.9	-----	66.7	10.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	50.0	5.9	-----	50.0	10.4	-----	50.0	13.5	-----
Prostatectomy	18	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	5.6	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	11.1	2.9	-----	11.1	5.0	-----	11.1	6.0	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT ENNIS

Medicare Provider Number: 450349

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.3 years
Proportion female	58.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	30.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.9 %
Admitted for emergency	85.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Chronic renal disease	2.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	86.6%
State	12.0%
Outside State	1.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	40
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	45.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2092
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	121
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	37.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	30
Licensed Practical Nurses	7

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GARLAND

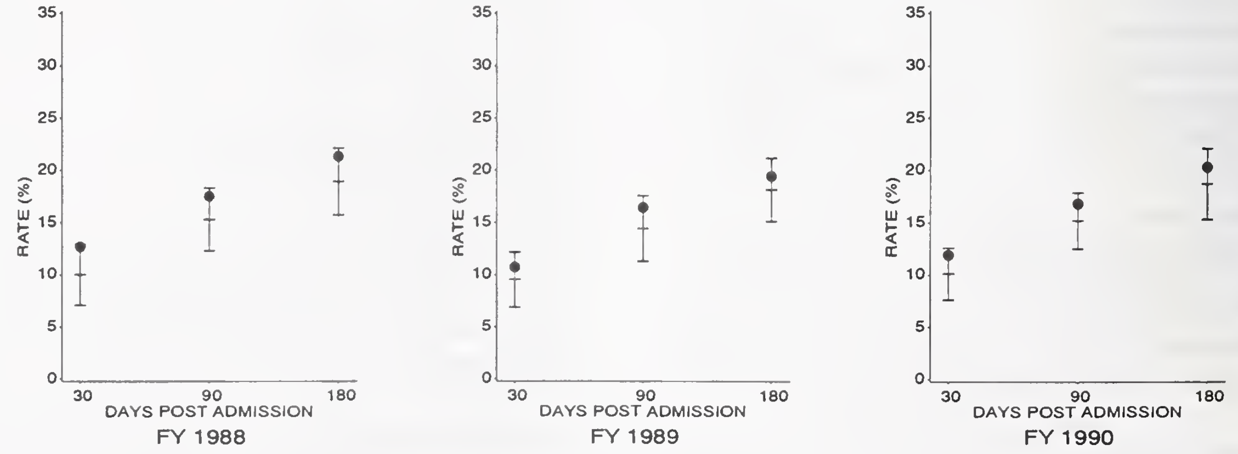
2300 MARIE CURIE
GARLAND, TX 75042
Medicare Provider Number: 450280

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1067	11.9	10.1	1.3	16.8	15.2	1.3	20.3	18.7	1.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	35	28.6	24.5	-----	28.6	27.2	-----	37.1	29.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	53	7.5	13.9	6.0	17.0	22.2	6.5	26.4	28.8	8.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	68	23.5	15.7	8.4	30.9	21.6	9.0	33.8	25.3	9.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	0.0	6.9	-----	10.0	12.6	-----	10.0	16.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	11.1	2.8	-----	11.1	6.1	-----	22.2	9.6	-----
Stroke	38	15.8	19.6	-----	18.4	25.6	-----	26.3	29.1	-----
Hip Fracture	45	2.2	6.2	-----	6.7	10.9	-----	13.3	14.2	-----
Sepsis	11	9.1	27.9	-----	9.1	38.2	-----	18.2	43.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	6.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	16	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	6.3	6.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	15	0.0	5.4	-----	6.7	9.6	-----	13.3	12.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	3.4	5.3	-----	6.9	9.5	-----	13.8	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	16	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	6.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	26	11.5	1.4	-----	15.4	2.5	-----	15.4	3.2	-----
Hysterectomy	11	9.1	0.5	-----	9.1	1.1	-----	9.1	1.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GARLAND

Medicare Provider Number: 450280

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.3 years
Proportion female	60.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	90.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.2 %
Admitted for emergency	84.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	3.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	22.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	84.1%
State	12.6%
Outside State	3.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	174
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	30.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2632

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	98
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	79.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	134
Licensed Practical Nurses	37

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

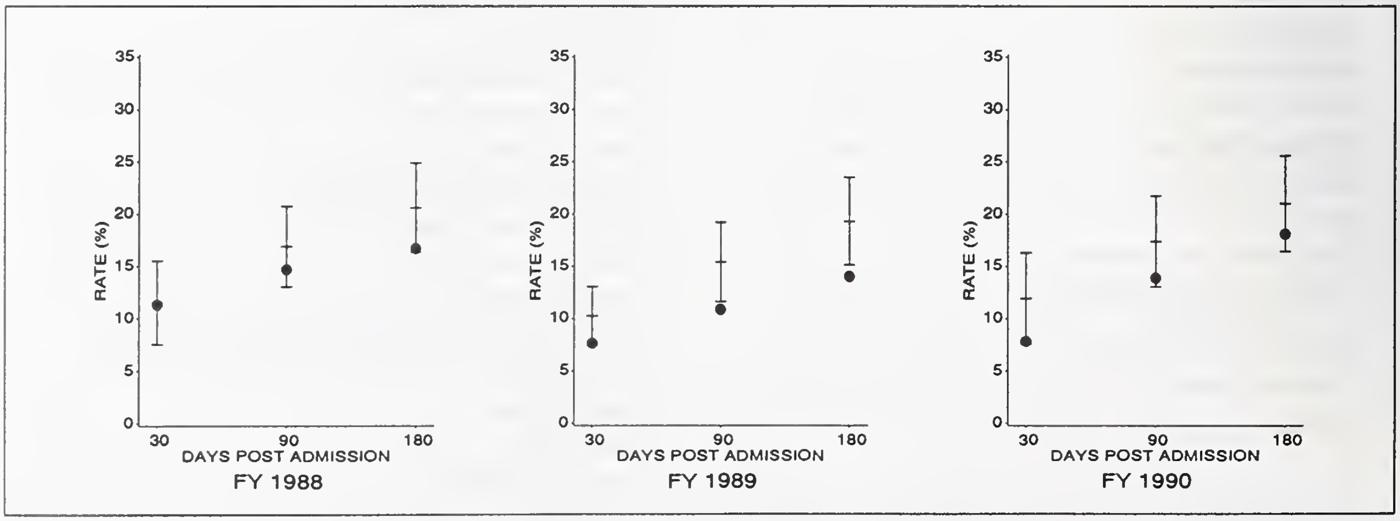
BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GILMER
712 NORTH WOOD STREET
GILMER, TX 75644
Medicare Provider Number: 450070

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	525	7.8	11.9	2.2	13.9	17.4	2.2	18.1	21.0	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	14	28.6	26.6	-----	42.9	31.4	-----	42.9	35.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	16.7	16.1	-----	16.7	25.6	-----	20.0	32.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	56	5.4	17.8	7.0	14.3	24.8	8.3	21.4	29.1	8.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	14	0.0	10.4	-----	7.1	17.4	-----	7.1	22.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	7.2	-----
Stroke	31	12.9	21.6	-----	19.4	27.8	-----	19.4	31.2	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	4	75.0	58.0	-----	75.0	69.9	-----	100.0	73.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	8	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	5.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	6.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	25	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	4.0	4.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	13	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GILMER

Medicare Provider Number: 450070

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.7 years
Proportion female	58.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	27.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	59.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	84.7%
State	14.2%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	46
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	66.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1527

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	9
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	88.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	21
Licensed Practical Nurses	10

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GRAPEVINE

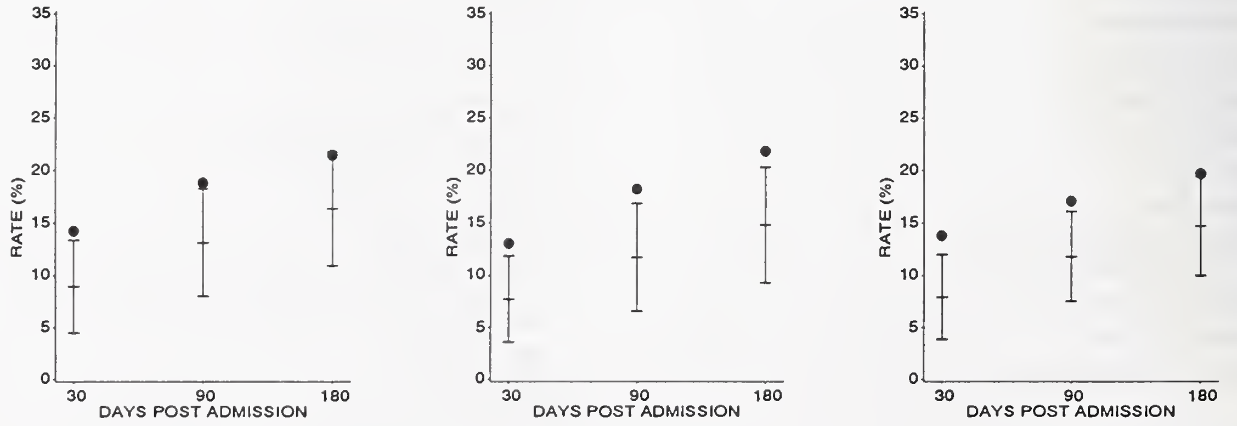
1650 W COLLEGE ST
GRAPEVINE, TX 76051
Medicare Provider Number: 450563

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	391	13.8	7.9	2.0	17.1	11.8	2.1	19.7	14.7	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	29.4	19.7	-----	29.4	22.6	-----	29.4	25.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	18	33.3	13.7	-----	33.3	21.6	-----	44.4	27.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	45	17.8	12.5	-----	24.4	17.0	-----	28.9	20.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	0.0	4.5	-----	9.1	8.2	-----	9.1	11.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	6.6	-----
Stroke	17	47.1	18.4	-----	52.9	25.6	-----	52.9	29.3	-----
Hip Fracture	15	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	8.5	-----	0.0	11.3	-----
Sepsis	4	25.0	18.6	-----	50.0	27.5	-----	50.0	33.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	8.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	10	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	8.7	-----	0.0	11.7	-----
Prostatectomy	16	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	11.1	2.1	-----	22.2	3.9	-----	22.2	5.2	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT GRAPEVINE

Medicare Provider Number: 450563

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.6 years
Proportion female	59.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	37.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	39.9 %
Admitted for emergency	59.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	2.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	1.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	66.0%
State	23.3%
Outside State	10.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	71
Occupancy Rate	38.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	20.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1968

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	47
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	66.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	76
Licensed Practical Nurses	16

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT WAXAHACHIE

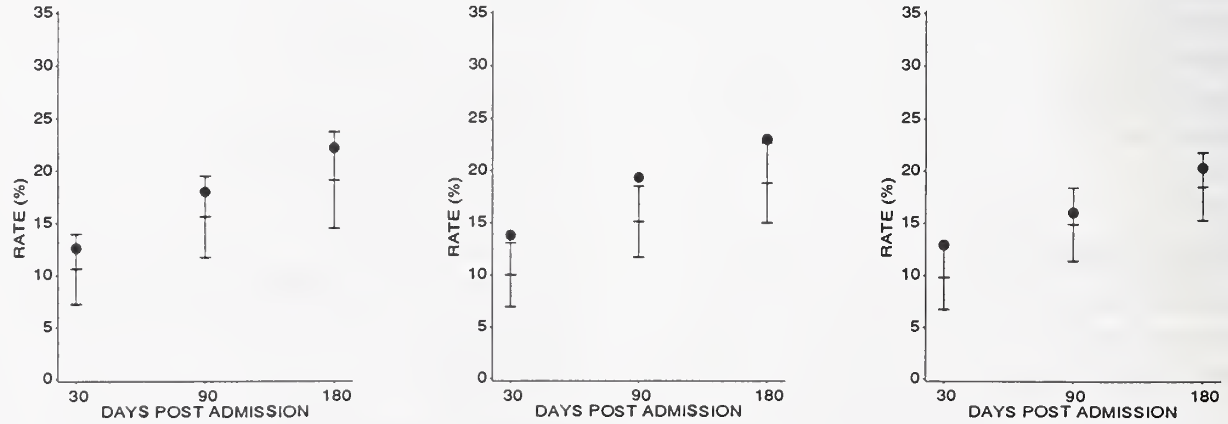
1405 W JEFFERSON ST
WAXAHACHIE, TX 75165
Medicare Provider Number: 450372

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	739	12.9	9.8	1.5	16.0	14.9	1.8	20.3	18.5	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	25	32.0	21.7	-----	36.0	23.9	-----	40.0	26.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	60	18.3	14.2	5.0	20.0	22.8	6.1	30.0	29.0	5.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	42	28.6	14.0	-----	31.0	19.8	-----	35.7	23.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	17	0.0	8.3	-----	11.8	15.3	-----	11.8	20.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	6.5	-----
Stroke	24	37.5	20.6	-----	41.7	26.7	-----	41.7	30.5	-----
Hip Fracture	28	14.3	7.8	-----	17.9	13.7	-----	32.1	17.5	-----
Sepsis	13	23.1	19.3	-----	23.1	25.9	-----	30.8	30.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	8	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	12.5	5.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	22	9.1	3.6	-----	9.1	6.8	-----	9.1	9.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	9.1	10.2	-----	18.2	17.8	-----	54.5	22.4	-----
Prostatectomy	43	4.7	1.1	-----	4.7	2.4	-----	4.7	4.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	25	8.0	3.6	-----	8.0	6.8	-----	8.0	9.0	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BAYLOR MEDICAL CENTER AT WAXAHACHIE

Medicare Provider Number: 450372

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.9 years	Cancer	5.1 %
Proportion female	57.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	72.7 %	Chronic renal disease	3.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.7 %
Admitted for emergency	27.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	86.2%	Hospital	5.6 Days
State	12.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	44	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	42.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3177	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	29	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	72.4 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	64	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	27	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER

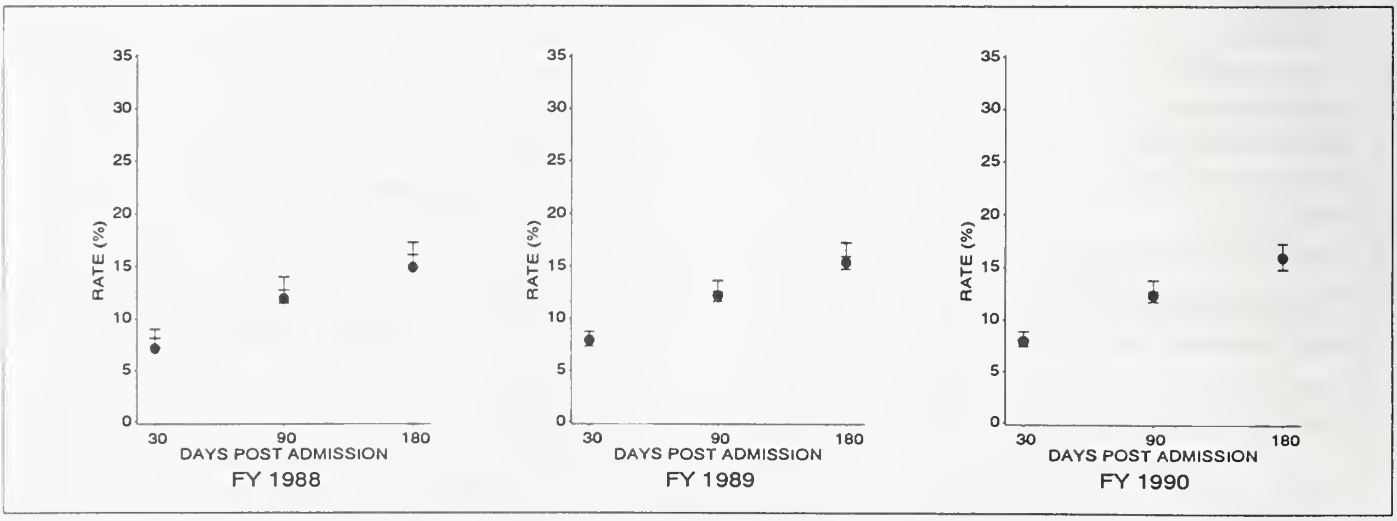
3500 GASTON AVE
DALLAS, TX 75246
Medicare Provider Number: 450021

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	7194	7.9	8.1	0.4	12.3	12.7	0.5	15.9	16.0	0.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	169	19.5	24.6	7.2	24.9	27.4	8.0	27.2	30.0	7.4
Congestive Heart Failure	225	13.3	13.9	2.4	24.0	22.0	3.2	30.7	27.8	4.0
Pneumonia/Influenza	252	13.1	16.4	3.4	20.2	22.5	3.9	22.2	26.4	4.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	76	11.8	7.8	5.0	21.1	13.8	6.7	25.0	18.4	7.9
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	60	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.3	1.7	4.4	3.6
Stroke	196	19.9	21.2	3.1	27.6	27.2	3.2	33.2	30.8	4.0
Hip Fracture	204	7.8	6.4	2.5	13.2	11.3	2.8	17.2	14.7	3.4
Sepsis	64	28.1	31.2	6.8	35.9	40.1	6.4	53.1	45.2	7.9
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	267	3.4	2.9	1.5	5.6	4.0	2.2	7.1	5.0	2.6
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	207	9.7	5.6	3.3	11.1	7.9	3.1	12.1	8.8	3.2
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	84	0.0	2.4	2.2	1.2	5.0	3.5	2.4	7.4	4.5
Carotid Endarterectomy	136	0.7	1.4	1.3	0.7	2.6	2.1	2.9	3.9	2.0
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	186	5.9	3.7	1.9	8.6	6.8	2.1	12.4	9.1	2.8
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	63	7.9	5.5	3.7	11.1	10.0	3.9	14.3	13.2	4.5
Prostatectomy	253	0.8	1.0	0.7	2.0	2.3	1.1	2.8	3.8	2.2
Cholecystectomy	137	2.2	3.2	1.6	2.2	6.0	2.4	2.9	8.1	2.9
Hysterectomy	79	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	1.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450021

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.4 years	Cancer	10.1 %
Proportion female	55.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	58.1 %	Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	10.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	28.9 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.3 %
Admitted for emergency	35.3 %	Diabetes mellitus	4.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	67.1%	Hospital	8.4 Days
State	29.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	1101	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	26.0 %	Hospice Care	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.6202	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Total Number of Physicians	737	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	67.4 %	Trauma Center	Yes
Medical Residents/Interns	166	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	1587	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	42	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

BAYSHORE MEDICAL CENTER

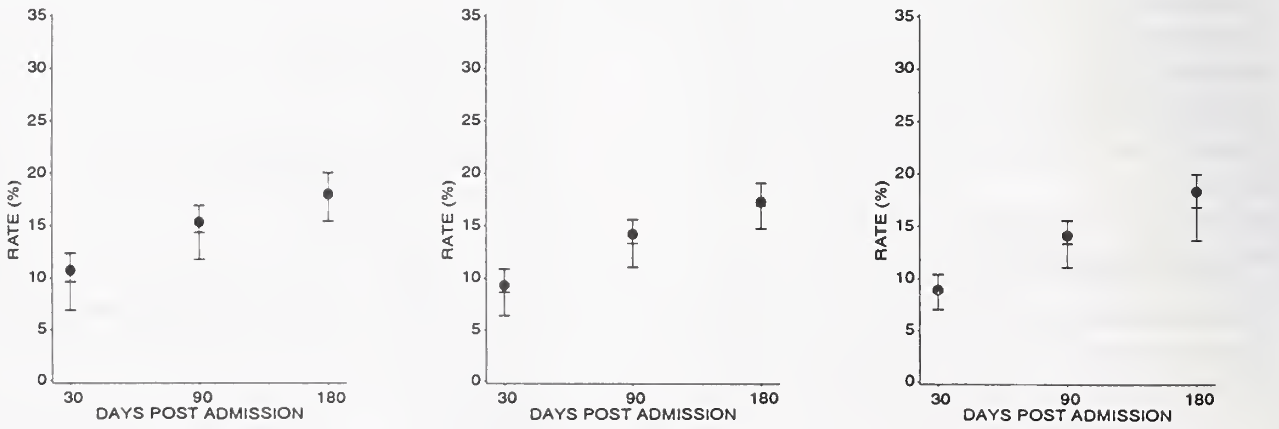
4000 SPENCER HWY
PASADENA, TX 77504
Medicare Provider Number: 450097

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1506	8.9	8.7	0.8	14.1	13.3	1.1	18.3	16.8	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	40	27.5	26.1	-----	32.5	28.7	-----	37.5	31.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	85	16.5	10.4	4.9	20.0	17.0	7.5	32.9	22.3	8.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	127	9.4	13.5	4.8	15.0	18.4	4.9	18.1	21.6	4.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	10.0	11.8	-----	20.0	21.3	-----	20.0	27.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	16	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Stroke	56	16.1	17.7	5.2	21.4	24.4	6.5	23.2	28.1	6.3
Hip Fracture	31	9.7	5.9	-----	9.7	10.1	-----	12.9	13.2	-----
Sepsis	18	38.9	25.1	-----	55.6	35.5	-----	61.1	40.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	11	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	27	11.1	5.5	-----	14.8	7.2	-----	18.5	8.0	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	25	4.0	1.6	-----	8.0	3.4	-----	12.0	5.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	9	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	11.1	4.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	20	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	8.7	-----	5.0	11.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	15	13.3	5.0	-----	13.3	9.2	-----	13.3	12.3	-----
Prostatectomy	59	1.7	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.9	3.4	2.6	2.4
Cholecystectomy	33	3.0	2.6	-----	3.0	5.0	-----	9.1	6.8	-----
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BAYSHORE MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450097

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.1 years
Proportion female	59.8 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	61.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	23.9 %
Admitted for emergency	29.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	8.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	50.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	3.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	23.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	90.1%
State	7.5%
Outside State	2.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	353
Occupancy Rate	49.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	31.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3378

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	113
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	52.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BAYSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

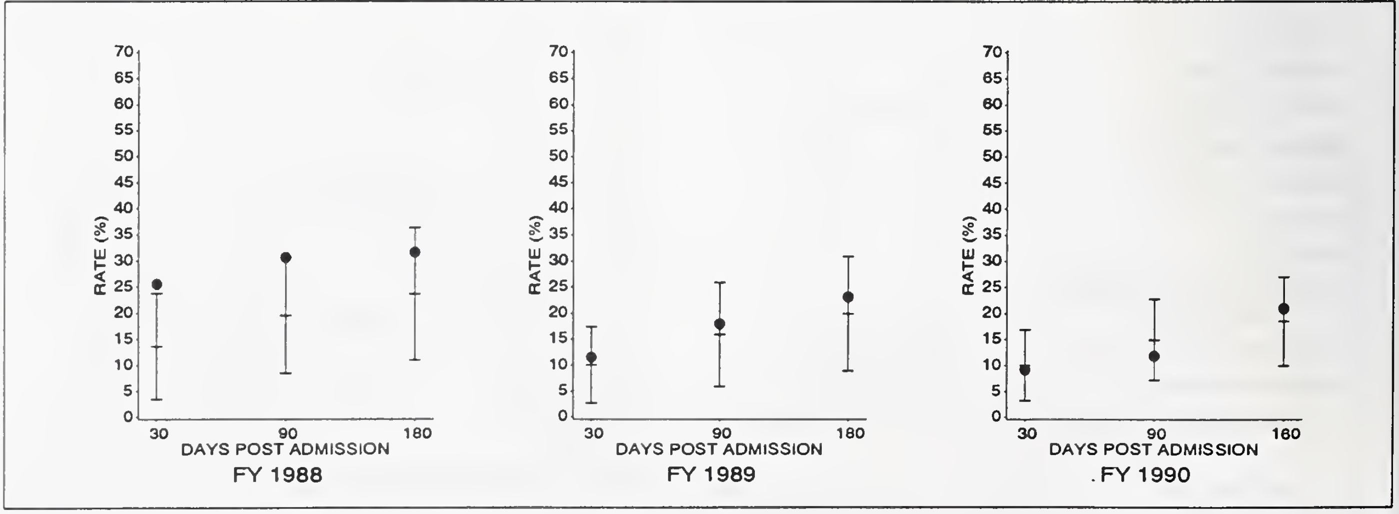
200 HOSPITAL DR BOX 398
ANAHUAC, TX 77514
Medicare Provider Number: 450164

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	110	9.1	10.0	3.4	11.8	14.9	3.9	20.9	18.4	4.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	4	50.0	36.6	-----	50.0	40.6	-----	50.0	42.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	5	20.0	13.6	-----	40.0	21.2	-----	40.0	26.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	8	12.5	20.8	-----	25.0	28.4	-----	50.0	33.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	4	25.0	6.4	-----	25.0	10.7	-----	25.0	14.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	4	50.0	18.6	-----	50.0	22.4	-----	50.0	25.7	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	1	0.0	19.3	-----	0.0	33.1	-----	0.0	41.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BAYSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450164

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.4 years
Proportion female	57.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	10.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	12.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	40.0 %
Admitted for emergency	44.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	2.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	0.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	4.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	79.9%
State	20.1%
Outside State	0.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	17
Occupancy Rate	23.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	45.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9058
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	2
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	6
Licensed Practical Nurses	5

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

BAYTOWN MEDICAL CENTER INC

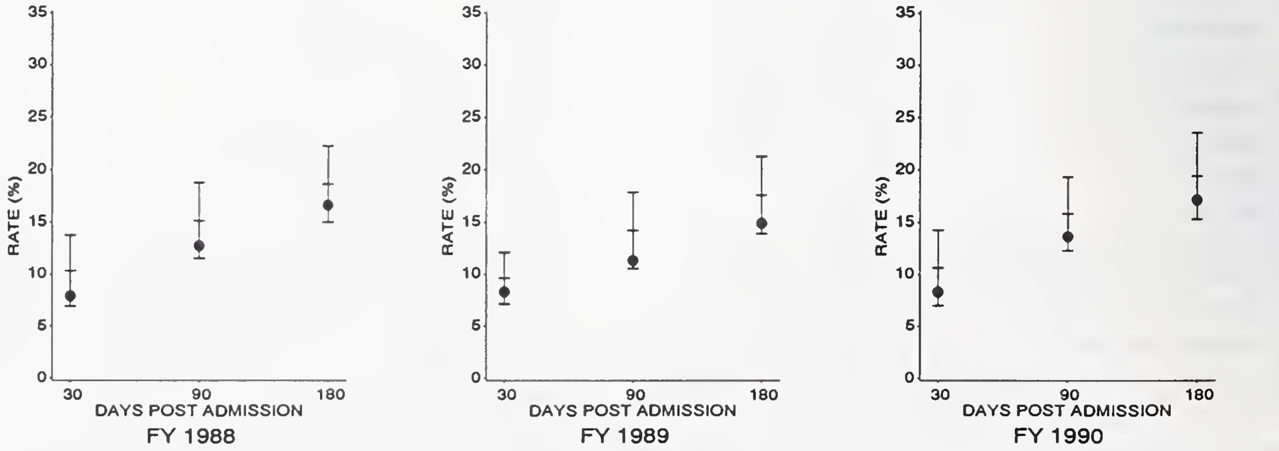
1700 JAMES BOWIE DRIVE BOX 1451
BAYTOWN, TX 77520
Medicare Provider Number: 450535

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	762	8.3	10.6	1.8	13.6	15.8	1.8	17.1	19.4	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	28	50.0	26.3	-----	50.0	30.1	-----	50.0	33.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	58	6.9	14.1	7.2	15.5	22.7	10.3	17.2	29.0	10.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	63	4.8	14.4	5.6	6.3	19.2	6.7	9.5	22.4	7.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	9.1	8.2	-----	27.3	15.0	-----	27.3	19.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	22	0.0	1.5	-----	4.5	3.5	-----	4.5	5.9	-----
Stroke	39	12.8	17.1	-----	20.5	23.5	-----	20.5	27.4	-----
Hip Fracture	18	11.1	7.5	-----	16.7	12.6	-----	16.7	16.1	-----
Sepsis	21	0.0	23.4	-----	4.8	28.7	-----	4.8	32.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	11	9.1	5.6	-----	9.1	9.6	-----	9.1	13.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	0.0	3.0	-----	9.1	5.7	-----	9.1	7.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	18.2	8.6	-----	18.2	14.7	-----	18.2	18.6	-----
Prostatectomy	20	0.0	1.5	-----	5.0	3.3	-----	5.0	5.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	12	8.3	4.1	-----	8.3	8.1	-----	16.7	11.3	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD)
FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BAYTOWN MEDICAL CENTER INC
Medicare Provider Number: 450535

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.2 years
Proportion female	56.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	43.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	17.6 %
Admitted for emergency	53.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.4 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	26.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	76.1%
State	22.7%
Outside State	1.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	191
Occupancy Rate	39.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2811
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	54
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	60
Licensed Practical Nurses	34

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

BEAUMONT MEDICAL SURGICAL HOSPITAL

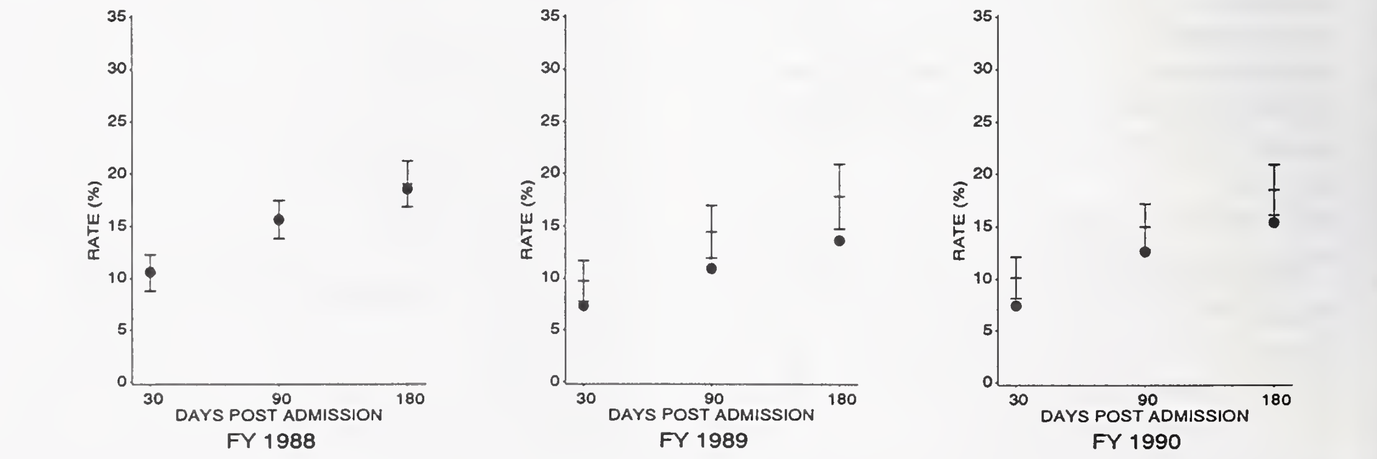
3080 COLLEGE ST, BOX 5817
BEAUMONT, TX 77706
Medicare Provider Number: 450666

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1638	7.4	10.1	1.0	12.6	15.0	1.1	15.4	18.5	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	31	22.6	24.8	-----	25.8	29.1	-----	25.8	32.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	57	10.5	14.2	9.2	19.3	22.3	11.1	21.1	28.3	8.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	75	9.3	15.6	7.3	13.3	21.2	8.8	18.7	24.9	8.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	43	4.7	7.8	-----	16.3	13.5	-----	18.6	17.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	0.0	1.7	-----	4.8	4.1	-----	9.5	7.0	-----
Stroke	68	14.7	24.0	7.5	23.5	31.2	7.5	32.4	35.2	6.9
Hip Fracture	44	11.4	6.9	-----	11.4	11.6	-----	15.9	14.8	-----
Sepsis	36	25.0	31.1	-----	41.7	38.9	-----	44.4	43.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	8.7	-----	0.0	11.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	5.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	19	10.5	6.4	-----	10.5	11.2	-----	15.8	14.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	27	7.4	5.9	-----	7.4	10.1	-----	11.1	13.2	-----
Prostatectomy	113	0.0	1.4	1.5	0.0	3.2	2.6	0.9	5.2	3.0
Cholecystectomy	38	2.6	2.1	-----	2.6	4.1	-----	2.6	5.8	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

BEAUMONT MEDICAL SURGICAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450666

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.5 years
Proportion female	57.2 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	51.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	11.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	69.5%
State	28.9%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	225
Occupancy Rate	42.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	45.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1961

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	230
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	86
Licensed Practical Nurses	50

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BELLVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL

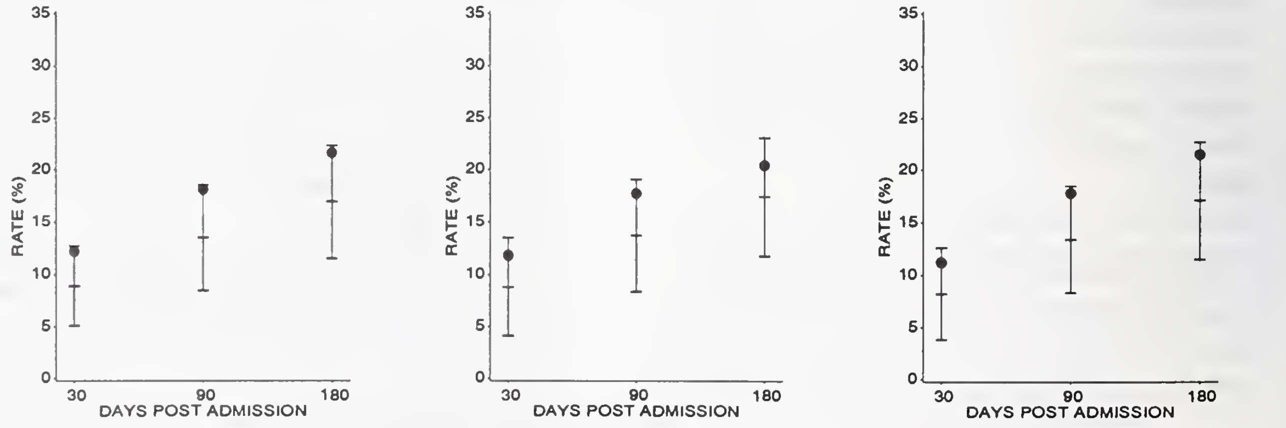
44 N CUMMINGS PO BOX 148
BELLVILLE, TX 77418
Medicare Provider Number: 450253

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	349	11.2	8.2	2.2	17.8	13.4	2.5	21.5	17.1	2.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	6	16.7	16.6	-----	16.7	19.8	-----	16.7	23.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	25	44.0	15.6	-----	48.0	25.3	-----	60.0	31.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	24	37.5	18.1	-----	41.7	25.6	-----	45.8	30.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	28.6	5.5	-----	28.6	10.5	-----	28.6	14.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	7	0.0	10.6	-----	28.6	15.7	-----	28.6	18.8	-----
Hip Fracture	16	6.3	6.2	-----	25.0	11.0	-----	31.3	14.4	-----
Sepsis	4	0.0	17.0	-----	0.0	23.1	-----	0.0	27.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	6	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	12.6	-----	0.0	16.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	12.5	6.0	-----	50.0	10.3	-----	62.5	13.6	-----
Prostatectomy	8	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	5.0	-----	0.0	8.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	14	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	7.0	-----	0.0	10.0	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BELLVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450253

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.3 years
Proportion female	58.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	97.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	27.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	68.6%
State	30.8%
Outside State	0.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	32
Occupancy Rate	37.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	45.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1206
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	11
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	90.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	9
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

BELTWAY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

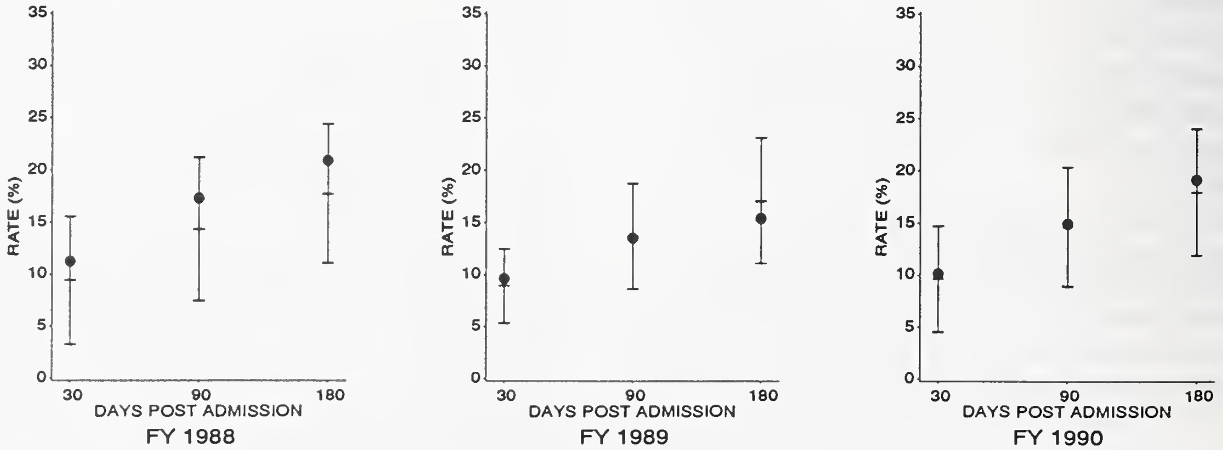
4040 RED BLUFF RD
PASADENA, TX 77503
Medicare Provider Number: 450410

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	356	10.1	9.6	2.6	14.9	14.6	2.9	19.1	17.9	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	50.0	28.1	-----	50.0	31.2	-----	50.0	33.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	0.0	13.6	-----	15.0	22.4	-----	20.0	29.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	29	17.2	19.0	-----	24.1	25.9	-----	27.6	29.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	10.3	-----	8.3	14.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Stroke	13	30.8	20.9	-----	30.8	30.0	-----	38.5	34.5	-----
Hip Fracture	5	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	9.9	-----	0.0	12.6	-----
Sepsis	6	0.0	22.1	-----	16.7	31.6	-----	16.7	37.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	4.0	-----	33.3	7.5	-----	33.3	11.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	5.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	2	0.0	8.0	-----	0.0	14.6	-----	0.0	18.6	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	5.7	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



BELTWAY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450410

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.3 years
Proportion female	65.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	29.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	25.8 %
Admitted for emergency	69.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Chronic renal disease	0.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	20.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	87.8%
State	9.0%
Outside State	3.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	63
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	26.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0975
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	28
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	25.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	27
Licensed Practical Nurses	24

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BRACKENRIDGE HOSPITAL

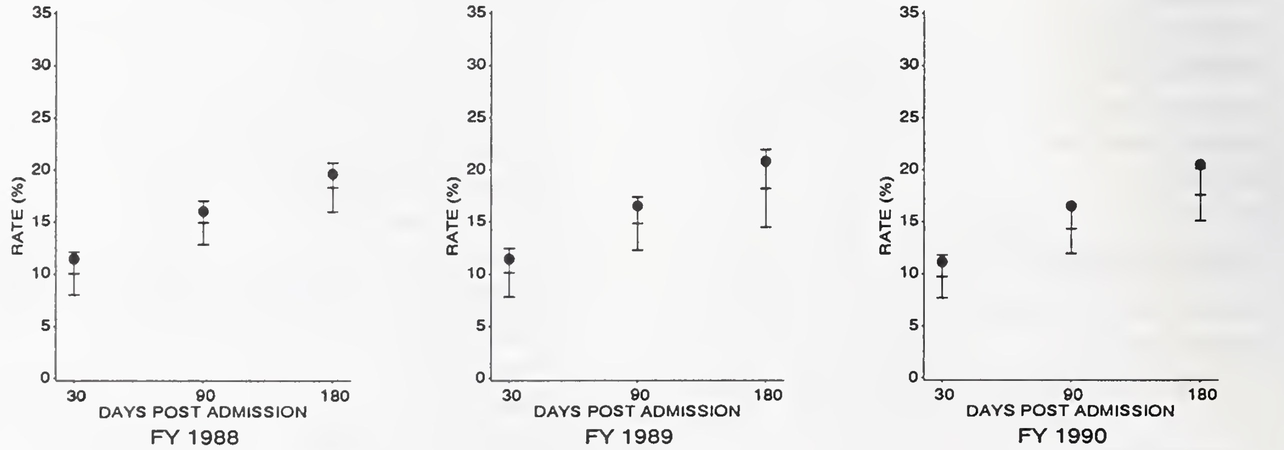
601 E 15TH ST
AUSTIN, TX 78701
Medicare Provider Number: 450124

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1900	11.1	9.7	1.0	16.5	14.3	1.2	20.5	17.6	1.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	55	27.3	24.0	6.4	32.7	27.0	7.7	34.5	29.7	8.6
Congestive Heart Failure	90	18.9	13.1	4.1	28.9	21.1	7.5	40.0	27.0	7.1
Pneumonia/influenza	96	22.9	14.1	6.4	27.1	18.9	7.1	32.3	22.3	7.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	35	2.9	7.0	-----	14.3	12.1	-----	22.9	16.0	-----
Transient Cerebral ischemia	24	12.5	2.0	-----	16.7	4.3	-----	16.7	6.6	-----
Stroke	93	17.2	21.3	6.3	26.9	26.6	6.2	31.2	30.0	5.4
Hip Fracture	60	8.3	5.9	3.5	15.0	10.5	5.9	18.3	13.7	8.4
Sepsis	28	35.7	27.3	-----	46.4	34.0	-----	50.0	38.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	27	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	4.1	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	33	12.1	7.3	-----	15.2	9.6	-----	15.2	10.6	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	24	12.5	4.6	-----	20.8	8.2	-----	25.0	11.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	24	8.3	3.7	-----	8.3	6.9	-----	12.5	9.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	36	5.6	5.4	-----	16.7	10.1	-----	16.7	13.4	-----
Prostatectomy	45	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	2.2	4.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	28	10.7	3.9	-----	10.7	6.1	-----	10.7	7.6	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	8.3	-----	0.0	12.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



BRACKENRIDGE HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450124

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	69.3 years
Proportion female	53.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	22.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	14.4 %
Admitted for emergency	72.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	11.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	79.0%
State	19.9%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	335
Occupancy Rate	76.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	19.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4544
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	551
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	435
Licensed Practical Nurses	67

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

BRAZOSPORT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

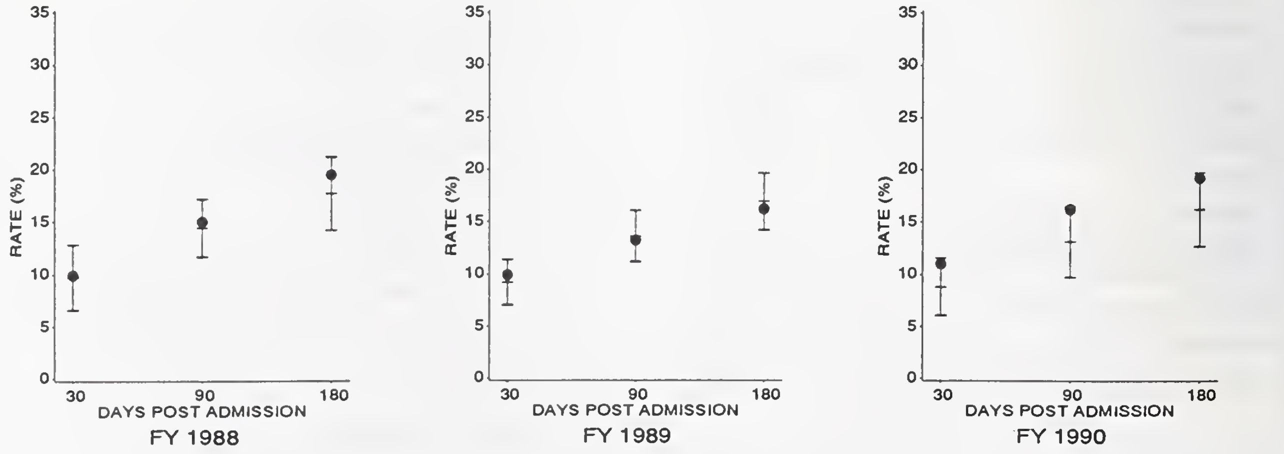
100 MEDICAL DR
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566
Medicare Provider Number: 450072

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	853	11.0	8.8	1.4	16.2	13.1	1.7	19.2	16.2	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	20	25.0	27.1	-----	30.0	30.5	-----	40.0	33.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	45	17.8	15.6	-----	26.7	23.3	-----	33.3	29.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	63	12.7	14.6	5.3	19.0	20.0	5.6	22.2	23.5	5.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	13	7.7	7.9	-----	15.4	13.5	-----	15.4	17.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.1	-----
Stroke	33	30.3	19.8	-----	33.3	25.8	-----	39.4	29.3	-----
Hip Fracture	43	4.7	6.6	-----	11.6	11.4	-----	11.6	14.5	-----
Sepsis	20	25.0	27.8	-----	50.0	38.1	-----	60.0	43.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	18	11.1	6.1	-----	16.7	10.8	-----	16.7	13.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	22	0.0	6.1	-----	9.1	11.1	-----	9.1	14.6	-----
Prostatectomy	16	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	18	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

BRAZOSPORT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450072

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.3 years
Proportion female	57.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	43.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	36.1 %
Admitted for emergency	52.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	1.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	91.0%
State	6.9%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	165
Occupancy Rate	43.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	22.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2050
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	57
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	70.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	113
Licensed Practical Nurses	35

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL

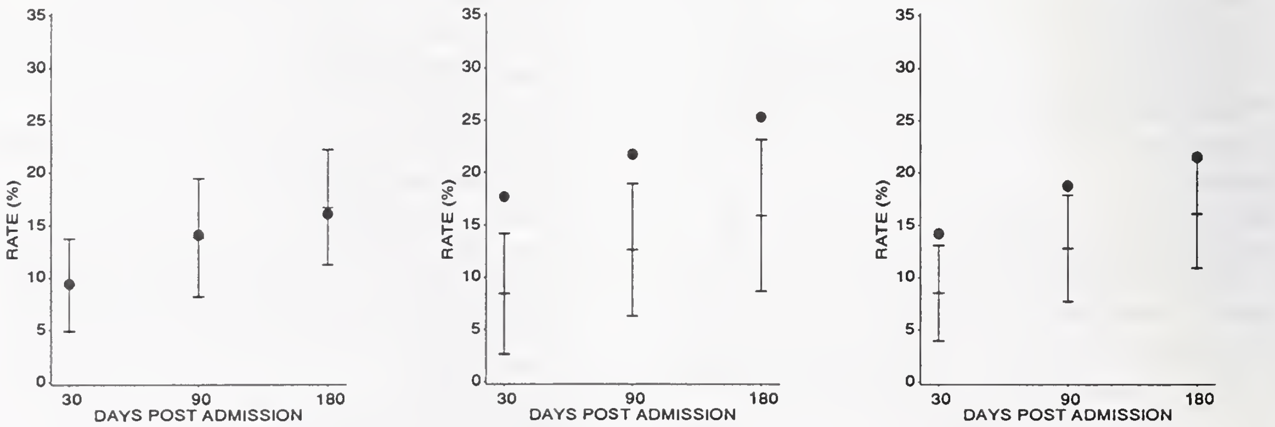
1301 HALSELL ST
BRIDGEPORT, TX 76026
Medicare Provider Number: 450233

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	330	14.2	8.5	2.3	18.8	12.8	2.6	21.5	16.1	2.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	14	64.3	28.1	-----	71.4	30.8	-----	71.4	33.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	13	7.7	14.3	-----	23.1	23.0	-----	38.5	29.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	22.6	12.2	-----	29.0	16.9	-----	29.0	20.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	12.7	-----	0.0	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	33.3	1.2	-----	33.3	3.0	-----	33.3	5.5	-----
Stroke	13	38.5	18.4	-----	38.5	25.6	-----	46.2	30.5	-----
Hip Fracture	7	14.3	7.8	-----	28.6	14.1	-----	28.6	17.9	-----
Sepsis	3	0.0	10.4	-----	33.3	14.7	-----	66.7	18.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	7	14.3	6.0	-----	28.6	11.7	-----	28.6	15.4	-----
Prostatectomy	12	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450233

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.5 years
Proportion female	57.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	97.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	35.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	1.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	20.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	85.4%
State	13.6%
Outside State	1.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	39
Occupancy Rate	41.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	35.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0612
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	9
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	22.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	14
Licensed Practical Nurses	17

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

BURLESON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

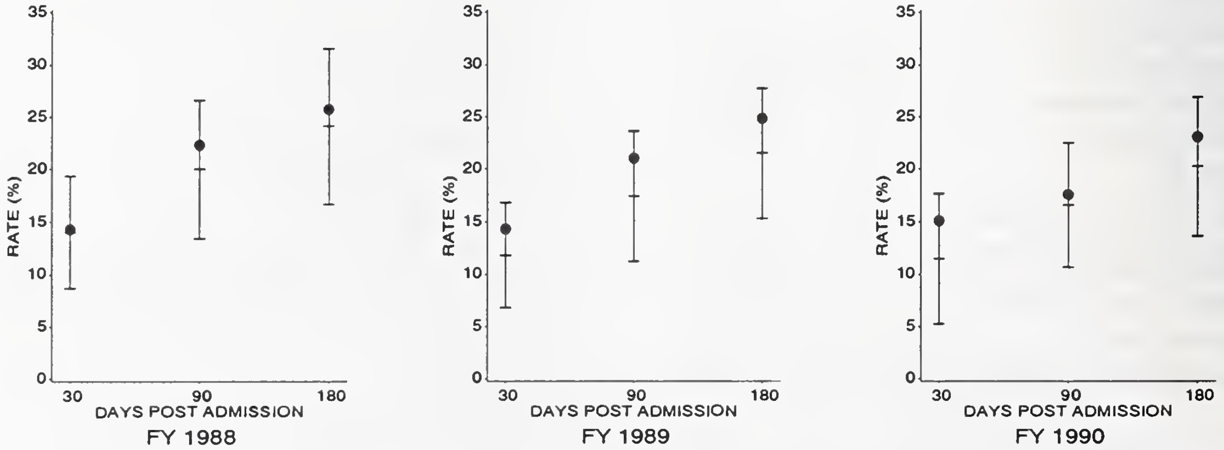
1101 WOODSON DR
CALDWELL, TX 77836
Medicare Provider Number: 450472

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	199	15.1	11.4	3.1	17.6	16.6	3.0	23.1	20.3	3.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	12	16.7	20.1	-----	16.7	22.7	-----	33.3	25.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	8	12.5	20.1	-----	25.0	31.1	-----	37.5	38.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	10	10.0	15.4	-----	10.0	21.3	-----	10.0	24.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	15.7	-----	11.1	20.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	7.7	-----
Stroke	7	28.6	25.1	-----	42.9	30.9	-----	71.4	34.9	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	5	40.0	35.5	-----	60.0	41.6	-----	80.0	46.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	6	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	7	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	5.7	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



BURLESON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450472

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.3 years
Proportion female	56.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	22.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.0 %
Admitted for emergency	7.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	4.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	88.2%
State	11.1%
Outside State	0.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	4.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	37
Occupancy Rate	18.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	65.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0158

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	3
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	9
Licensed Practical Nurses	7

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

CAMPBELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

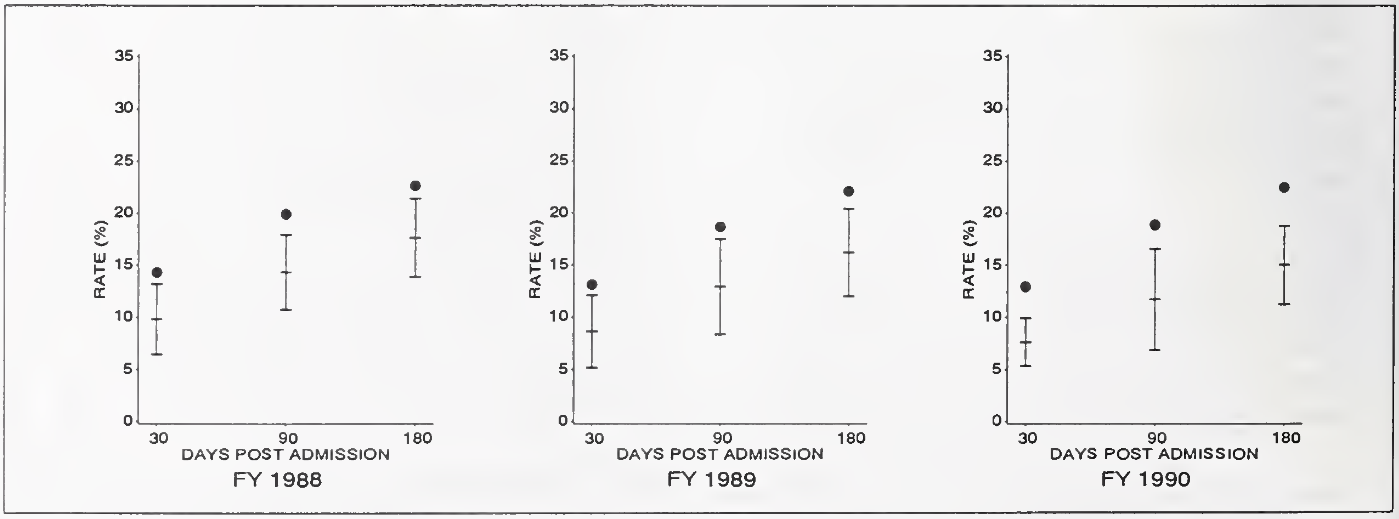
713 E ANDERSON ST
WEATHERFORD, TX 76086
Medicare Provider Number: 450203

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	729	12.9	7.6	1.1	18.9	11.7	2.4	22.5	15.0	1.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	39	30.8	17.9	-----	33.3	20.8	-----	33.3	23.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	41	19.5	13.5	-----	26.8	21.4	-----	31.7	27.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	65	20.0	16.3	5.7	35.4	22.8	7.7	46.2	27.1	9.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	9.7	5.6	-----	16.1	10.4	-----	16.1	14.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	33.3	1.3	-----	33.3	3.1	-----	33.3	5.4	-----
Stroke	24	29.2	16.3	-----	37.5	22.6	-----	37.5	27.2	-----
Hip Fracture	43	18.6	5.4	-----	20.9	9.5	-----	23.3	12.4	-----
Sepsis	7	14.3	18.9	-----	28.6	26.6	-----	28.6	30.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	31	0.0	1.8	-----	3.2	3.6	-----	6.5	5.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	26	7.7	2.5	-----	7.7	4.6	-----	15.4	6.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	15	20.0	6.0	-----	26.7	11.0	-----	26.7	14.2	-----
Prostatectomy	19	0.0	1.0	-----	5.3	2.2	-----	5.3	4.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	29	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



CAMPBELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450203

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.8 years
Proportion female	57.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	84.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	84.5 %
Admitted for emergency	14.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	46.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	78.3%
State	20.1%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	75
Occupancy Rate	50.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	32.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2022
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	26
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	58
Licensed Practical Nurses	88

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

CHARLES R DREW MEDICAL CENTER

4514 LYONS AVE
HOUSTON, TX 77020
Medicare Provider Number: 450767

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	48	4.2	6.0	-----	4.2	9.5	-----	4.2	12.3	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	2	0.0	10.1	-----	0.0	15.9	-----	0.0	20.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	5	0.0	9.7	-----	0.0	13.1	-----	0.0	15.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	1	0.0	14.7	-----	0.0	18.1	-----	0.0	20.8	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

CHARLES R DREW MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450767

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	72.4 years
Proportion female	60.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	2.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	2.1 %
Admitted for emergency	93.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	2.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	94.4%
State	1.4%
Outside State	4.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1989

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	120
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9168
STAFFING:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	20
Licensed Practical Nurses	3

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

CHARLTON METHODIST HOSPITAL

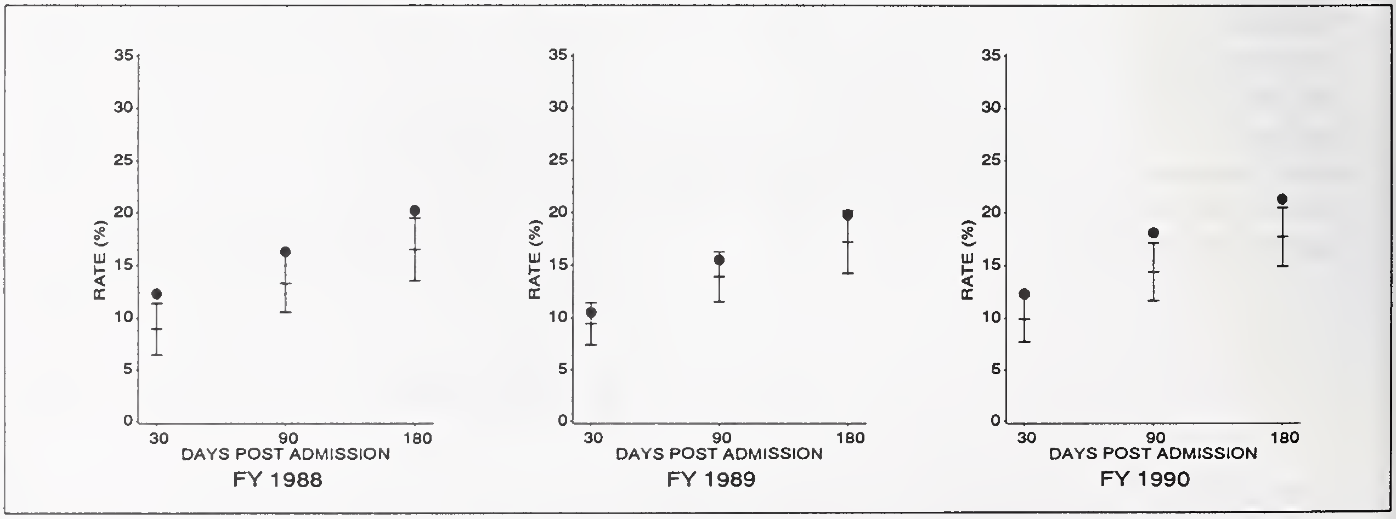
3500 W WHEATLAND RD, BOX 225357
DALLAS, TX 75237
Medicare Provider Number: 450723

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1317	12.3	9.9	1.1	18.1	14.4	1.4	21.3	17.7	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	52	21.2	25.2	7.5	23.1	28.8	8.5	25.0	31.9	9.9
Congestive Heart Failure	99	12.1	12.7	3.8	23.2	20.2	4.8	25.3	26.0	4.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	71	23.9	15.4	7.6	29.6	20.9	8.0	33.8	24.9	8.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	33.3	9.5	-----	50.0	15.8	-----	50.0	20.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	18	5.6	1.8	-----	5.6	3.7	-----	5.6	6.0	-----
Stroke	50	26.0	20.4	-----	32.0	27.1	-----	36.0	31.0	-----
Hip Fracture	48	14.6	6.5	-----	16.7	11.2	-----	25.0	14.5	-----
Sepsis	18	55.6	34.5	-----	83.3	44.4	-----	83.3	50.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	12	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	6.2	-----	8.3	9.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	19	15.8	4.5	-----	21.1	8.7	-----	26.3	11.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	27	7.4	6.7	-----	7.4	11.5	-----	14.8	14.8	-----
Prostatectomy	46	2.2	0.6	-----	2.2	1.5	-----	4.3	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	33	3.0	1.7	-----	3.0	3.4	-----	3.0	4.7	-----
Hysterectomy	14	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



CHARLTON METHODIST HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450723

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	59.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	36.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	34.8 %
Admitted for emergency	60.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	19.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	82.4%
State	14.9%
Outside State	2.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	143
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	27.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2775
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	(Not Available)
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	11
Registered Nurses	159
Licensed Practical Nurses	19

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

CHARTER REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER INC

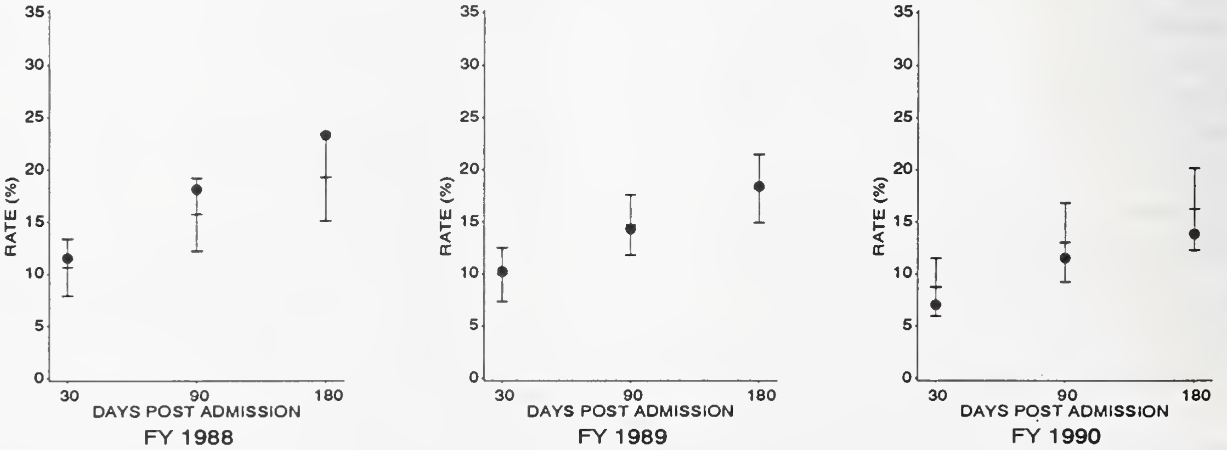
300 E CROCKETT BOX 1688
CLEVELAND, TX 77327
Medicare Provider Number: 450296

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	852	7.0	8.7	1.4	11.5	13.0	1.9	13.8	16.2	2.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	19	21.1	31.4	-----	26.3	34.8	-----	26.3	38.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	55	10.9	13.9	5.3	21.8	21.8	7.1	29.1	27.8	6.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	48	16.7	14.4	-----	27.1	20.0	-----	27.1	23.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	36	2.8	8.1	-----	11.1	14.3	-----	11.1	18.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	22	4.5	2.0	-----	9.1	4.5	-----	13.6	7.4	-----
Stroke	19	10.5	19.3	-----	15.8	24.5	-----	15.8	28.0	-----
Hip Fracture	22	9.1	7.6	-----	18.2	12.3	-----	18.2	15.5	-----
Sepsis	6	33.3	29.8	-----	33.3	35.6	-----	33.3	40.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	0.0	3.4	-----	25.0	7.1	-----	25.0	10.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	18	0.0	3.5	-----	5.6	6.0	-----	5.6	7.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	12	16.7	7.8	-----	25.0	13.1	-----	25.0	16.7	-----
Prostatectomy	55	0.0	1.3	2.5	3.6	2.9	2.5	5.5	4.9	3.2
Cholecystectomy	23	4.3	2.8	-----	4.3	5.9	-----	8.7	8.6	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



CHARTER REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER INC
Medicare Provider Number: 450296

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.3 years
Proportion female	55.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	36.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.4 %
Admitted for emergency	65.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	3.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	50.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	0.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	30.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	51.8%
State	46.6%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	63
Occupancy Rate	51.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1720

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	20
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	80.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	46
Licensed Practical Nurses	40

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

CHERRY LANE HOSPITAL

701 S CHERRY LN
FT WORTH, TX 76108
Medicare Provider Number: 450331

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	35	5.7	7.0	-----	11.4	11.2	-----	11.4	14.0	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	7	0.0	11.6	-----	0.0	16.5	-----	0.0	19.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	8.9	-----	50.0	15.9	-----	50.0	20.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years, (1988, 1989, or 1990)

CHERRY LANE HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450331

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.5 years	Cancer	0.0 %
Proportion female	65.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	94.3 %	Chronic renal disease	2.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	17.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	22.9 %
Admitted for emergency	20.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	2.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	83.3%	Hospital	5.8 Days
State	14.6%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	48	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	12.5 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9664	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	8	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	8	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	10	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

CITIZENS GENERAL HOSPITAL

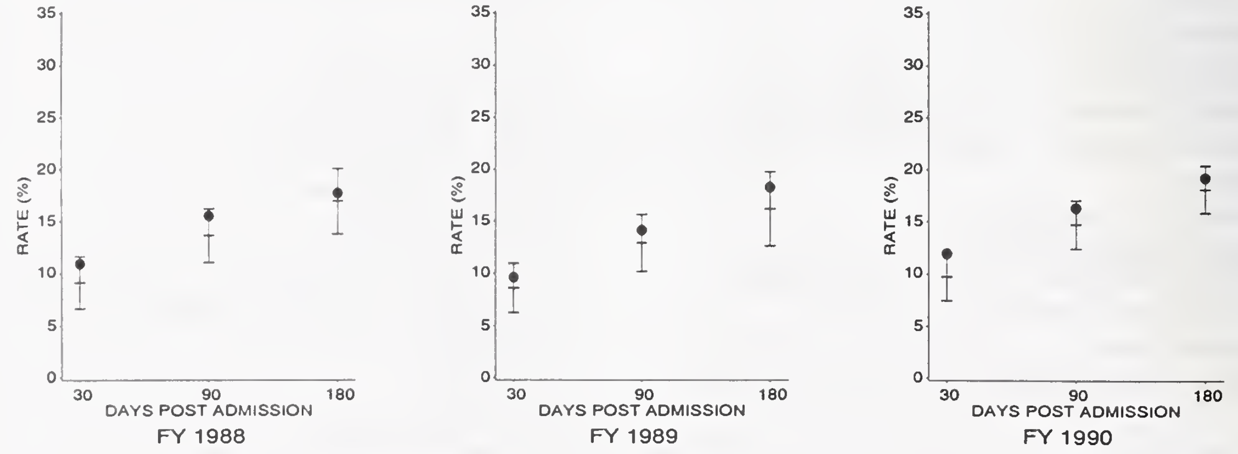
4215 JOE RAMSEY BLVD
GREENVILLE, TX 75401
Medicare Provider Number: 450352

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1294	11.9	9.7	1.2	16.3	14.7	1.2	19.2	18.1	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	58	24.1	22.9	5.8	25.9	26.5	7.3	34.5	29.7	8.4
Congestive Heart Failure	75	14.7	14.1	4.7	17.3	22.3	6.4	22.7	28.2	6.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	100	23.0	15.8	6.2	29.0	21.6	6.2	32.0	25.4	6.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	27	3.7	10.4	-----	11.1	18.4	-----	14.8	23.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	12	0.0	1.5	-----	16.7	3.4	-----	16.7	5.7	-----
Stroke	65	15.4	17.4	6.8	21.5	23.7	6.6	27.7	27.5	8.0
Hip Fracture	65	9.2	5.7	4.6	15.4	10.2	6.2	16.9	13.4	6.4
Sepsis	34	29.4	24.5	-----	38.2	32.8	-----	44.1	37.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	24	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	9.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	43	9.3	5.3	-----	18.6	9.9	-----	20.9	13.2	-----
Prostatectomy	57	1.8	1.2	1.6	3.5	2.6	2.3	5.3	4.4	3.1
Cholecystectomy	23	4.3	2.2	-----	4.3	4.3	-----	8.7	6.1	-----
Hysterectomy	16	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	5.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

CITIZENS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450352

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.2 years	Cancer	6.6 %
Proportion female	58.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	39.6 %	Chronic renal disease	2.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	13.7 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.1 %
Admitted for emergency	38.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	82.2%	Hospital	6.9 Days
State	16.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	149	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	51.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	42.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2917	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	47	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	76.6 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	102	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	66	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

CITIZENS HOSPITAL OF COMMERCE

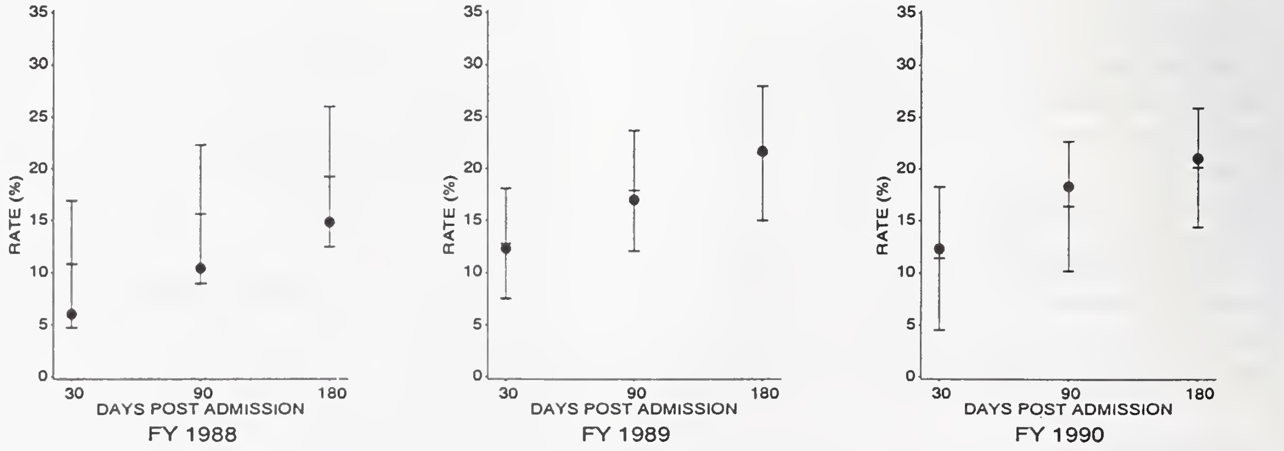
2900 STERLING HART DR
COMMERCE, TX 75428
Medicare Provider Number: 450575

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	219	12.3	11.4	3.4	18.3	16.4	3.1	21.0	20.1	2.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	14.3	30.3	-----	14.3	33.2	-----	14.3	36.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	21	19.0	15.6	-----	23.8	24.5	-----	23.8	30.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	27	3.7	15.6	-----	11.1	21.3	-----	14.8	24.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.4	-----	14.3	3.3	-----	14.3	5.5	-----
Stroke	13	0.0	15.4	-----	15.4	20.3	-----	15.4	23.4	-----
Hip Fracture	3	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	9.4	-----	0.0	11.7	-----
Sepsis	9	22.2	20.3	-----	44.4	26.6	-----	44.4	31.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	9.3	-----	0.0	16.0	-----	0.0	19.6	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

CITIZENS HOSPITAL OF COMMERCE

Medicare Provider Number: 450575

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.6 years
Proportion female	62.1 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	57.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	74.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	4.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	3.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	77.2%
State	20.8%
Outside State	2.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:

Total Beds	30
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9276

STAFFING:

Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	10
Licensed Practical Nurses	6

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	No
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

CITIZENS MEDICAL CENTER

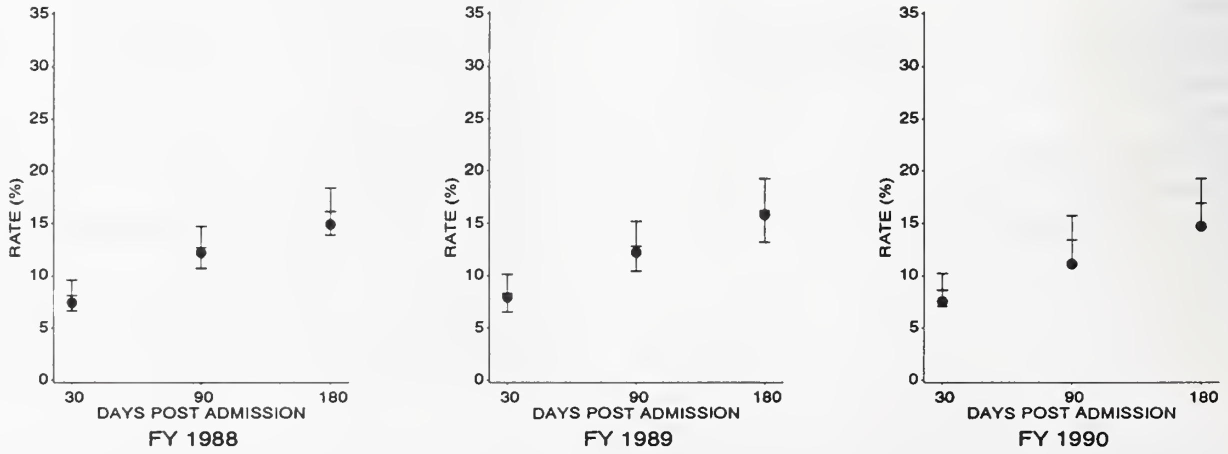
2701 HOSPITAL DRIVE
VICTORIA, TX 77901
Medicare Provider Number: 450023

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1636	7.5	8.6	0.8	11.1	13.4	1.2	14.7	16.9	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	67	19.4	24.0	7.6	20.9	26.4	8.1	23.9	29.0	8.9
Congestive Heart Failure	70	17.1	12.6	4.7	22.9	20.5	5.0	31.4	26.6	7.0
Pneumonia/Influenza	82	15.9	14.8	4.0	18.3	20.3	4.8	22.0	23.6	4.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	21	0.0	6.2	-----	0.0	11.6	-----	4.8	16.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	17	0.0	1.7	-----	5.9	4.1	-----	5.9	6.6	-----
Stroke	46	21.7	19.3	-----	23.9	25.8	-----	28.3	29.6	-----
Hip Fracture	28	3.6	7.1	-----	7.1	12.2	-----	7.1	15.4	-----
Sepsis	19	15.8	30.2	-----	26.3	38.8	-----	36.8	43.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	20	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	45	4.4	6.1	-----	6.7	8.3	-----	8.9	9.5	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	16	12.5	3.8	-----	12.5	6.7	-----	12.5	9.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	28	0.0	2.2	-----	3.6	4.1	-----	3.6	6.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	23	0.0	4.2	-----	4.3	7.3	-----	4.3	9.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	6.3	7.5	-----	12.5	13.5	-----	12.5	17.4	-----
Prostatectomy	75	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.3	2.6	2.4	1.3	4.4	3.8
Cholecystectomy	42	4.8	2.5	-----	7.1	4.5	-----	7.1	6.0	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



CITIZENS MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450023

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	71.8 years	Cancer	9.7 %
Proportion female	46.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.6 %	Chronic renal disease	2.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	20.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Admitted for emergency	41.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	54.5%	Hospital	8.9 Days
State	44.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	233	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	54.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Local Government	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	42.9 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4171	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	105	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	98.1 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	126	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	84	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

COLONIAL HOSPITAL INC

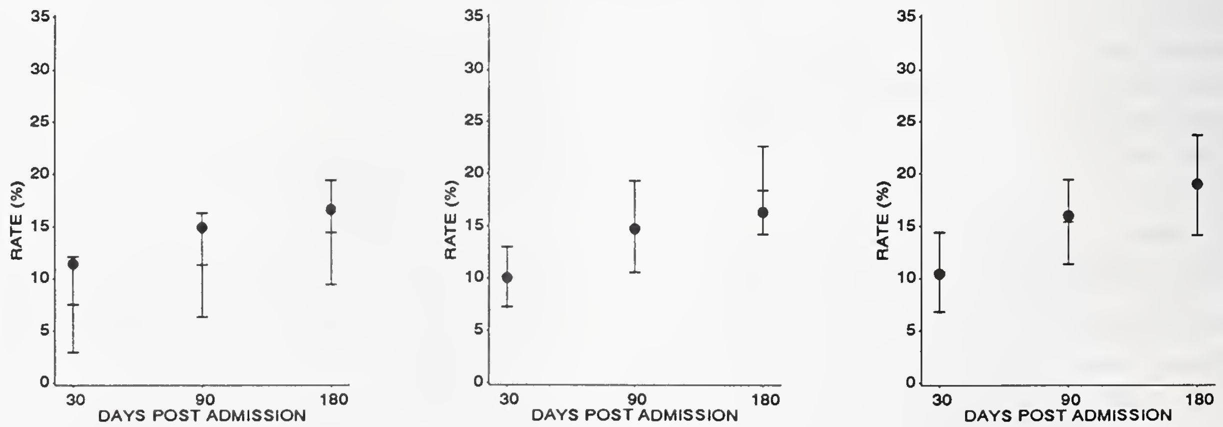
502 W COLLEGE ST
TERRELL, TX 75160
Medicare Provider Number: 450175

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	431	10.4	10.6	1.9	16.0	15.4	2.0	19.0	18.9	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	20.0	29.3	-----	20.0	34.0	-----	30.0	37.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	24	16.7	14.5	-----	33.3	22.7	-----	41.7	28.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	42	7.1	13.4	-----	9.5	18.0	-----	14.3	21.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	10.6	-----	0.0	14.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	11	36.4	23.5	-----	45.5	30.0	-----	45.5	34.1	-----
Hip Fracture	15	6.7	5.7	-----	6.7	10.5	-----	13.3	13.9	-----
Sepsis	12	41.7	29.4	-----	66.7	37.8	-----	66.7	42.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	25.0	2.9	-----	25.0	5.4	-----	25.0	7.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	8.8	-----	0.0	11.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	7.0	-----	0.0	9.4	-----
Prostatectomy	12	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	4.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

COLONIAL HOSPITAL INC

Medicare Provider Number: 450175

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.6 years
Proportion female	63.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	62.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.5 %
Admitted for emergency	85.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	50.3%
State	49.4%
Outside State	0.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	38
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	39.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2664
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	22
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	50.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	21
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

COLORADO FAYETTE MEDICAL CENTER

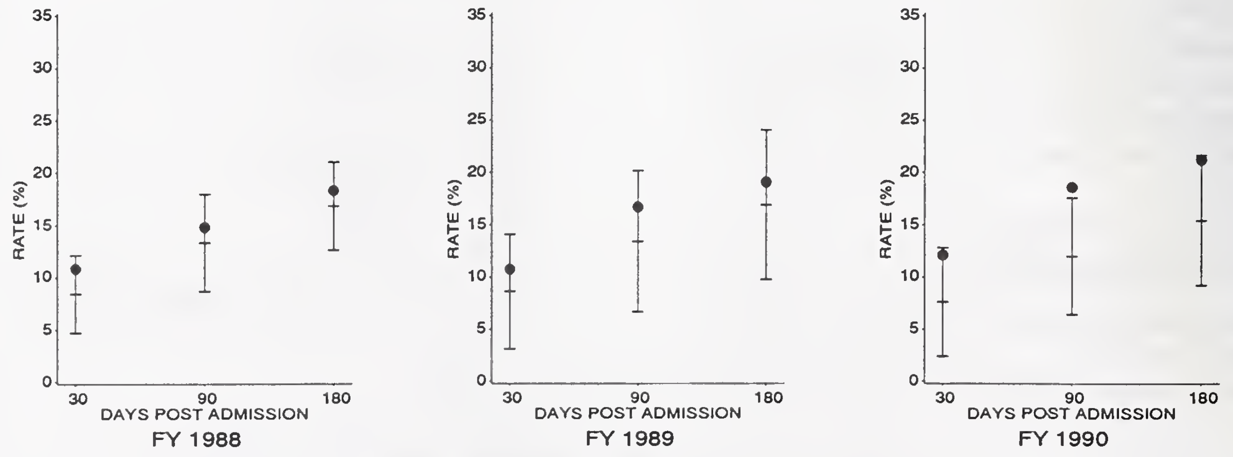
400 YOUENS DRIVE
WEIMAR, TX 78962
Medicare Provider Number: 450438

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	339	12.1	7.6	2.6	18.6	12.0	2.8	21.2	15.4	3.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	60.0	17.4	-----	80.0	24.7	-----	80.0	30.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	29	17.2	13.5	-----	27.6	21.1	-----	31.0	27.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	22	18.2	10.3	-----	31.8	13.7	-----	31.8	16.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	7.8	-----	0.0	11.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Stroke	8	37.5	15.9	-----	62.5	21.0	-----	62.5	24.6	-----
Hip Fracture	15	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	8.3	-----	0.0	11.1	-----
Sepsis	5	40.0	23.8	-----	40.0	30.2	-----	40.0	34.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	6.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	8.1	-----	0.0	10.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	10.5	-----
Prostatectomy	5	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.0	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD)
FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



COLORADO FAYETTE MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450438

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	78.2 years	Cancer	3.8 %
Proportion female	59.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	97.1 %	Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	10.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	7.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.5 %
Admitted for emergency	2.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	55.6%	Hospital	5.6 Days
State	44.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	38	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	31.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	70.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0727	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	5	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	**OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:**	
Registered Nurses	9	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	13	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

COLUMBUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

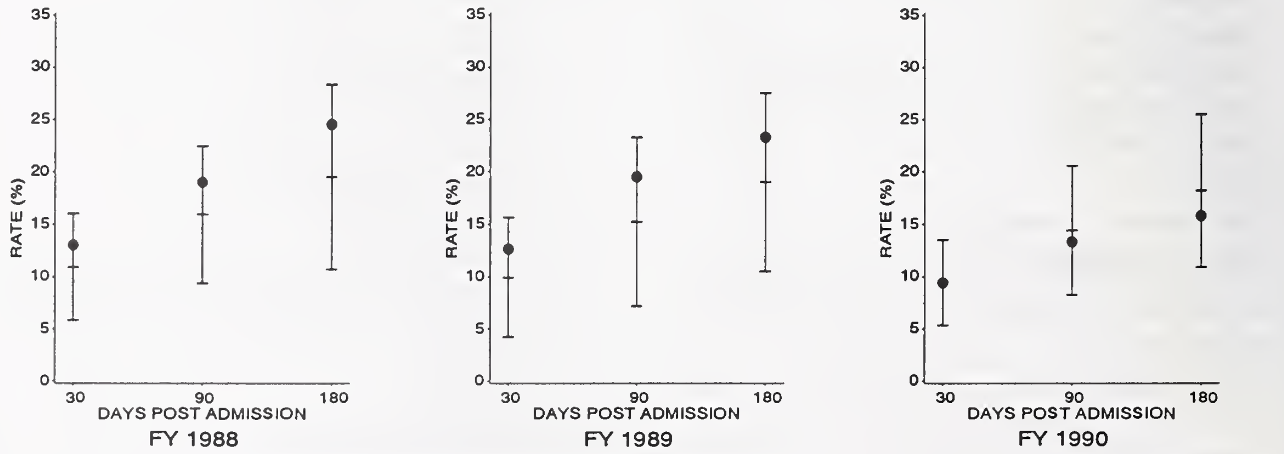
110 SHULT DR BOX 865
COLUMBUS, TX 78934
Medicare Provider Number: 450370

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	203	9.4	9.4	2.0	13.3	14.4	3.1	15.8	18.2	3.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	2	0.0	34.7	-----	0.0	37.5	-----	0.0	40.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	17	23.5	13.2	-----	29.4	20.3	-----	29.4	26.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	37	10.8	12.4	-----	13.5	17.4	-----	13.5	21.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	7.5	-----	0.0	11.3	-----	0.0	16.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Stroke	2	0.0	15.9	-----	50.0	23.5	-----	50.0	27.5	-----
Hip Fracture	6	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	12.3	-----	0.0	16.2	-----
Sepsis	7	14.3	24.4	-----	14.3	31.2	-----	14.3	36.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	10.4	-----	0.0	14.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	0.0	7.7	-----	0.0	13.0	-----	0.0	16.5	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	7.5	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	6.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



COLUMBUS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450370

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	78.5 years	Cancer	5.4 %
Proportion female	57.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.5 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	60.6 %	Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.5 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	9.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.9 %
Admitted for emergency	0.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	11.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	78.1%	Hospital	4.5 Days
State	21.6%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	36	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	22.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	59.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1927	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	6	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	83.3 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	12	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	9	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL OF TYLER

929 NORTH GLENWOOD BLVD
TYLER, TX 75702
Medicare Provider Number: 450759

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	161	12.4	11.6	2.6	16.1	18.1	3.4	20.5	23.0	4.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	3	33.3	29.3	-----	33.3	32.9	-----	33.3	37.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	6	16.7	27.9	-----	16.7	40.8	-----	16.7	48.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	17	11.8	19.9	-----	11.8	28.3	-----	17.6	34.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	4	25.0	13.2	-----	25.0	21.3	-----	25.0	27.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	13.0	-----	0.0	20.9	-----
Stroke	2	50.0	40.6	-----	50.0	47.0	-----	50.0	50.9	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	1	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	4	0.0	6.3	-----	25.0	11.1	-----	25.0	13.5	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.0	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL OF TYLER

Medicare Provider Number: 450759

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.7 years
Proportion female	54.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	25.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	52.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	7.5 %
Admitted for emergency	8.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	24.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	14.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	63.8%
State	34.4%
Outside State	1.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	63
Occupancy Rate	22.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	52.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9913

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	8
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	25.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	10
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

CUERO COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

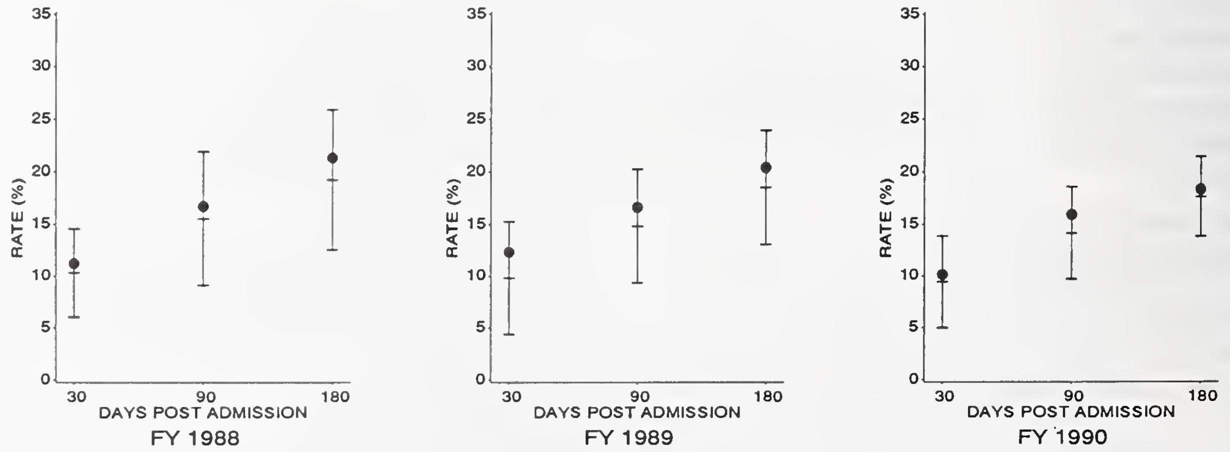
N ESPLANADE BOX 807
CUERO, TX 77954
Medicare Provider Number: 450597

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	542	10.1	9.4	2.2	15.9	14.1	2.2	18.3	17.6	1.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	29.4	24.8	-----	35.3	28.2	-----	41.2	31.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	47	17.0	12.9	-----	23.4	20.8	-----	27.7	27.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	41	7.3	11.8	-----	14.6	16.2	-----	14.6	19.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	0.0	11.1	-----	0.0	18.2	-----	0.0	23.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.3	-----
Stroke	30	20.0	23.4	-----	26.7	31.0	-----	33.3	35.8	-----
Hip Fracture	16	6.3	6.5	-----	6.3	11.1	-----	12.5	14.3	-----
Sepsis	9	0.0	16.5	-----	11.1	20.8	-----	11.1	24.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	10.3	-----	0.0	13.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	8.3	-----
Prostatectomy	4	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	13	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



CUERO COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450597

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.9 years
Proportion female	59.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	32.3 %
Admitted for emergency	66.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	0.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	76.3%
State	23.2%
Outside State	0.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	49
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	44.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0856
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	5
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	40.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	27
Licensed Practical Nurses	40

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

CYPRESS FAIRBANKS MEDICAL CTR HOSPITAL

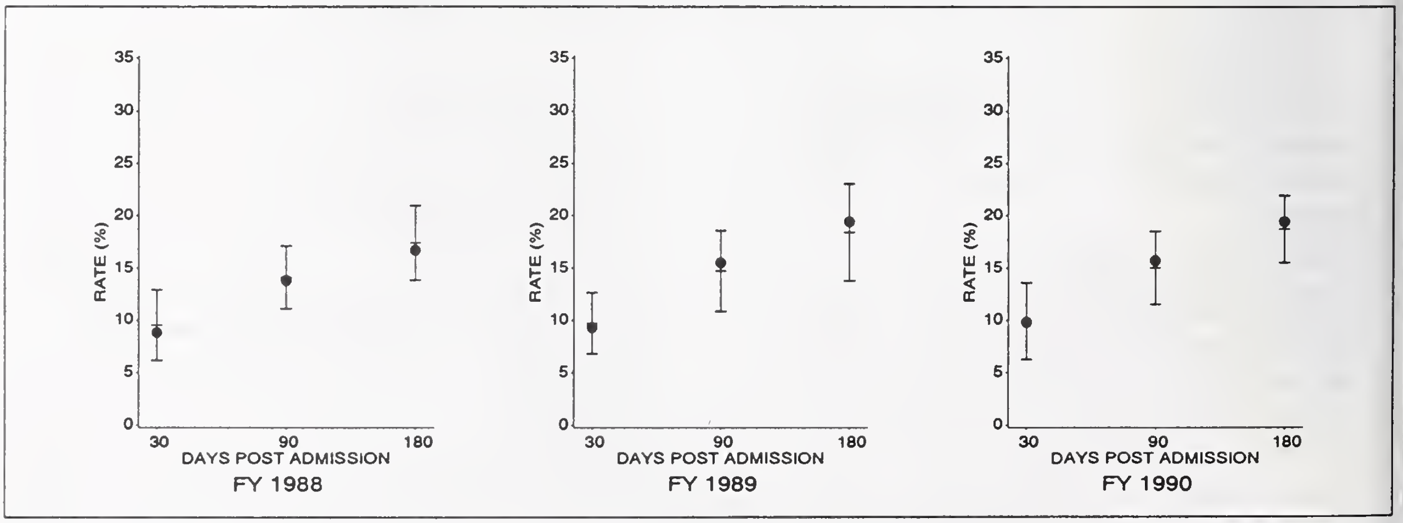
10655 STEEPLETOP DRIVE
HOUSTON, TX 77065
Medicare Provider Number: 450716

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	681	9.8	9.9	1.8	15.7	15.0	1.8	19.4	18.7	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	21	9.5	24.2	-----	19.0	27.9	-----	23.8	30.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	33	24.2	13.0	-----	30.3	20.8	-----	33.3	26.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	29	27.6	17.5	-----	41.4	23.9	-----	41.4	27.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	35	11.4	10.3	-----	22.9	18.3	-----	28.6	23.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Stroke	34	23.5	19.7	-----	23.5	26.3	-----	26.5	30.2	-----
Hip Fracture	22	4.5	5.9	-----	13.6	10.0	-----	18.2	12.8	-----
Sepsis	8	0.0	22.7	-----	12.5	29.5	-----	37.5	33.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	5.2	-----	16.7	9.2	-----	16.7	11.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	15	6.7	6.5	-----	13.3	12.2	-----	13.3	16.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	7	0.0	5.2	-----	28.6	8.6	-----	42.9	11.2	-----
Prostatectomy	23	4.3	0.9	-----	4.3	2.0	-----	4.3	3.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	3.4	-----	10.0	6.0	-----	10.0	7.7	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



CYPRESS FAIRBANKS MEDICAL CTR HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450716

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.9 years	Cancer	7.9 %
Proportion female	61.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	30.1 %	Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	14.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.6 %
Admitted for emergency	79.3 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	77.6%	Hospital	6.6 Days
State	13.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	8.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	116	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	19.4 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1744	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	118	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	61.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DALLAS FAMILY HOSPITAL

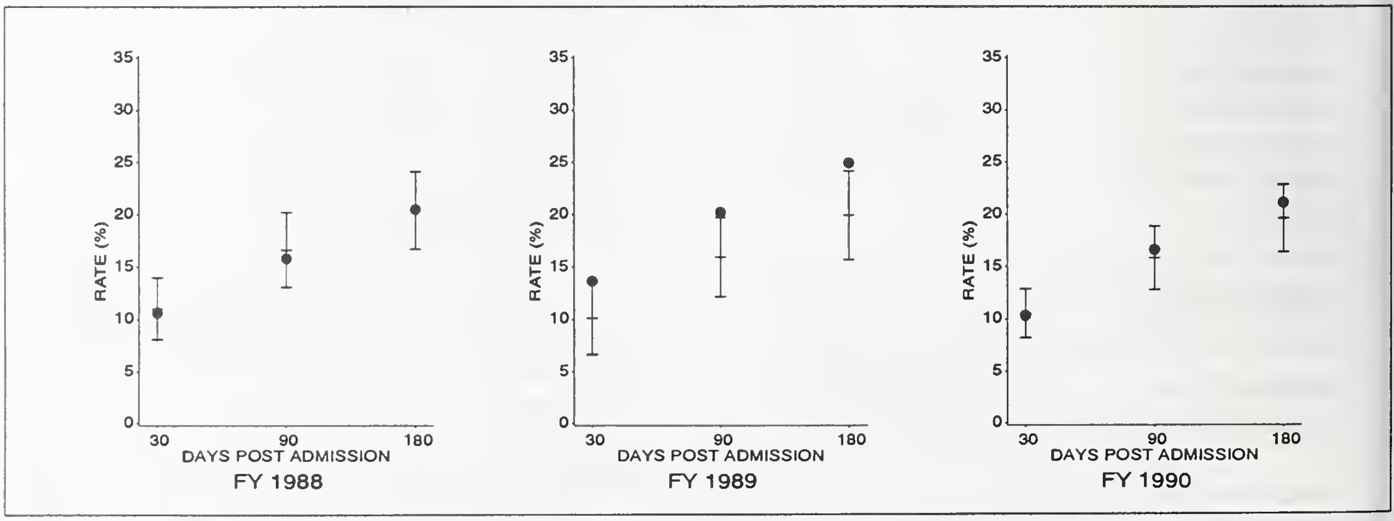
2929 S HAMPTON RD
DALLAS, TX 75224
Medicare Provider Number: 450094

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	691	10.3	10.5	1.2	16.6	15.8	1.5	21.1	19.6	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	19	21.1	25.3	-----	21.1	28.9	-----	26.3	32.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	50	14.0	14.0	-----	18.0	22.3	-----	26.0	28.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	44	11.4	11.5	-----	18.2	16.1	-----	25.0	19.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	13	0.0	6.5	-----	7.7	11.3	-----	15.4	15.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.8	-----
Stroke	20	0.0	14.3	-----	5.0	19.3	-----	5.0	22.5	-----
Hip Fracture	11	0.0	5.6	-----	9.1	9.6	-----	9.1	12.2	-----
Sepsis	15	33.3	22.5	-----	46.7	31.2	-----	53.3	36.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	4	0.0	5.0	-----	25.0	9.4	-----	25.0	12.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	8.3	-----	0.0	10.9	-----
Prostatectomy	43	2.3	1.2	-----	7.0	2.7	-----	9.3	4.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	10.0	2.9	-----	10.0	5.3	-----	10.0	6.5	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DALLAS FAMILY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450094

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.4 years
Proportion female	61.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	46.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	6.5 %
Admitted for emergency	52.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.7 %
Chronic renal disease	9.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	21.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	88.8%
State	10.3%
Outside State	0.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	104
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	32.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3121

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	57
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	35.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	5
Registered Nurses	54
Licensed Practical Nurses	23

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DALLAS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

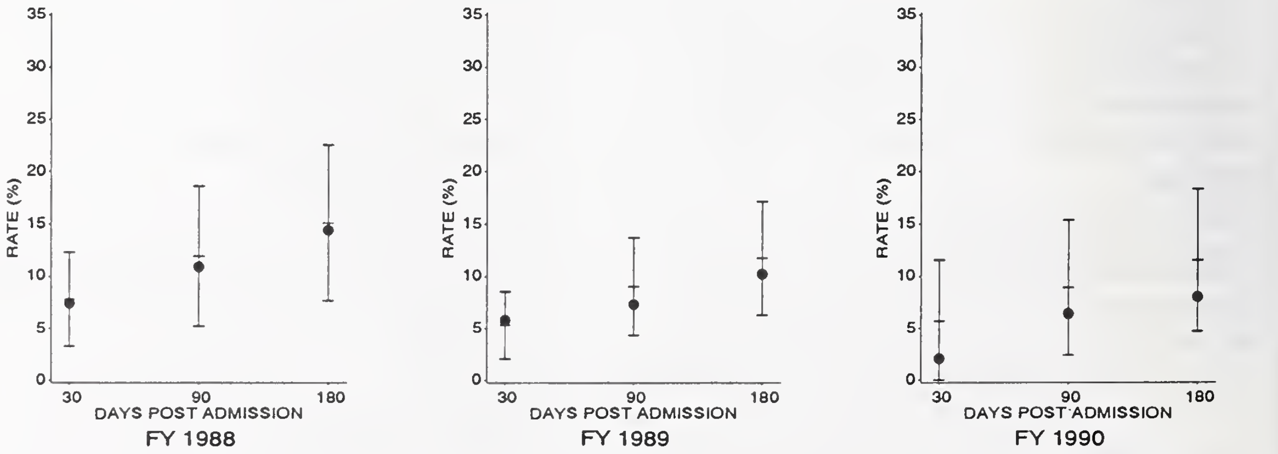
5003 ROSS AVE
DALLAS, TX 75206
Medicare Provider Number: 450365

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	188	2.1	5.7	2.9	6.4	8.9	3.2	8.0	11.5	3.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	2	100.0	38.8	-----	100.0	41.8	-----	100.0	45.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	15	0.0	13.3	-----	6.7	21.7	-----	13.3	28.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	9	0.0	13.2	-----	11.1	17.8	-----	11.1	20.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	8.0	-----	0.0	13.9	-----	0.0	17.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	0.8	-----	25.0	2.0	-----	25.0	3.4	-----
Stroke	6	0.0	12.4	-----	0.0	18.0	-----	0.0	21.0	-----
Hip Fracture	4	0.0	7.9	-----	25.0	14.2	-----	25.0	18.1	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	14.3	-----	0.0	21.5	-----	0.0	26.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	5.3	-----	50.0	11.3	-----	50.0	15.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	11.4	-----	0.0	14.6	-----
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	3.4	-----	33.3	8.6	-----	33.3	14.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	3.0	-----	33.3	6.7	-----	33.3	10.0	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DALLAS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450365

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	69.3 years
Proportion female	54.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	7.4 %
Admitted for emergency	0.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	1.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.1 %
Chronic liver disease	2.1 %
Chronic renal disease	3.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	3.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	8.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	13.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	91.2%
State	7.7%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	58
Occupancy Rate	37.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	20.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9313

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	35
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	60.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	5
Registered Nurses	13
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DALLAS REHABILITATION INSTITUTE

9713 HARRY HINES BLVD
DALLAS, TX 75220
Medicare Provider Number: 450758

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	43	2.3	7.9	-----	4.7	12.4	-----	9.3	15.5	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	1	100.0	37.0	-----	100.0	42.8	-----	100.0	46.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	1	0.0	16.1	-----	0.0	27.6	-----	100.0	36.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	2	0.0	24.5	-----	50.0	34.7	-----	50.0	39.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	12.6	-----	0.0	16.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	1	0.0	12.1	-----	0.0	20.5	-----	100.0	24.7	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	6.2	-----	0.0	9.5	-----
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

DALLAS REHABILITATION INSTITUTE

Medicare Provider Number: 450758

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	62.8 years	Cancer	2.3 %
Proportion female	41.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	32.6 %	Chronic renal disease	2.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	53.5 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.3 %
Admitted for emergency	4.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	41.4%	Hospital	22.7 Days
State	54.0%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	4.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	130	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	70.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5637	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	15	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	57	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	41	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DALLAS/FORT WORTH MEDICAL CENTER

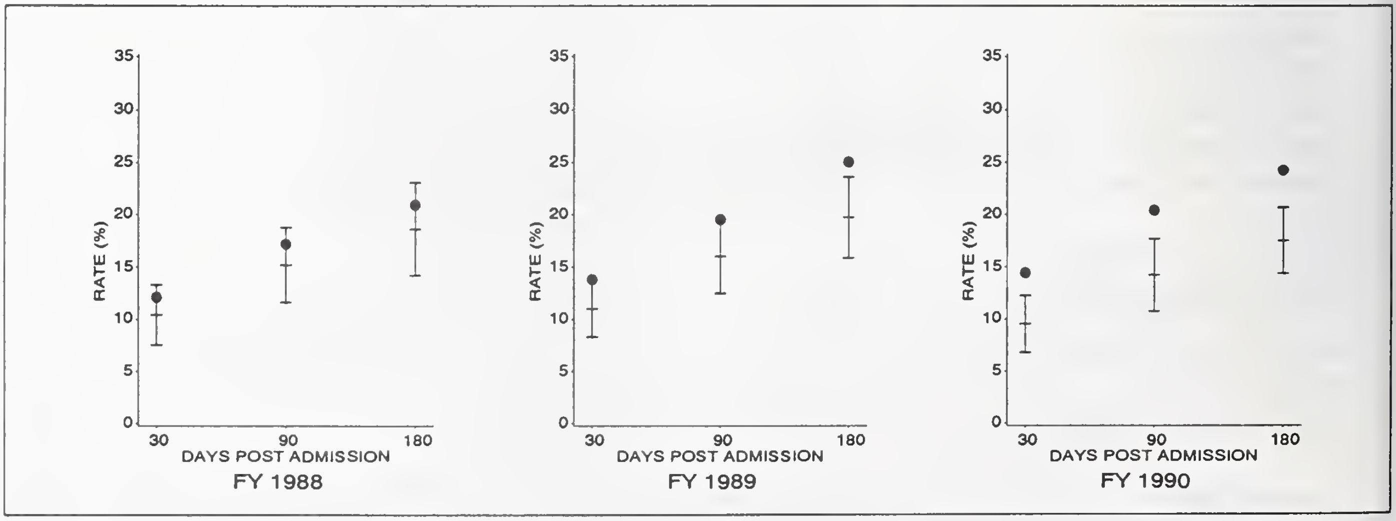
2709 HOSPITAL BLVD
GRAND PRAIRIE, TX 75051
Medicare Provider Number: 450149

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	818	14.4	9.5	1.4	20.4	14.2	1.7	24.2	17.5	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	32	34.4	26.4	-----	40.6	30.4	-----	43.8	33.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	49	20.4	11.5	-----	32.7	18.0	-----	42.9	23.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	62	30.6	14.8	6.6	33.9	20.0	6.5	37.1	23.4	7.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	0.0	9.0	-----	12.5	14.4	-----	12.5	18.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.8	-----	16.7	7.5	-----
Stroke	23	13.0	19.1	-----	26.1	25.0	-----	34.8	28.7	-----
Hip Fracture	33	3.0	6.6	-----	18.2	11.6	-----	21.2	14.9	-----
Sepsis	11	36.4	24.2	-----	36.4	30.1	-----	36.4	34.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	6.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	16	0.0	5.0	-----	12.5	9.1	-----	18.8	12.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	17	5.9	6.3	-----	23.5	11.3	-----	23.5	14.5	-----
Prostatectomy	27	3.7	1.7	-----	3.7	3.9	-----	7.4	6.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	30	3.3	3.5	-----	16.7	6.0	-----	20.0	7.7	-----
Hysterectomy	10	10.0	1.2	-----	10.0	2.5	-----	10.0	3.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DALLAS/FORT WORTH MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450149

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.1 years
Proportion female	61.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	43.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	56.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.2 %
Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Chronic renal disease	2.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	21.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	11.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	62.8%
State	33.8%
Outside State	3.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	213
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	20.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3673
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	(Not Available)
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	156
Licensed Practical Nurses	68

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DANFORTH HOSPITAL

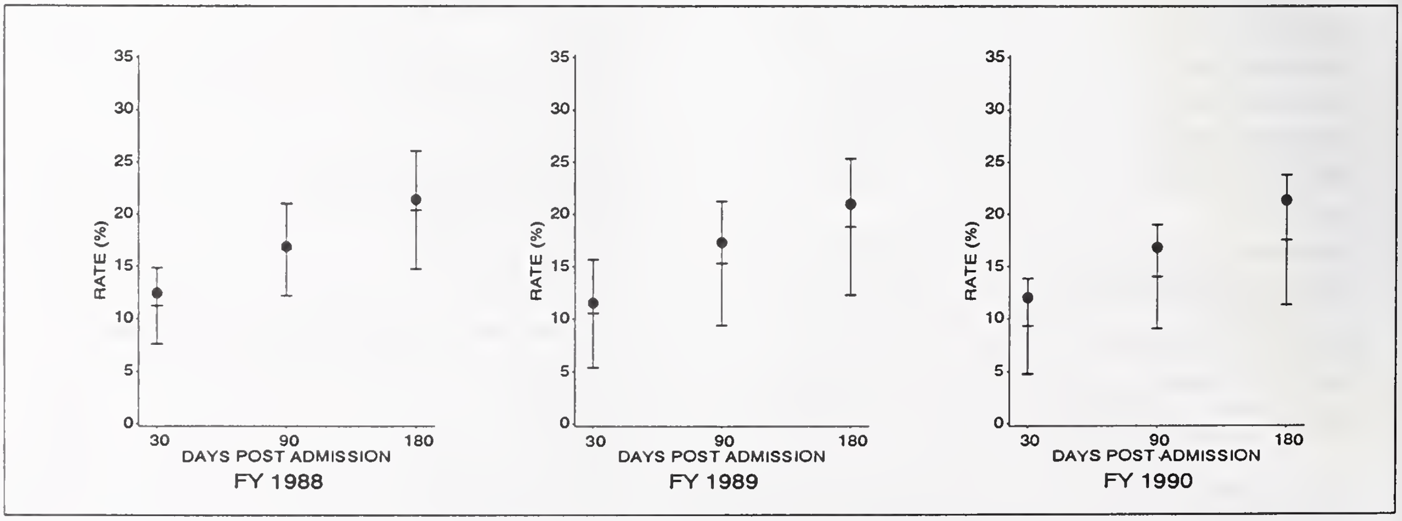
519 9TH AVE N
TEXAS CITY, TX 77590
Medicare Provider Number: 450530

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	483	12.0	9.3	2.3	16.8	14.0	2.5	21.3	17.5	3.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	12	33.3	29.8	-----	41.7	33.4	-----	41.7	36.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	23	26.1	13.3	-----	39.1	21.6	-----	43.5	27.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	26	15.4	12.4	-----	15.4	16.6	-----	15.4	19.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	0.0	11.8	-----	0.0	18.6	-----	0.0	24.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	16.7	2.3	-----	16.7	5.2	-----	33.3	8.3	-----
Stroke	20	10.0	17.6	-----	10.0	22.4	-----	20.0	25.8	-----
Hip Fracture	14	21.4	7.9	-----	35.7	12.9	-----	50.0	16.3	-----
Sepsis	3	33.3	17.5	-----	66.7	25.6	-----	66.7	30.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	7.9	-----	0.0	11.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	5.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	9.1	3.6	-----	18.2	6.1	-----	27.3	7.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	12.5	8.5	-----	37.5	14.5	-----	50.0	18.6	-----
Prostatectomy	29	3.4	0.7	-----	3.4	1.5	-----	3.4	2.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	17	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.4	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DANFORTH HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450530

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.5 years
Proportion female	53.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	60.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	10.8 %
Admitted for emergency	43.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	49.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	0.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	93.4%
State	5.5%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	113
Occupancy Rate	36.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	64.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3081

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	37
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	62.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DAVID GRANBERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

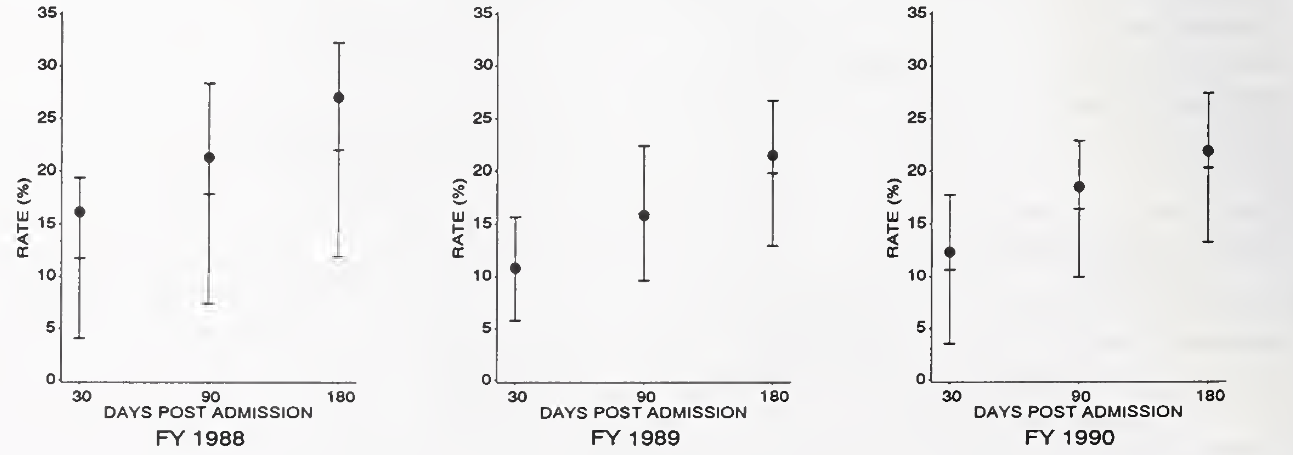
CRAIG AND WILLIS STS BOX 38
NAPLES, TX 75568
Medicare Provider Number: 450275

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	146	12.3	10.6	3.6	18.5	16.4	3.2	21.9	20.3	3.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	16	12.5	16.3	-----	12.5	24.7	-----	12.5	30.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	15	20.0	9.4	-----	20.0	13.7	-----	33.3	16.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	9.1	11.7	-----	27.3	20.4	-----	27.3	26.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.8	-----
Stroke	5	40.0	22.1	-----	40.0	27.6	-----	60.0	30.9	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	3	33.3	16.9	-----	33.3	24.8	-----	33.3	29.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD)
FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

DAVID GRANBERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450275

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.6 years
Proportion female	57.5 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	75.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	4.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	9.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.5 %
Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Chronic renal disease	0.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	74.2%
State	24.3%
Outside State	1.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1989

PROFILE:

Total Beds	36
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0067

STAFFING:

Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	7
Licensed Practical Nurses	7

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	No
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DECATUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

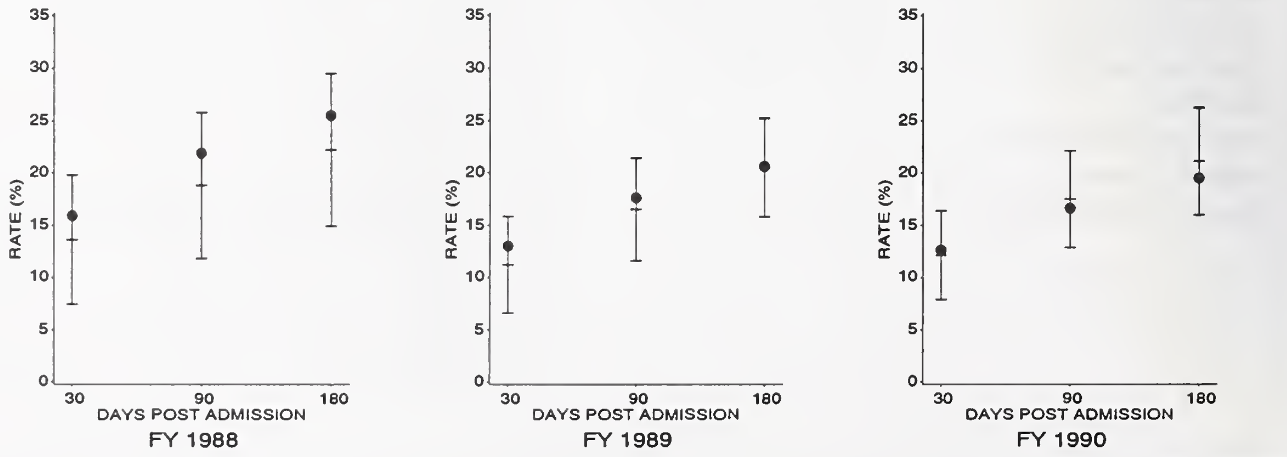
2000 S FM 51
DECATUR, TX 76234
Medicare Provider Number: 450271

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	277	12.6	12.1	2.1	16.6	17.5	2.3	19.5	21.1	2.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	16	31.3	28.5	-----	37.5	31.7	-----	43.8	34.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	23	34.8	15.0	-----	34.8	23.0	-----	34.8	28.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	25	8.0	19.2	-----	20.0	25.9	-----	24.0	29.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	6.9	-----	0.0	9.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	6.4	-----
Stroke	9	11.1	24.0	-----	11.1	29.5	-----	22.2	32.9	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	8.6	-----	0.0	13.1	-----	0.0	17.2	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	35.0	-----	0.0	40.2	-----	0.0	46.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	8.1	-----	0.0	12.7	-----	0.0	16.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	10	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	18	5.6	3.7	-----	5.6	6.4	-----	11.1	8.0	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DECATUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450271

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.6 years
Proportion female	57.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	30.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.7 %
Admitted for emergency	67.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Chronic renal disease	1.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	83.8%
State	15.4%
Outside State	0.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	31
Occupancy Rate	36.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	43.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1234

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	18
Licensed Practical Nurses	9

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DENTON REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

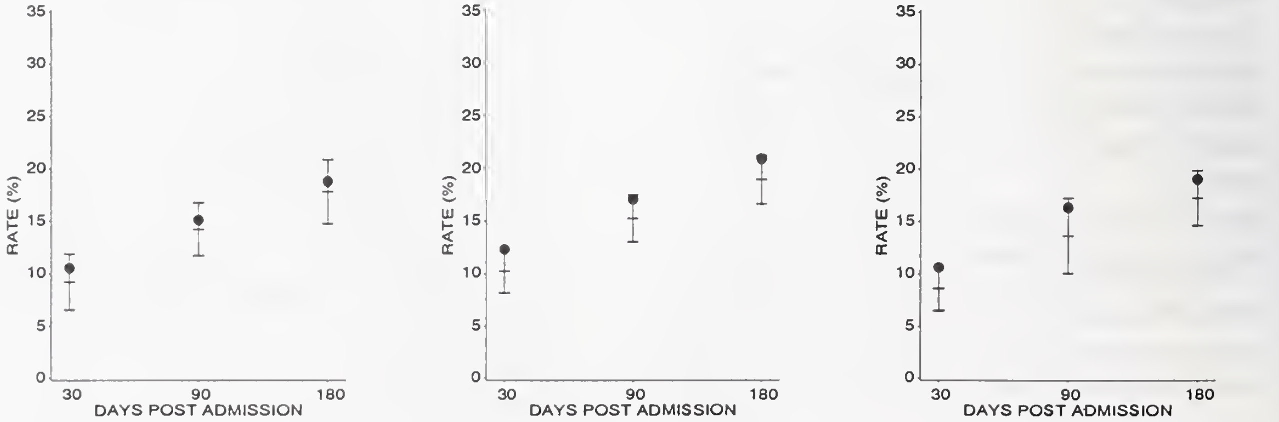
4405 N INTERSTATE 35
DENTON, TX 76201
Medicare Provider Number: 450634

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1428	10.6	8.6	1.1	16.3	13.6	1.8	19.0	17.2	1.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	35	14.3	23.6	-----	14.3	25.8	-----	17.1	28.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	63	17.5	14.4	9.8	34.9	23.4	12.2	36.5	29.6	11.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	76	23.7	16.2	4.8	26.3	21.9	5.2	34.2	25.6	5.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	33	18.2	8.0	-----	21.2	13.4	-----	21.2	17.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Stroke	30	23.3	16.3	-----	30.0	23.7	-----	33.3	28.0	-----
Hip Fracture	57	10.5	6.6	4.5	12.3	11.8	4.4	14.0	15.3	5.8
Sepsis	27	37.0	25.1	-----	48.1	35.7	-----	51.9	41.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	14	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	7.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	11	0.0	2.5	-----	9.1	4.8	-----	9.1	7.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	36	16.7	4.5	-----	16.7	8.5	-----	19.4	11.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	31	3.2	5.9	-----	6.5	11.0	----	6.5	14.4	-----
Prostatectomy	77	0.0	0.9	1.3	0.0	2.0	2.4	1.3	3.4	2.7
Cholecystectomy	37	2.7	4.2	-----	8.1	7.1	-----	10.8	9.4	-----
Hysterectomy	15	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988
FY 1989
FY 1990

DENTON REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450634

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.9 years
Proportion female	56.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	49.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	15.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	3.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	73.8%
State	22.5%
Outside State	3.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	262
Occupancy Rate	38.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	38.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2495

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	126
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	58.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	143
Licensed Practical Nurses	48

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

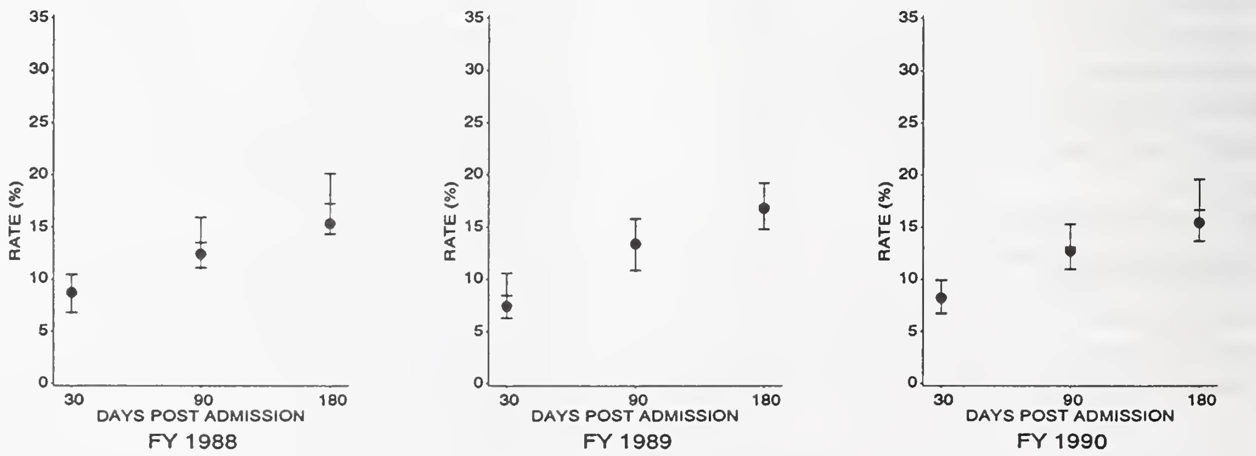
DETAR HOSPITAL
506 E SAN ANTONIO ST
VICTORIA, TX 77901
Medicare Provider Number: 450147

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1251	8.2	8.3	0.8	12.7	13.1	1.1	15.4	16.6	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	25	28.0	29.0	-----	32.0	32.3	-----	36.0	35.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	37	13.5	14.6	-----	16.2	24.0	-----	24.3	30.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	80	18.7	14.5	5.0	28.7	20.1	7.5	31.3	23.6	8.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	16	6.3	12.4	-----	18.8	20.8	-----	18.8	26.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	9.6	-----
Stroke	40	15.0	22.0	-----	22.5	28.4	-----	22.5	32.2	-----
Hip Fracture	59	5.1	6.3	3.5	10.2	11.4	4.8	16.9	14.8	5.1
Sepsis	14	50.0	26.0	-----	64.3	36.0	-----	64.3	41.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	40	7.5	3.5	-----	12.5	6.7	-----	15.0	8.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	33	0.0	5.5	-----	3.0	10.3	-----	12.1	13.7	-----
Prostatectomy	75	2.7	0.7	1.4	4.0	1.6	2.4	6.7	2.8	3.4
Cholecystectomy	31	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	9.7	-----
Hysterectomy	23	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



DETAR HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450147

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.0 years	Cancer	9.7 %
Proportion female	56.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	63.1 %	Chronic renal disease	5.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	31.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.7 %
Admitted for emergency	3.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	52.7%	Hospital	8.3 Days
State	46.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	214	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	57.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2868	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	136	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	71.3 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	114	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	82	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DIAGNOSTIC CENTER HOSPITAL

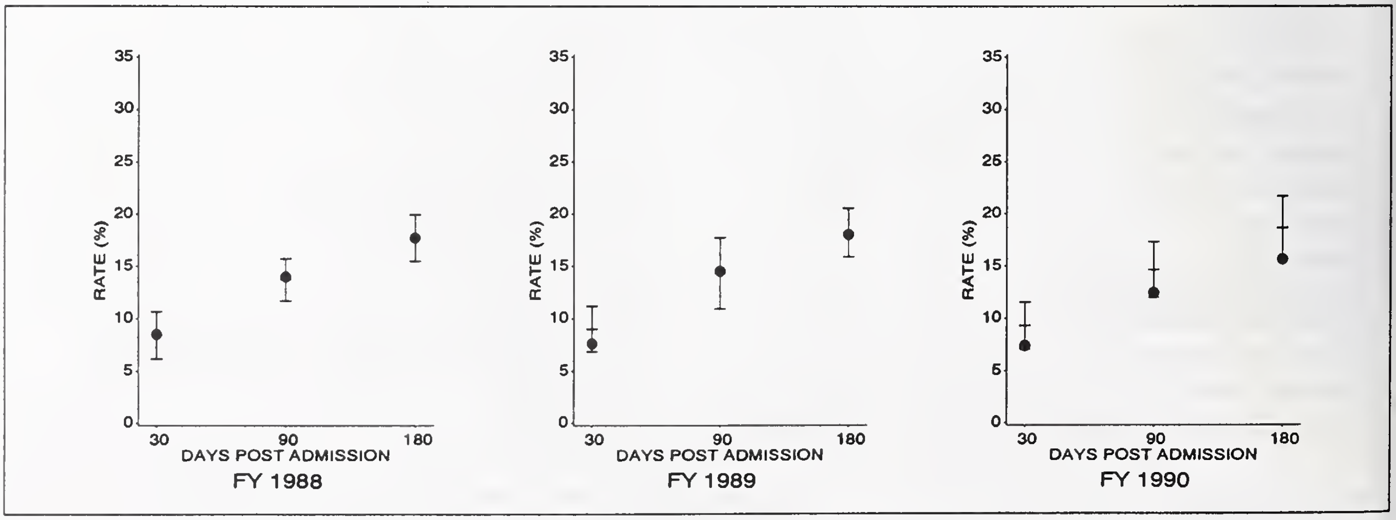
6447 MAIN ST
HOUSTON, TX 77030
Medicare Provider Number: 450523

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1171	7.4	9.3	1.1	12.4	14.6	1.3	15.6	18.6	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	22	27.3	30.7	-----	27.3	33.2	-----	36.4	35.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	63	9.5	13.6	5.2	17.5	21.9	6.3	23.8	28.0	6.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	45	6.7	14.3	-----	11.1	19.8	-----	13.3	23.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	0.0	8.1	-----	0.0	13.2	-----	0.0	16.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	13	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Stroke	43	9.3	16.6	-----	14.0	22.6	-----	14.0	26.0	-----
Hip Fracture	18	0.0	6.4	-----	0.0	11.3	-----	5.6	14.8	-----
Sepsis	28	35.7	26.2	-----	50.0	35.1	-----	53.6	40.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	20.0	7.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	3.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	21	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	6.2	-----	0.0	9.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	11.4	-----	9.1	15.2	-----
Prostatectomy	33	0.0	0.5	-----	3.0	1.3	-----	6.1	2.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	39	7.7	3.3	-----	10.3	6.1	-----	10.3	8.1	-----
Hysterectomy	15	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



DIAGNOSTIC CENTER HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450523

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.2 years
Proportion female	57.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	63.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	51.2 %
Admitted for emergency	32.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	13.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.0 %
Chronic liver disease	2.4 %
Chronic renal disease	2.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	65.2%
State	30.7%
Outside State	4.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	167
Occupancy Rate	43.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	42.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4419
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	131
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	108
Licensed Practical Nurses	22

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DOCTORS HOSPITAL

520 HOSPITAL DR, BOX 7
NEW BOSTON,, TX 75570
Medicare Provider Number: 450751

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	107	2.8	4.2	3.5	5.6	7.3	4.4	7.5	9.8	4.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	9	11.1	9.8	-----	11.1	16.4	-----	11.1	21.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	7	0.0	10.6	-----	14.3	14.6	-----	14.3	17.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	12.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	2	0.0	11.1	-----	0.0	14.5	-----	0.0	17.8	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	1.8	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

DOCTORS HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450751

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	71.4 years	Cancer	0.0 %
Proportion female	67.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	15.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	96.3 %	Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	2.8 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.9 %
Admitted for emergency	99.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	17.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	67.3%	Hospital	5.0 Days
State	11.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	21.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	63	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	14.3 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	20.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1611	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	16	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	75.0 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DOCTORS HOSPITAL

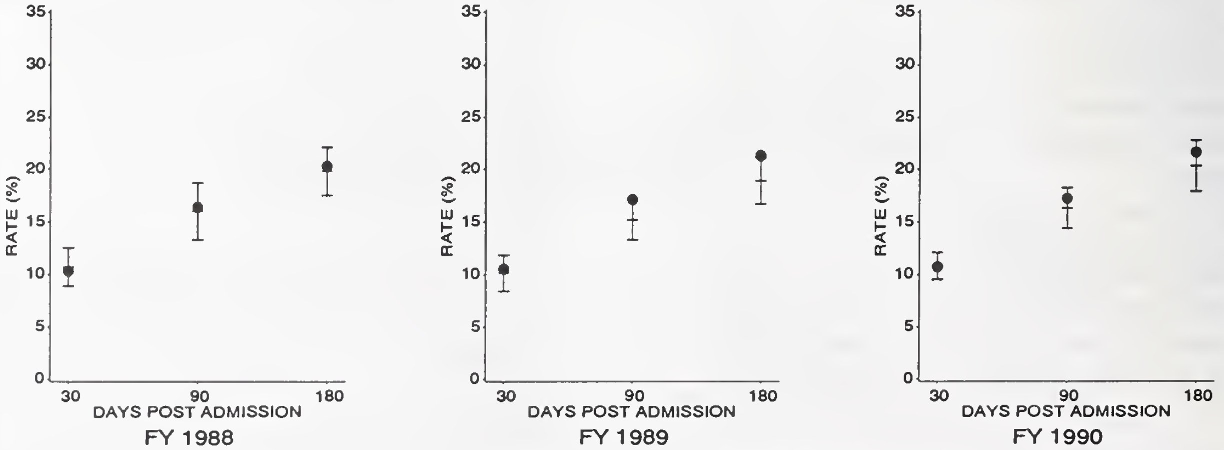
9440 POPPY DR
DALLAS, TX 75218
Medicare Provider Number: 450678

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2448	10.7	10.8	0.6	17.2	16.3	1.0	21.6	20.3	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	78	32.1	26.4	7.6	41.0	29.8	9.5	41.0	32.5	8.5
Congestive Heart Failure	148	20.3	15.6	3.9	31.8	24.7	4.6	41.2	31.1	5.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	157	16.6	16.7	3.3	23.6	22.7	3.6	28.0	26.5	3.8
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	3.2	8.0	-----	12.9	13.5	-----	12.9	17.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	22	0.0	1.9	-----	4.5	4.4	-----	13.6	7.1	-----
Stroke	107	19.6	22.9	6.8	24.3	29.4	7.4	29.9	33.4	6.9
Hip Fracture	114	7.9	6.7	2.5	14.0	11.9	4.3	18.4	15.5	6.0
Sepsis	61	29.5	31.0	6.4	39.3	38.5	7.4	49.2	42.7	7.8
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	37	8.1	3.5	-----	10.8	4.4	-----	10.8	5.2	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	34	11.8	6.7	-----	14.7	9.6	-----	17.6	10.9	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	21	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.9	-----	9.5	10.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	7	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	56	7.1	5.1	3.4	12.5	9.5	4.8	14.3	12.6	5.6
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	59	3.4	6.1	3.9	10.2	11.1	4.3	15.3	14.4	4.6
Prostatectomy	66	1.5	1.0	1.5	3.0	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.8	2.6
Cholecystectomy	84	7.1	2.2	2.7	7.1	3.9	2.6	7.1	5.1	2.6
Hysterectomy	18	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



DOCTORS HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450678

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.3 years
Proportion female	62.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	6.7 %
Admitted for emergency	52.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	2.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	89.7%
State	9.0%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	278
Occupancy Rate	58.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	48.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4268
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	161
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	77.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	219
Licensed Practical Nurses	52

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DOCTORS HOSPITAL

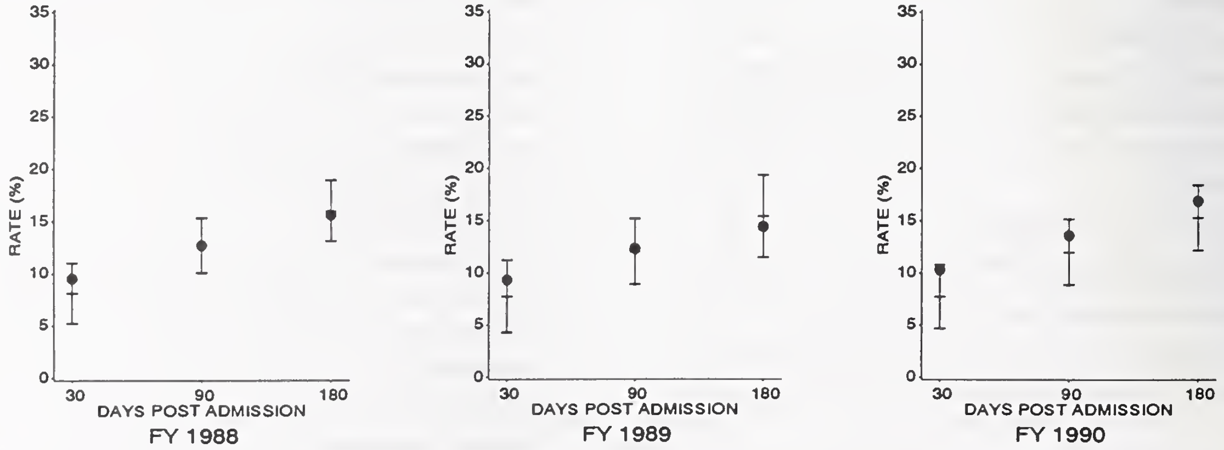
3205 WEST DAVIS STREET
CONROE, TX 77304
Medicare Provider Number: 450637

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	756	10.3	7.7	1.5	13.6	12.0	1.6	16.9	15.3	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	20	50.0	26.4	-----	50.0	30.3	-----	50.0	33.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	39	25.6	13.5	-----	35.9	21.8	-----	46.2	28.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	43	14.0	13.4	-----	18.6	19.0	-----	18.6	22.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	0.0	5.7	-----	0.0	10.4	-----	0.0	14.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	8	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	23	13.0	19.3	-----	21.7	25.1	-----	30.4	28.7	-----
Hip Fracture	23	0.0	6.7	-----	4.3	11.8	-----	4.3	15.1	-----
Sepsis	8	25.0	28.5	-----	37.5	37.0	-----	37.5	42.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	12	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	9.9	-----	0.0	13.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	14	0.0	5.3	-----	7.1	9.5	-----	7.1	12.6	-----
Prostatectomy	74	1.4	0.8	1.8	4.1	1.7	2.8	4.1	2.9	3.4
Cholecystectomy	27	3.7	3.2	-----	7.4	6.0	-----	11.1	8.0	-----
Hysterectomy	11	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DOCTORS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450637

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.5 years
Proportion female	54.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	61.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	27.1 %
Admitted for emergency	21.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	0.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	82.2%
State	15.4%
Outside State	2.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	90
Occupancy Rate	53.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	39.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1767
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	63
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	96.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	57
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DOCTORS HOSPITAL AIRLINE

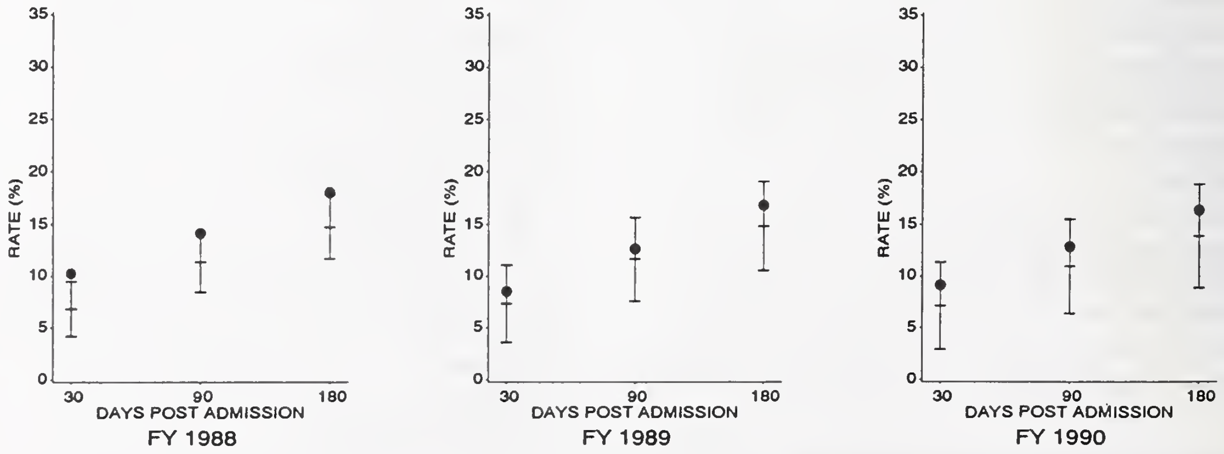
5815 AIRLINE DR
HOUSTON, TX 77076
Medicare Provider Number: 450550

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	711	9.1	7.1	2.1	12.8	10.9	2.3	16.3	13.8	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	26	11.5	14.8	-----	15.4	18.2	-----	23.1	20.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	46	6.5	11.7	-----	6.5	19.8	-----	15.2	26.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	51	15.7	8.5	7.7	19.6	11.7	8.4	21.6	14.3	7.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	35	14.3	5.5	-----	20.0	10.3	-----	20.0	14.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	13	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Stroke	28	21.4	15.4	-----	25.0	20.8	-----	25.0	24.0	-----
Hip Fracture	9	11.1	3.1	-----	11.1	5.6	-----	11.1	7.5	-----
Sepsis	8	0.0	16.0	-----	0.0	22.3	-----	0.0	26.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	7.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	5	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	7.1	-----
Prostatectomy	20	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	10.0	3.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	14	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	33.3	6.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



DOCTORS HOSPITAL AIRLINE

Medicare Provider Number: 450550

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	71.5 years
Proportion female	56.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	92.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	16.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	19.3 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	2.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	92.6%
State	6.3%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	114
Occupancy Rate	64.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	22.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1323

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	94
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	41.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	3
Registered Nurses	79
Licensed Practical Nurses	53

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

DOCTORS HOSPITAL EAST LOOP

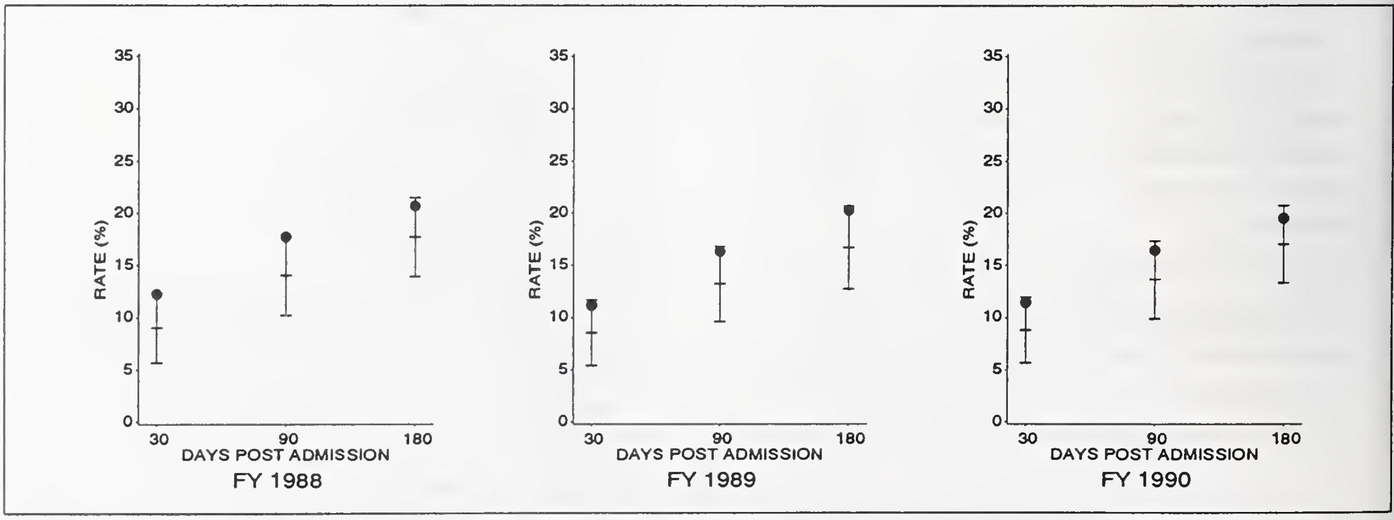
9339 NORTH LOOP EAST
HOUSTON, TX 77029
Medicare Provider Number: 450259

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	743	11.4	8.8	1.6	16.4	13.6	1.9	19.5	17.0	1.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	33	42.4	24.3	-----	51.5	28.4	-----	54.5	31.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	50	14.0	13.4	-----	18.0	21.8	-----	24.0	27.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	49	22.4	12.3	-----	32.7	16.9	-----	38.8	20.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	7.7	8.7	-----	11.5	15.2	-----	19.2	20.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	8.3	-----
Stroke	24	25.0	16.3	-----	29.2	20.7	-----	29.2	23.6	-----
Hip Fracture	21	4.8	4.7	-----	23.8	8.8	-----	23.8	11.7	-----
Sepsis	11	27.3	18.0	-----	36.4	23.4	-----	36.4	27.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	0.0	3.7	-----	9.1	7.4	-----	9.1	10.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	11.1	4.9	-----	33.3	9.3	-----	33.3	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	11	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	7.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	14	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



DOCTORS HOSPITAL EAST LOOP

Medicare Provider Number: 450259

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.7 years
Proportion female	54.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	91.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	96.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	91.0%
State	6.7%
Outside State	2.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	112
Occupancy Rate	60.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	28.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2949
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	70
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	38.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	1
Registered Nurses	79
Licensed Practical Nurses	68

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

DOCTORS HOSPITAL INC

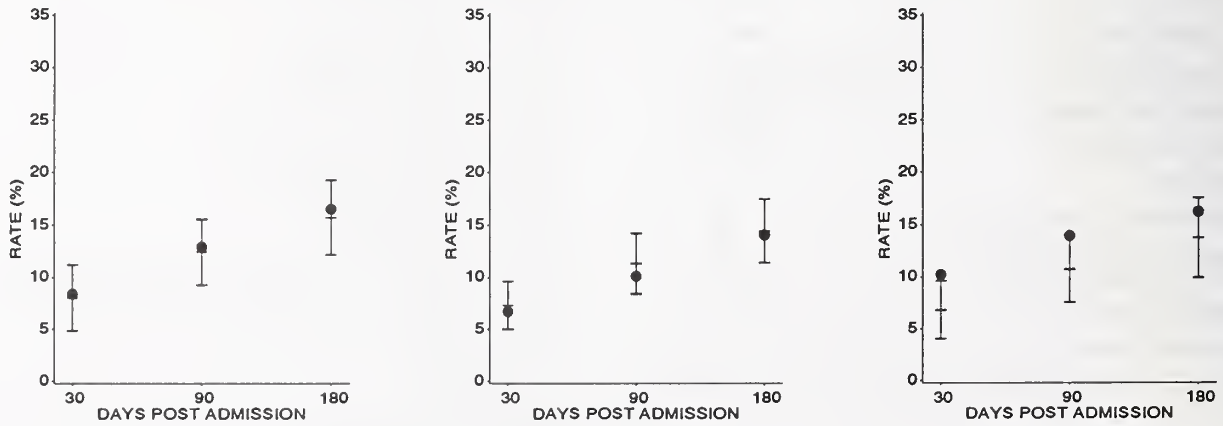
5500 39TH ST
GROVES, TX 77619
Medicare Provider Number: 450123

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	599	10.2	6.8	1.4	13.9	10.7	1.6	16.2	13.7	1.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	40.0	25.3	-----	40.0	27.4	-----	40.0	29.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	22	40.9	16.7	-----	45.5	25.5	-----	54.5	32.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	42	7.1	10.1	-----	16.7	14.2	-----	16.7	17.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	18	5.6	5.2	-----	5.6	9.4	-----	11.1	13.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	0.0	2.0	-----	10.0	4.6	-----	10.0	7.6	-----
Stroke	17	5.9	12.9	-----	11.8	18.8	-----	11.8	22.0	-----
Hip Fracture	13	7.7	7.0	-----	7.7	12.1	-----	7.7	15.3	-----
Sepsis	6	16.7	25.8	-----	66.7	39.0	-----	66.7	46.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	10	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	8.4	-----	0.0	11.2	-----
Prostatectomy	23	4.3	1.2	-----	4.3	2.9	-----	4.3	4.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	22	9.1	1.7	-----	9.1	2.8	-----	9.1	3.9	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DOCTORS HOSPITAL INC

Medicare Provider Number: 450123

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.6 years
Proportion female	60.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	54.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	54.3 %
Admitted for emergency	2.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	71.0%
State	27.3%
Outside State	1.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	84
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	39.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0543
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	74
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	58.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	2
Registered Nurses	30
Licensed Practical Nurses	26

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

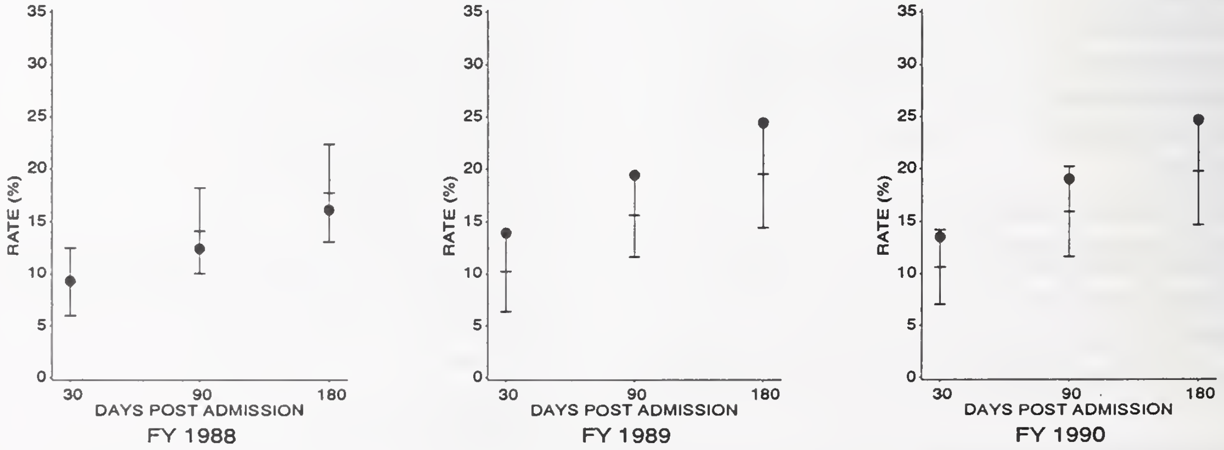
DOCTORS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
1400 W SOUTHWEST LOOP 323
TYLER, TX 75701
Medicare Provider Number: 450371

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	452	13.5	10.6	1.8	19.0	15.9	2.2	24.6	19.7	2.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	15	46.7	28.2	-----	46.7	31.3	-----	53.3	34.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	29	20.7	14.8	-----	27.6	23.4	-----	34.5	30.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	69	15.9	13.1	5.3	26.1	18.6	9.7	29.0	22.0	10.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	19	5.3	6.3	-----	15.8	11.5	-----	15.8	15.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Stroke	22	40.9	20.8	-----	45.5	28.1	-----	45.5	32.1	-----
Hip Fracture	7	0.0	4.2	-----	14.3	8.0	-----	14.3	11.0	-----
Sepsis	4	25.0	20.0	-----	50.0	23.6	-----	50.0	28.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	4	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	9.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	0.0	4.6	-----	33.3	9.1	-----	33.3	12.4	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	3	33.3	1.3	-----	33.3	2.5	-----	33.3	3.3	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

DOCTORS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450371

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.4 years
Proportion female	66.6 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	91.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	4.6 %
Admitted for emergency	26.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	3.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	22.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	69.9%
State	29.1%
Outside State	1.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	46
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	44.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1580

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	19
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	15.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	13
Licensed Practical Nurses	17

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

EAGLE LAKE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

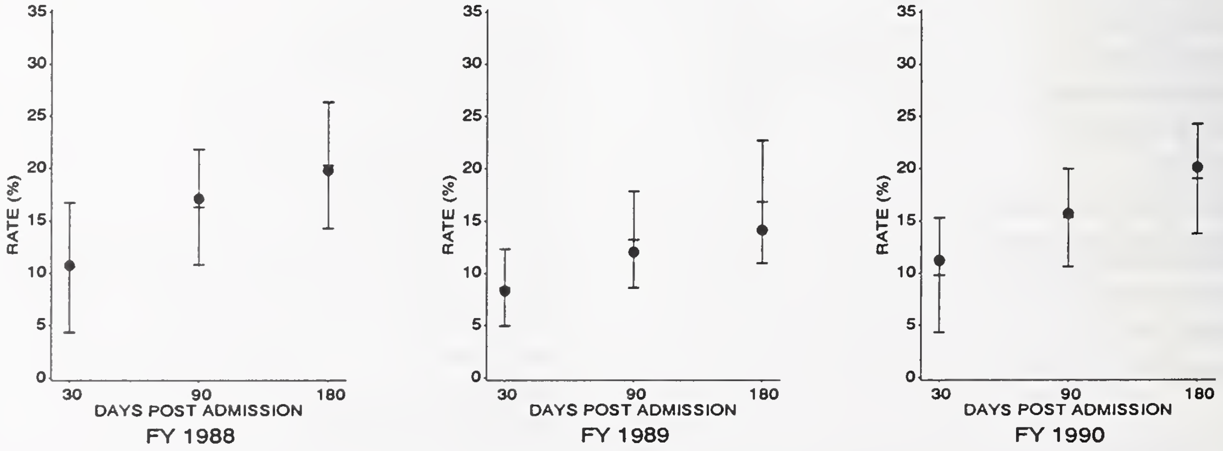
600 SOUTH AUSTIN ROAD
EAGLE LAKE, TX 77434
Medicare Provider Number: 450551

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	268	11.2	9.8	2.8	15.7	15.3	2.3	20.1	19.0	2.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	20.0	25.0	-----	20.0	27.5	-----	60.0	29.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	17	17.6	16.1	-----	17.6	25.4	-----	35.3	31.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	25	16.0	12.8	-----	20.0	17.7	-----	24.0	20.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	7.7	-----	0.0	15.6	-----	0.0	22.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	11	36.4	17.6	-----	36.4	23.0	-----	36.4	26.8	-----
Hip Fracture	9	0.0	4.5	-----	11.1	8.5	-----	11.1	11.9	-----
Sepsis	8	25.0	21.0	-----	25.0	25.9	-----	25.0	29.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	6	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	10.0	-----	0.0	13.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	0.0	3.1	-----	25.0	6.3	-----	25.0	9.0	-----
Prostatectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

EAGLE LAKE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450551

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	76.9 years	Cancer	5.9 %
Proportion female	63.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	45.0 %	Chronic renal disease	0.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.1 %
Admitted for emergency	1.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	70.7%	Hospital	4.9 Days
State	28.8%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	45	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	22.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	42.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1024	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	6	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	66.7 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	**OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:**	
Registered Nurses	11	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	11	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER ATHENS

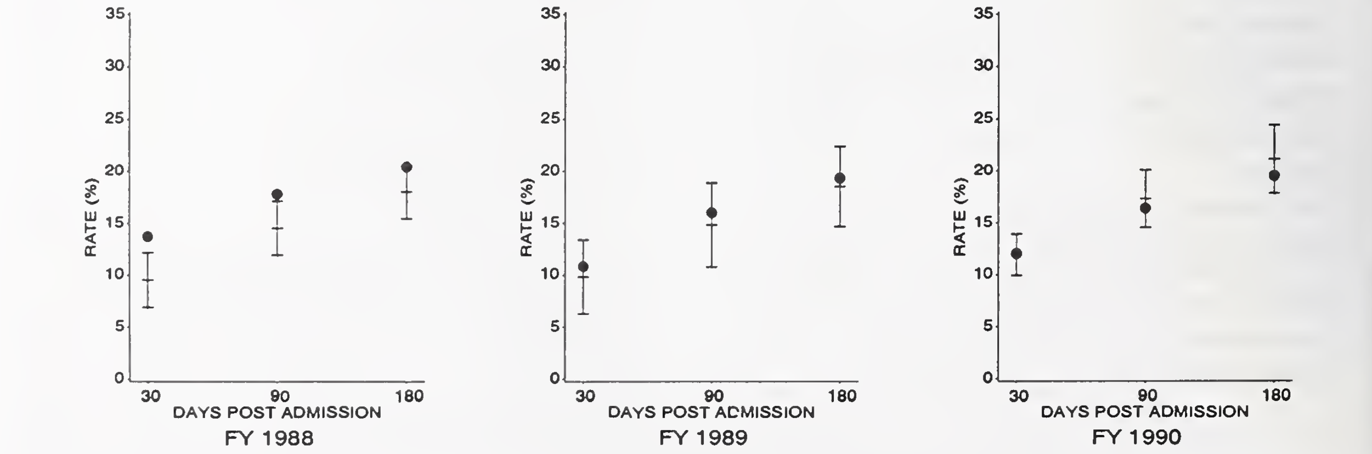
2000 SOUTH PALESTINE
ATHENS, TX 75751
Medicare Provider Number: 450389

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1223	12.0	11.9	1.0	16.4	17.3	1.4	19.5	21.1	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	46	43.5	24.6	-----	43.5	28.3	-----	43.5	31.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	85	8.2	14.4	7.3	18.8	23.0	8.4	22.4	29.3	9.0
Pneumonia/Influenza	153	12.4	16.8	3.8	21.6	22.9	3.5	24.8	26.9	3.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	19	10.5	6.9	-----	21.1	12.3	-----	21.1	16.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	6.0	-----
Stroke	62	24.2	19.7	6.2	25.8	26.6	5.6	29.0	30.7	6.2
Hip Fracture	43	7.0	6.1	-----	7.0	11.0	-----	11.6	14.3	-----
Sepsis	35	22.9	26.4	-----	28.6	32.7	-----	37.1	37.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	11	9.1	3.8	-----	9.1	7.3	-----	18.2	10.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	28	7.1	5.9	-----	7.1	10.8	-----	14.3	14.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	26	3.8	5.4	-----	3.8	10.3	-----	3.8	13.7	-----
Prostatectomy	45	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	19	5.3	1.6	-----	5.3	2.8	-----	5.3	3.6	-----
Hysterectomy	16	0.0	0.7	-----	6.3	1.6	-----	6.3	2.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER ATHENS
Medicare Provider Number: 450389

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.6 years
Proportion female	55.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	34.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	65.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	36.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	72.8%
State	25.9%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	105
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	44.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2698
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	26
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	53.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	62
Licensed Practical Nurses	33

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER GRAND SALINE

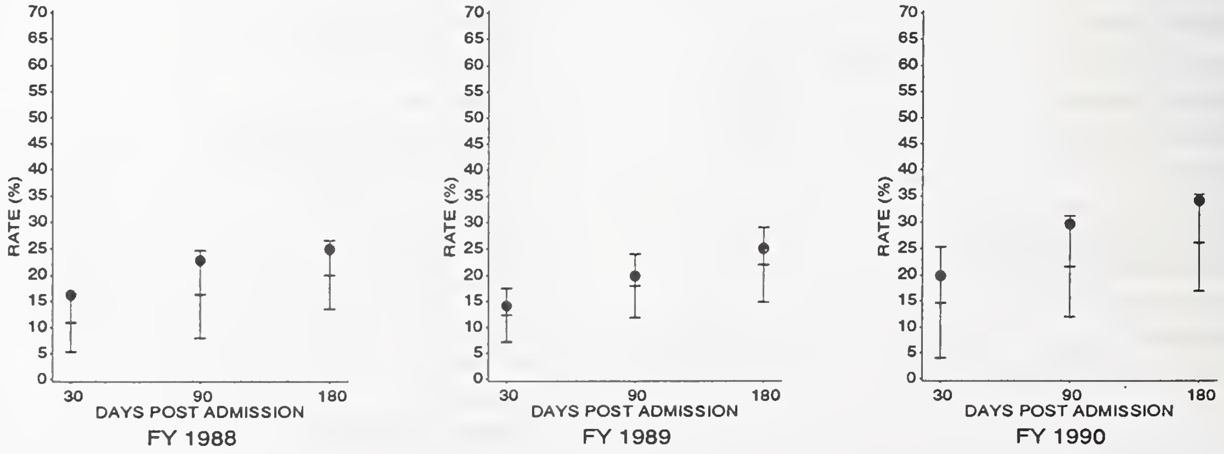
707 N WALDRIP
GRAND SALINE, TX 75140
Medicare Provider Number: 450283

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	162	19.8	14.6	5.3	29.6	21.5	4.8	34.0	26.0	4.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	14.3	33.9	-----	14.3	36.7	-----	14.3	39.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	15	13.3	14.7	-----	33.3	23.7	-----	46.7	29.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	29	31.0	18.3	-----	37.9	24.8	-----	44.8	28.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	9.9	-----	0.0	17.3	-----	0.0	22.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	9	55.6	20.2	-----	66.7	26.5	-----	66.7	30.5	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	2	50.0	21.5	-----	50.0	34.6	-----	50.0	40.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER GRAND SALINE

Medicare Provider Number: 450283

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	78.0 years
Proportion female	58.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	42.0 %
Admitted for emergency	57.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	50.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	7.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	75.9%
State	23.4%
Outside State	0.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	27
Occupancy Rate	18.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	68.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0802

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	12
Licensed Practical Nurses	10

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

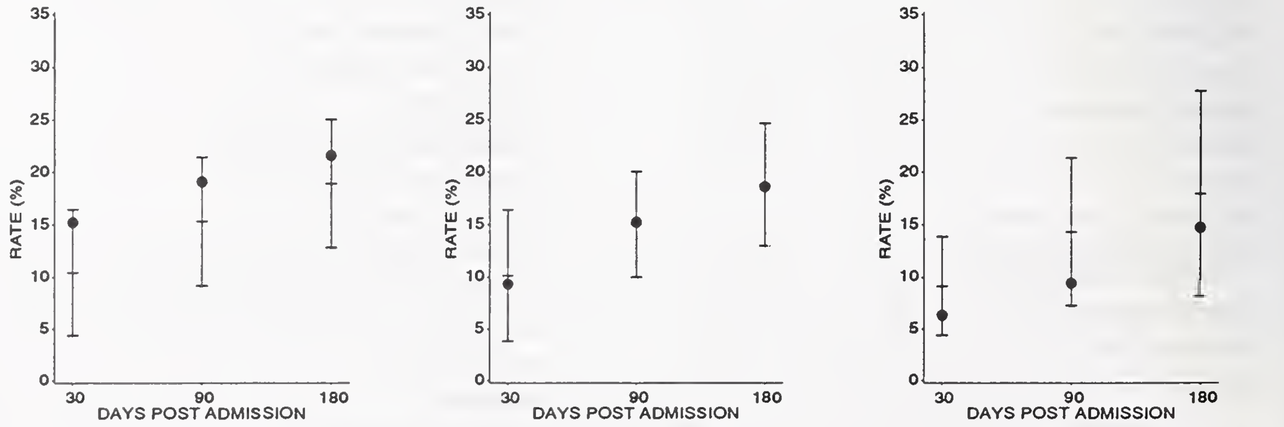
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER MOUNT VERNON
HWY 37 SOUTH BOX 477
MOUNT VERNON, TX 75457
Medicare Provider Number: 450373

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	191	6.3	9.1	2.4	9.4	14.3	3.5	14.7	17.9	4.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	6	0.0	15.0	-----	16.7	22.6	-----	16.7	27.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	12	8.3	13.0	-----	8.3	21.8	-----	16.7	28.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	13	7.7	11.9	-----	7.7	17.2	-----	15.4	20.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	33.3	7.8	-----	33.3	13.3	-----	66.7	16.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	6.6	-----
Stroke	15	13.3	15.5	-----	13.3	21.8	-----	13.3	25.8	-----
Hip Fracture	8	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	10.2	-----	12.5	13.9	-----
Sepsis	6	0.0	15.5	-----	0.0	23.5	-----	0.0	29.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	7.8	-----	0.0	11.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	7.5	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	4	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	25.0	3.2	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER MOUNT VERNON

Medicare Provider Number: 450373

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.8 years
Proportion female	66.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	80.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	73.8 %
Admitted for emergency	22.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	27.2 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	62.9%
State	35.8%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	54.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1644
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	6
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	66.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	12
Licensed Practical Nurses	9

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER PITTSBURG

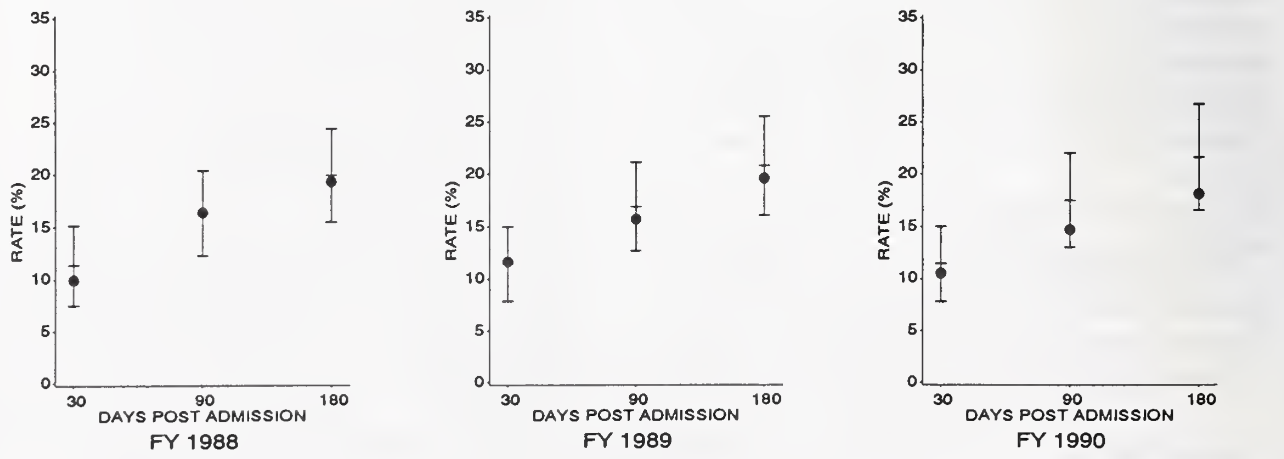
414 QUITMAN
PITTSBURG, TX 75686
Medicare Provider Number: 450098

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	382	10.5	11.4	1.8	14.7	17.5	2.3	18.1	21.6	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	3	66.7	31.6	-----	66.7	34.9	-----	66.7	38.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	26	19.2	13.2	-----	23.1	20.6	-----	26.9	26.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	57	12.3	13.3	4.6	14.0	18.4	6.6	17.5	21.7	7.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	9.4	-----	0.0	14.9	-----	0.0	19.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	17	23.5	16.9	-----	29.4	24.1	-----	41.2	28.7	-----
Hip Fracture	2	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	9.1	-----	0.0	12.5	-----
Sepsis	7	57.1	29.6	-----	57.1	38.6	-----	57.1	44.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	9.8	-----	0.0	21.2	-----	0.0	32.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER PITTSBURG
Medicare Provider Number: 450098

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.7 years
Proportion female	63.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	33.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	0.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	19.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	75.7%
State	23.5%
Outside State	0.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	44
Occupancy Rate	43.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	53.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1587
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	42.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	16
Licensed Practical Nurses	14

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

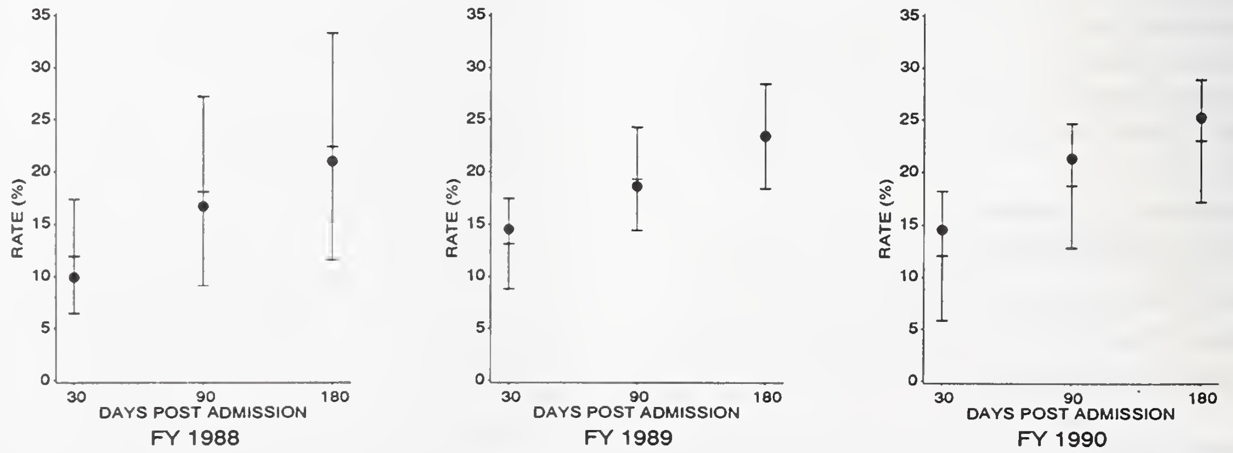
EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER RUSK
500 N BONNER ST BOX 317
RUSK, TX 75785
Medicare Provider Number: 450337

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	282	14.5	12.0	3.1	21.3	18.7	3.0	25.2	23.0	2.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	12	16.7	23.9	-----	16.7	28.6	-----	16.7	32.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	19	15.8	16.6	-----	31.6	27.2	-----	31.6	34.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	34	26.5	12.2	-----	26.5	17.4	-----	26.5	20.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	3.4	-----	100.0	7.1	-----	100.0	12.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Stroke	32	18.8	18.6	-----	28.1	26.6	-----	34.4	31.5	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	12	33.3	18.4	-----	33.3	25.3	-----	33.3	29.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	15.9	-----	0.0	18.9	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) Is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER RUSK
Medicare Provider Number: 450337

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.4 years
Proportion female	64.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	99.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.0 %
Chronic liver disease	2.5 %
Chronic renal disease	4.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	85.9%
State	13.3%
Outside State	0.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	35
Occupancy Rate	28.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	56.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1400
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	4
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	50.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	13
Licensed Practical Nurses	9

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

EDNA HOSPITAL

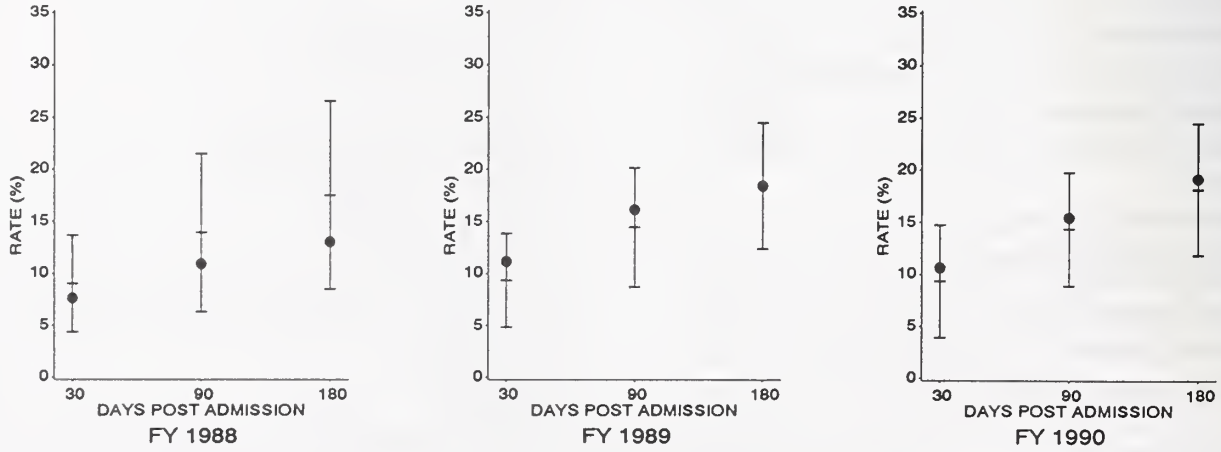
1013 S WELLS
EDNA, TX 77957
Medicare Provider Number: 450626

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	188	10.6	9.3	2.7	15.4	14.3	2.7	19.1	18.1	3.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	12	25.0	26.6	-----	25.0	30.3	-----	25.0	33.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	19	10.5	13.6	-----	21.1	22.0	-----	31.6	28.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	11	0.0	13.2	-----	0.0	19.2	-----	0.0	22.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	0.0	10.7	-----	16.7	20.2	-----	16.7	26.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	7.8	-----
Stroke	11	18.2	15.7	-----	18.2	22.3	-----	36.4	26.3	-----
Hip Fracture	2	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	8.6	-----	0.0	10.9	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	29.0	-----	100.0	40.2	-----	100.0	44.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	4.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

EDNA HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450626

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	77.1 years	Cancer	7.4 %
Proportion female	54.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.4 %	Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.9 %
Admitted for emergency	3.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	88.4%	Hospital	5.1 Days
State	10.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	31	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	25.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	48.4 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9627	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	4	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	14	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	16	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

FAIRFIELD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

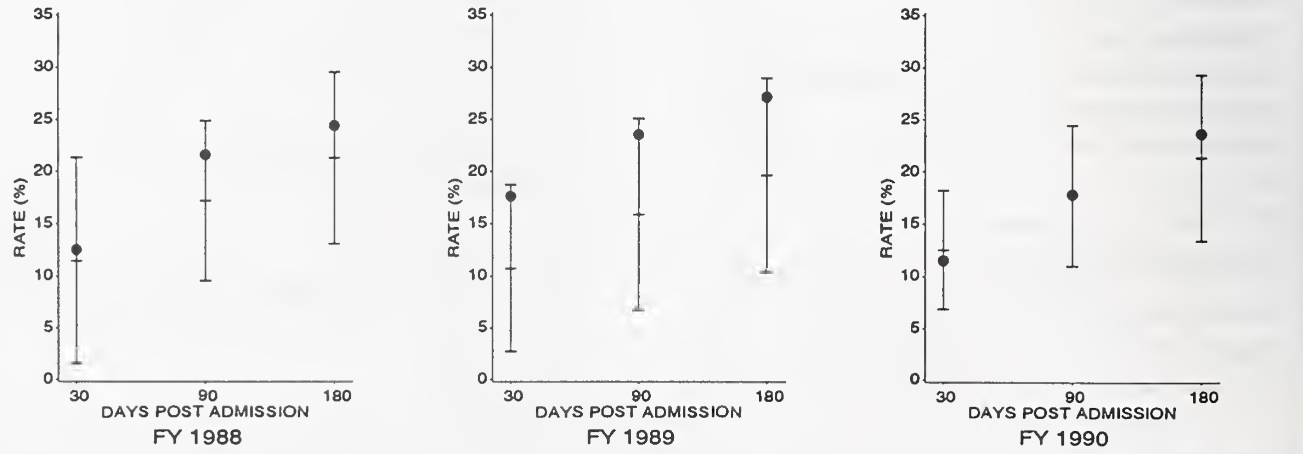
125 NEWMAN ST
FAIRFIELD, TX 75840
Medicare Provider Number: 450658

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	174	11.5	12.5	2.8	17.8	17.7	3.4	23.6	21.3	4.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	15	46.7	29.5	-----	53.3	33.8	-----	60.0	36.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	22	0.0	13.5	-----	4.5	21.2	-----	9.1	26.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	28	10.7	12.8	-----	14.3	17.2	-----	14.3	20.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	0.0	8.7	-----	22.2	16.2	-----	33.3	22.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	7.5	-----	0.0	15.6	-----	0.0	23.1	-----
Stroke	6	16.7	18.1	-----	33.3	22.8	-----	50.0	26.6	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	6	33.3	31.4	-----	66.7	37.9	-----	83.3	42.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	0.8	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

FAIRFIELD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450658

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.9 years
Proportion female	63.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	33.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.1 %
Admitted for emergency	2.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	2.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	5.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	69.8%
State	28.6%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	16
Occupancy Rate	50.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	61.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0353
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	2
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	8
Licensed Practical Nurses	7

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

FALLS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AND CLINIC

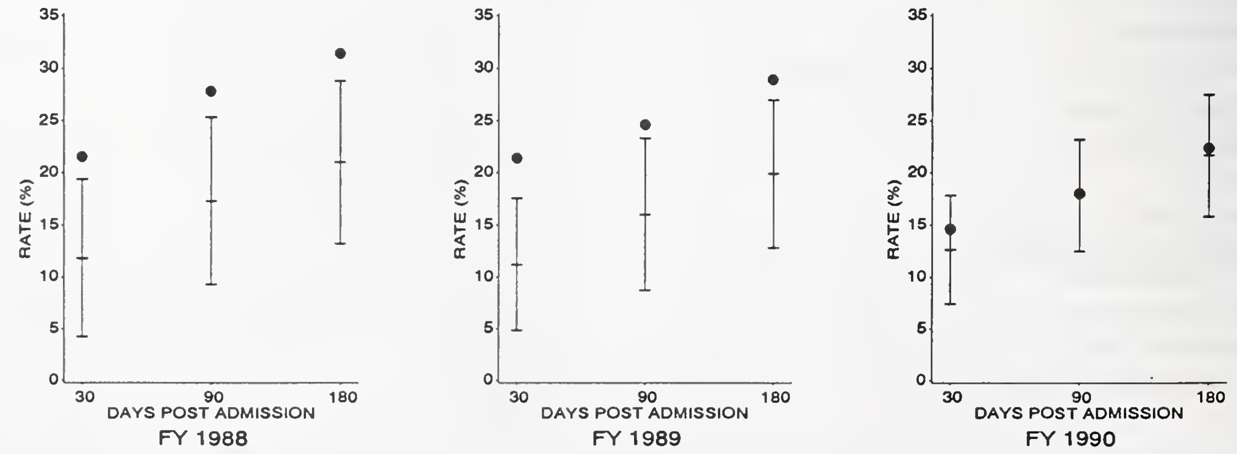
322 COLEMAN ST BOX 60
MARLIN, TX 76661
Medicare Provider Number: 450348

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	206	14.6	12.6	2.6	18.0	17.8	2.7	22.3	21.6	2.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	13	46.2	31.3	-----	46.2	35.4	-----	46.2	38.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	4	0.0	14.2	-----	25.0	23.6	-----	50.0	29.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	33	12.1	13.2	-----	12.1	18.0	-----	12.1	21.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	12.8	-----	0.0	20.8	-----	0.0	24.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Stroke	11	27.3	17.6	-----	27.3	23.6	-----	27.3	27.5	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	9.1	-----	0.0	12.9	-----
Sepsis	14	21.4	26.7	-----	28.6	33.7	-----	28.6	38.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FALLS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AND CLINIC

Medicare Provider Number: 450348

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.6 years
Proportion female	69.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	34.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	28.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	3.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	7.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	79.7%
State	19.4%
Outside State	0.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	38
Occupancy Rate	13.7 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	56.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9786

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	11
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	7
Licensed Practical Nurses	11

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* **Not used in calculating mortality rates**

FAYETTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

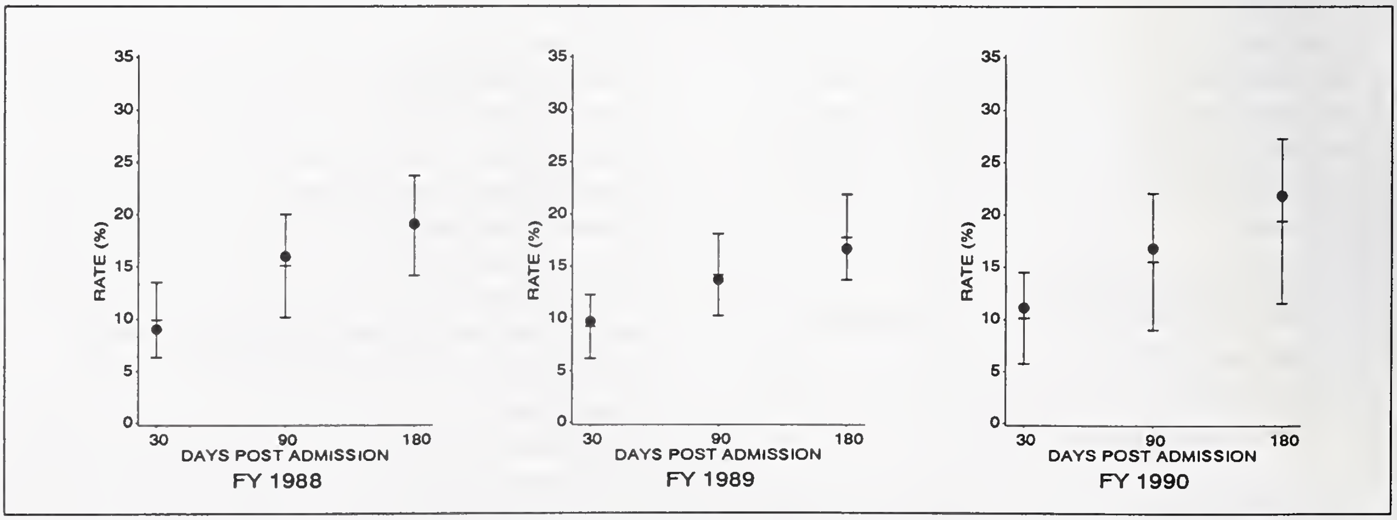
543 N JACKSON
LA GRANGE, TX 78945
Medicare Provider Number: 450151

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	404	11.1	10.1	2.2	16.8	15.5	3.3	21.8	19.4	3.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	20.0	25.7	-----	20.0	28.4	-----	30.0	30.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	21.9	13.0	-----	28.1	21.0	-----	34.4	27.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	39	20.5	16.4	-----	28.2	23.1	-----	33.3	27.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	0.0	10.5	-----	25.0	18.1	-----	25.0	23.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	7.6	-----
Stroke	26	15.4	17.4	-----	26.9	23.1	-----	34.6	26.9	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	11	45.5	30.2	-----	54.5	39.5	-----	63.6	44.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	17	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	5.9	6.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	8	0.0	2.9	-----	12.5	5.5	-----	12.5	7.4	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	6.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

FAYETTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450151

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.3 years
Proportion female	55.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	97.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.2 %
Admitted for emergency	46.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	33.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.2 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	7.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	81.4%
State	18.3%
Outside State	0.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	43
Occupancy Rate	37.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	49.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0758
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	5
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	14
Licensed Practical Nurses	21

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

FORT BEND HOSPITAL

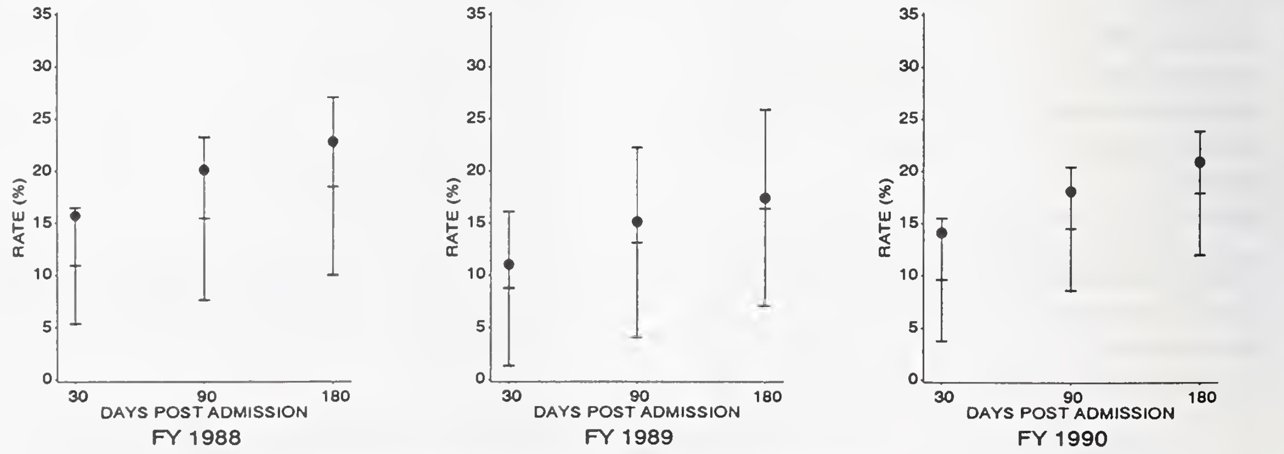
3803 FM 1092 AT HWY 6
MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459
Medicare Provider Number: 450717

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	249	14.1	9.6	2.9	18.1	14.5	3.0	20.9	17.9	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	28.6	28.7	-----	42.9	31.1	-----	42.9	33.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	19	15.8	12.9	-----	15.8	20.9	-----	26.3	26.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	22	22.7	12.9	-----	22.7	18.4	-----	27.3	21.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	8.3	-----	0.0	13.4	-----	0.0	17.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	6.3	-----
Stroke	9	33.3	24.8	-----	33.3	29.2	-----	33.3	32.1	-----
Hip Fracture	8	12.5	6.8	-----	12.5	12.4	-----	12.5	16.1	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	8.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	8.3	-----	0.0	11.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	9.3	-----	0.0	11.7	-----
Prostatectomy	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FORT BEND HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450717

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.8 years
Proportion female	64.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	53.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	12.0 %
Admitted for emergency	40.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.6 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	25.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	55.2%
State	38.0%
Outside State	6.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	66
Occupancy Rate	34.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	20.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2869
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	58
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	91.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	49
Licensed Practical Nurses	5

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

GAINESVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

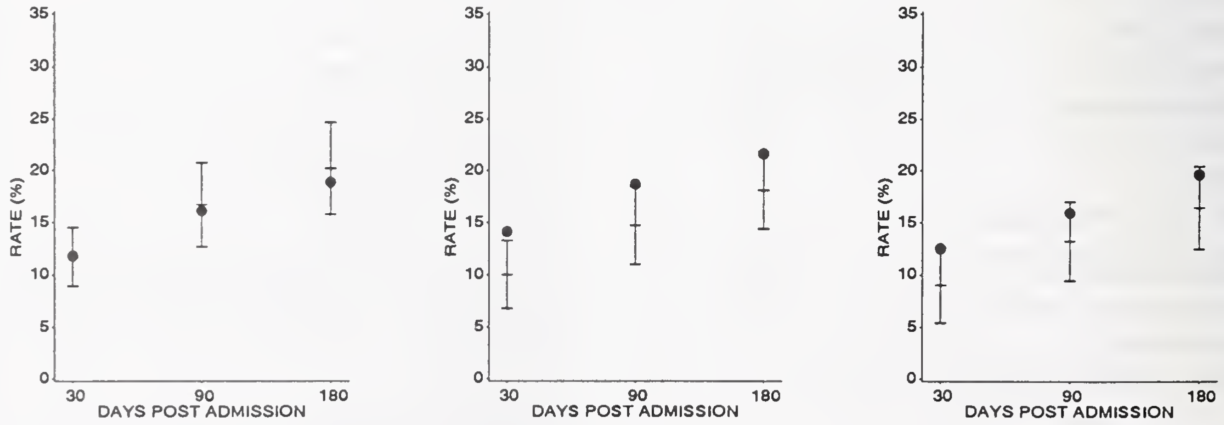
1016 RITCHEY ST
GAINESVILLE, TX 76240
Medicare Provider Number: 450090

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	591	12.5	9.0	1.8	15.9	13.2	1.9	19.6	16.4	2.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	28	25.0	28.0	-----	28.6	32.3	-----	28.6	35.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	21	28.6	13.0	-----	28.6	19.8	-----	47.6	25.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	51	21.6	14.0	9.9	25.5	19.2	10.2	29.4	22.7	9.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	9.0	-----	33.3	14.1	-----	33.3	18.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	0.8	-----	33.3	1.9	-----	33.3	3.4	-----
Stroke	25	16.0	15.8	-----	20.0	21.2	-----	20.0	24.4	-----
Hip Fracture	18	0.0	6.0	-----	5.6	10.0	-----	5.6	13.4	-----
Sepsis	6	50.0	20.2	-----	83.3	26.2	-----	83.3	30.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	16.7	3.0	-----	16.7	5.9	-----	16.7	8.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	9	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	8.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	10	0.0	7.1	-----	10.0	11.7	-----	10.0	15.6	-----
Prostatectomy	30	3.3	1.0	-----	3.3	2.2	-----	3.3	3.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	14	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

GAINESVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450090

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.4 years	Cancer	5.6 %
Proportion female	55.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	52.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	0.0 %	Chronic renal disease	0.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	10.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	92.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.7 %
Admitted for emergency	6.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	85.2%	Hospital	6.5 Days
State	11.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	72	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	50.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	45.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1848	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	15	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	53.3 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	43	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	26	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

GARLAND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

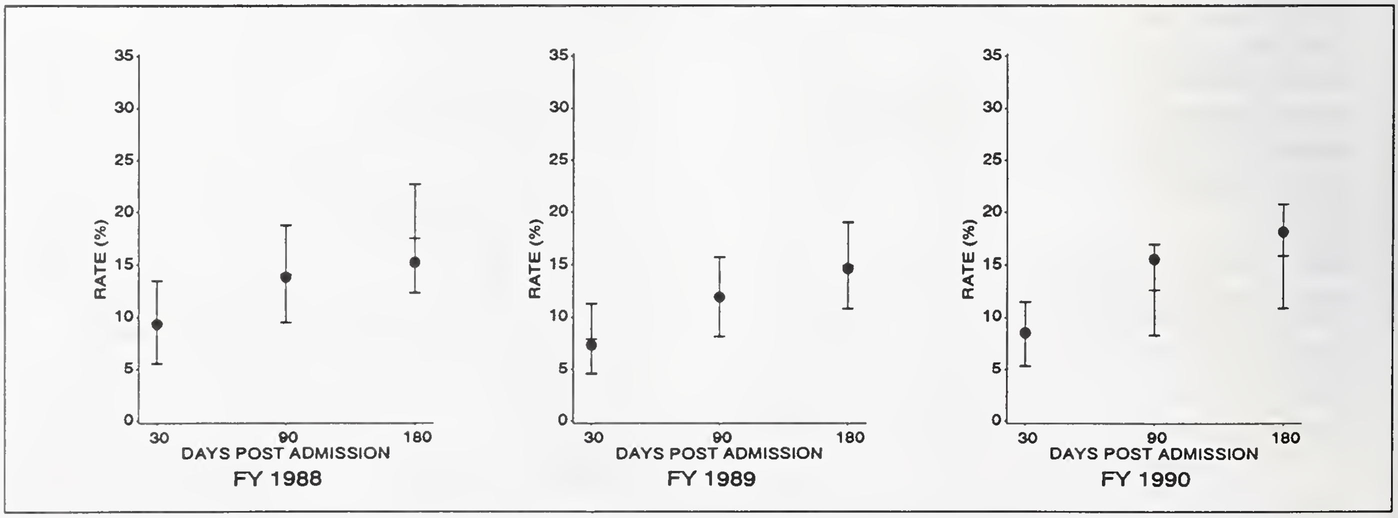
2696 WEST WALNUT STREET
GARLAND, TX 75042
Medicare Provider Number: 450315

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	354	8.5	8.4	1.5	15.5	12.6	2.2	18.1	15.8	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	19	21.1	20.9	-----	31.6	23.8	-----	36.8	25.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	10.0	12.7	-----	10.0	20.1	-----	15.0	26.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	29	13.8	14.9	-----	27.6	20.6	-----	37.9	24.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	12.5	7.3	-----	25.0	11.7	-----	25.0	14.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	20.0	1.6	-----	20.0	4.1	-----	20.0	7.3	-----
Stroke	6	0.0	18.9	-----	33.3	25.2	-----	33.3	28.6	-----
Hip Fracture	7	14.3	7.3	-----	28.6	13.2	-----	28.6	17.3	-----
Sepsis	10	40.0	19.3	-----	60.0	26.8	-----	60.0	31.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	4	0.0	2.3	-----	25.0	4.5	-----	25.0	6.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	25.0	4.7	-----	25.0	7.9	-----	25.0	10.7	-----
Prostatectomy	15	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	4	0.0	2.9	-----	25.0	6.5	-----	25.0	10.0	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

GARLAND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450315

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.3 years	Cancer	5.4 %
Proportion female	61.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	47.2 %	Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.6 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	32.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	71.8 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.3 %
Admitted for emergency	22.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	84.3%	Hospital	6.2 Days
State	12.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	118	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	44.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	18.7 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2633	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	242	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	70.2 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	88	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	17	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

GOOD SHEPHERD MEDICAL CENTER

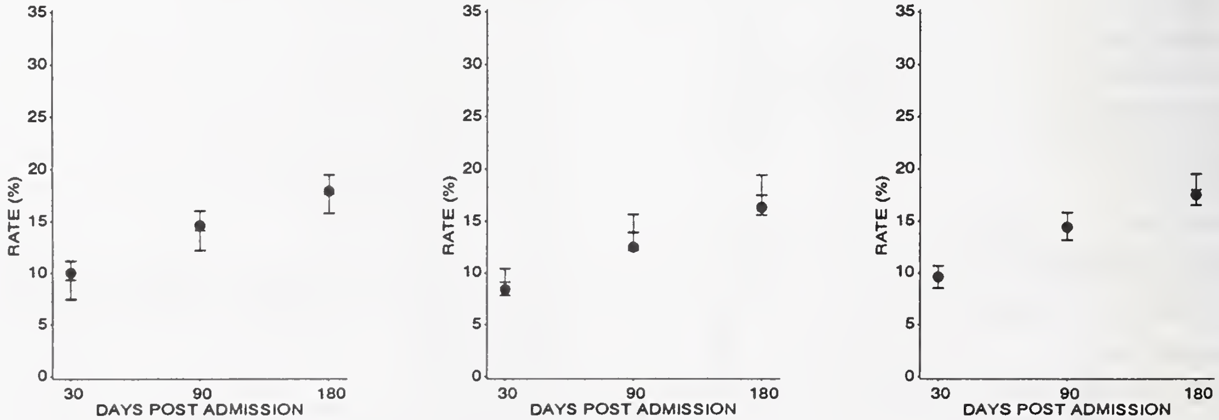
621 N 5TH ST
LONGVIEW, TX 75601
Medicare Provider Number: 450037

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2927	9.6	9.6	0.5	14.4	14.5	0.7	17.5	18.0	0.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	100	18.0	24.9	5.8	19.0	28.0	6.2	20.0	30.7	6.8
Congestive Heart Failure	164	12.2	14.3	3.3	19.5	22.7	5.2	26.2	28.9	6.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	126	21.4	16.7	5.5	24.6	22.7	4.7	28.6	26.7	5.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	39	7.7	8.2	-----	10.3	14.5	-----	15.4	18.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	31	0.0	1.8	-----	3.2	3.8	-----	3.2	6.1	-----
Stroke	112	19.6	19.5	3.8	26.8	25.4	4.4	30.4	29.1	4.5
Hip Fracture	92	3.3	6.7	3.5	6.5	11.4	5.1	8.7	14.5	6.2
Sepsis	57	28.1	28.0	6.6	33.3	36.1	6.9	38.6	40.9	6.7
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	24	0.0	3.4	-----	4.2	4.3	-----	4.2	5.1	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	78	7.7	6.3	3.5	9.0	8.9	3.7	10.3	10.0	3.8
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	31	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	7.6	-----	3.2	10.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	16	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	62	4.8	4.5	2.7	8.1	7.9	4.2	8.1	10.4	4.7
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	45	0.0	6.2	-----	4.4	11.0	-----	8.9	14.3	-----
Prostatectomy	108	0.9	0.9	1.2	2.8	2.1	2.0	4.6	3.6	3.2
Cholecystectomy	55	0.0	2.9	3.5	0.0	4.8	5.3	1.8	6.1	4.8
Hysterectomy	16	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

GOOD SHEPHERD MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450037

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.7 years	Cancer	7.5 %
Proportion female	55.1 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	47.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.4 %	Chronic renal disease	6.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	18.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	18.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Admitted for emergency	51.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	11.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	64.6%	Hospital	7.6 Days
State	33.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	272	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	78.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	38.8 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4550	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Total Number of Physicians	124	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	71.8 %	Trauma Center	Yes
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	312	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	124	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

GRANVILLE C MORTON HOSPITAL

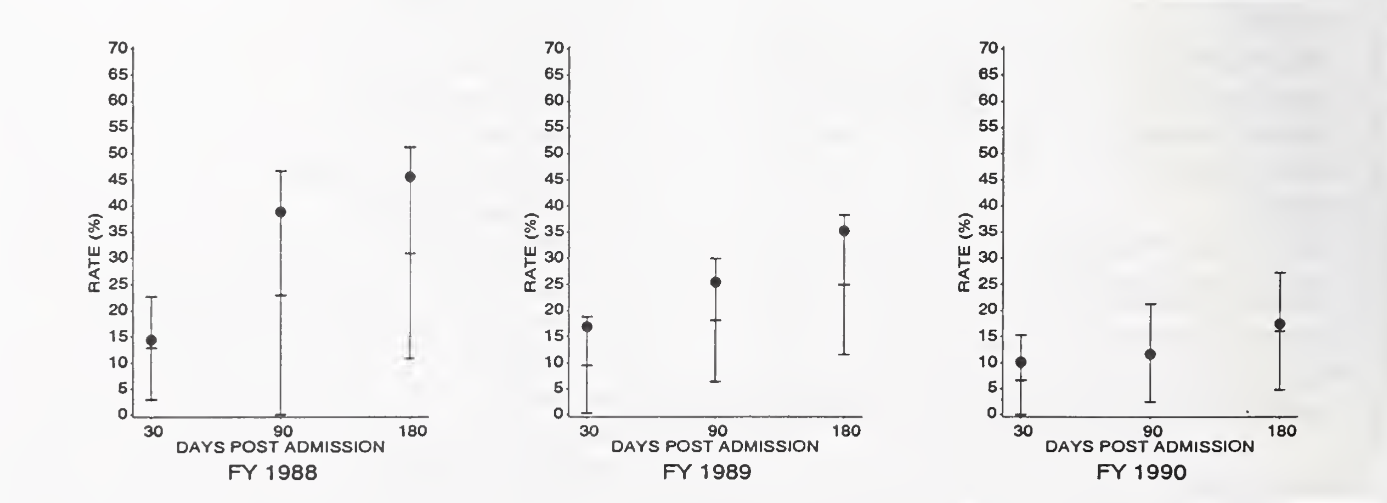
9000 HARRY HINES BLVD
DALLAS, TX 75235
Medicare Provider Number: 450590

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	69	10.1	6.6	4.3	11.6	11.8	4.7	17.4	16.0	5.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	2	0.0	13.5	-----	0.0	22.1	-----	0.0	28.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	2	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	8.5	-----	0.0	10.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	1	0.0	16.1	-----	0.0	20.7	-----	0.0	24.0	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



GRANVILLE C MORTON HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450590

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	69.9 years
Proportion female	66.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	97.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	20.3 %
Admitted for emergency	62.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	26.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	14.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	2.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	0.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	43.1%
State	52.8%
Outside State	4.1%

Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	110
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9591
STAFFING:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	27
Licensed Practical Nurses	1

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Intensive Care Unit	No
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

GULF COAST HOSPITAL

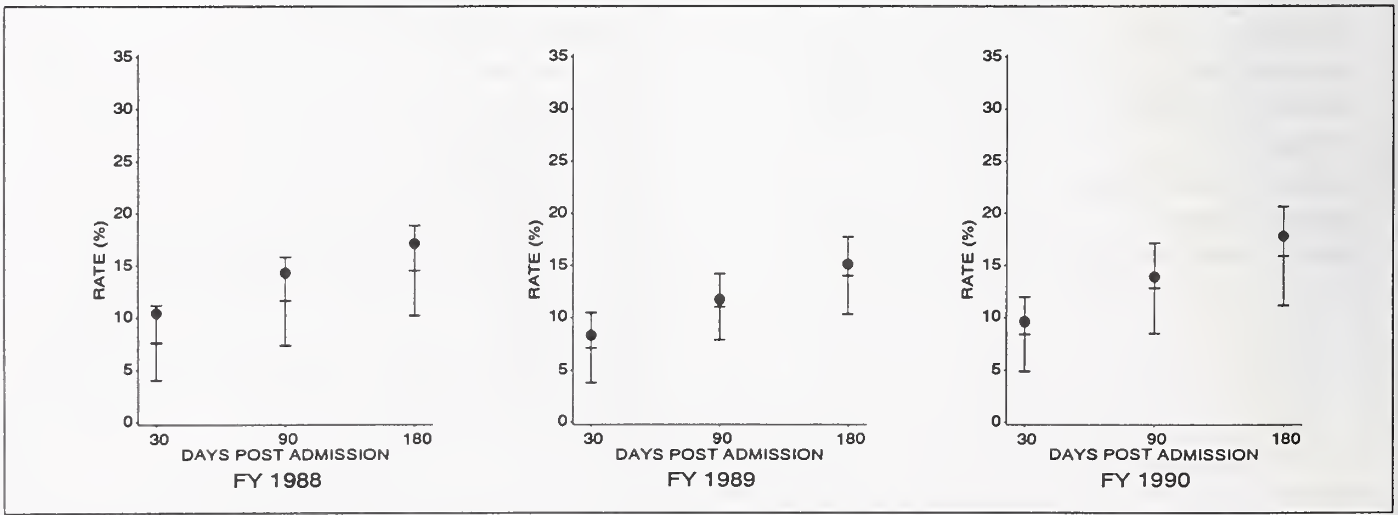
2800 GARTH ROAD
BAYTOWN, TX 77521
Medicare Provider Number: 450027

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	467	9.6	8.4	1.8	13.9	12.8	2.2	17.8	15.9	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	30.0	28.5	-----	30.0	31.7	-----	30.0	34.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	31	3.2	13.4	-----	9.7	21.6	-----	12.9	27.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	35	11.4	10.8	-----	14.3	15.5	-----	17.1	18.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	5.6	-----	0.0	8.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	32	0.0	0.9	-----	9.4	2.3	-----	9.4	4.0	-----
Stroke	18	50.0	21.3	-----	50.0	28.7	-----	50.0	32.8	-----
Hip Fracture	12	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	10.1	-----
Sepsis	3	33.3	20.2	-----	33.3	26.8	-----	33.3	32.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	11.8	-----	0.0	16.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	8	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	9.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	7.0	-----
Prostatectomy	22	0.0	0.5	-----	4.5	1.2	-----	4.5	2.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	8	12.5	3.3	-----	12.5	7.5	-----	12.5	11.1	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



GULF COAST HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450027

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	61.7 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	65.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	21.6 %
Admitted for emergency	29.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	23.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	77.1%
State	20.9%
Outside State	2.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	139
Occupancy Rate	41.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	20.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1587

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	75
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	68.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	67
Licensed Practical Nurses	19

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

GULF COAST MEDICAL CENTER

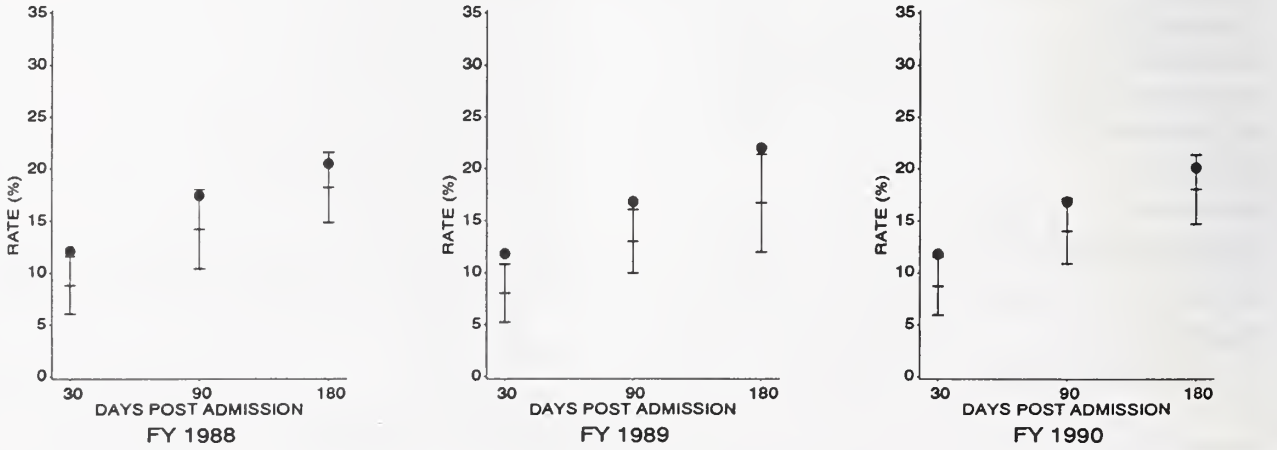
1400 U S 59 N BYPASS PO BOX 3004
WHARTON, TX 77488
Medicare Provider Number: 450214

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	820	11.8	8.7	1.4	16.8	14.0	1.6	20.1	18.0	1.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	28	28.6	19.9	-----	32.1	22.7	-----	39.3	25.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	44	15.9	12.8	-----	22.7	21.0	-----	27.3	27.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	58	24.1	14.2	6.9	36.2	20.2	9.0	39.7	24.2	9.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	16	18.8	6.8	-----	18.8	12.7	-----	25.0	17.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	12	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Stroke	32	18.8	15.8	-----	28.1	22.1	-----	31.3	26.1	-----
Hip Fracture	30	0.0	5.8	-----	10.0	10.4	-----	13.3	13.7	-----
Sepsis	20	35.0	20.4	-----	35.0	32.4	-----	40.0	38.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	5.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	18	0.0	5.1	-----	11.1	9.1	-----	16.7	12.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	0.0	7.2	-----	11.1	13.4	-----	11.1	17.3	-----
Prostatectomy	28	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	7.1	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	25	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	7.5	-----	0.0	10.3	-----
Hysterectomy	8	12.5	0.2	-----	12.5	0.4	-----	12.5	0.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

GULF COAST MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450214

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.0 years
Proportion female	54.5 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	33.4 %
Admitted for emergency	48.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	13.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	64.3%
State	35.0%
Outside State	0.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	140
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	40.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3235

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	34
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	85.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	68
Licensed Practical Nurses	51

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HARRIS CONTINUED CARE HOSPITAL

1301 PENNSYLVANIA AVE-4TH FLOOR
FORT WORTH, TX 76104
Medicare Provider Number: 450764

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	13	30.8	19.1	-----	30.8	30.0	-----	46.2	35.8	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	0									
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	1	0.0	24.7	-----	0.0	41.0	-----	0.0	48.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

HARRIS CONTINUED CARE HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450764

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	64.4 years
Proportion female	38.5 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	30.8 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	0.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	23.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	23.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	23.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	67.9%
State	25.0%
Outside State	7.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	28.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	15
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	75.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.7831

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	232
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	79.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	10
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

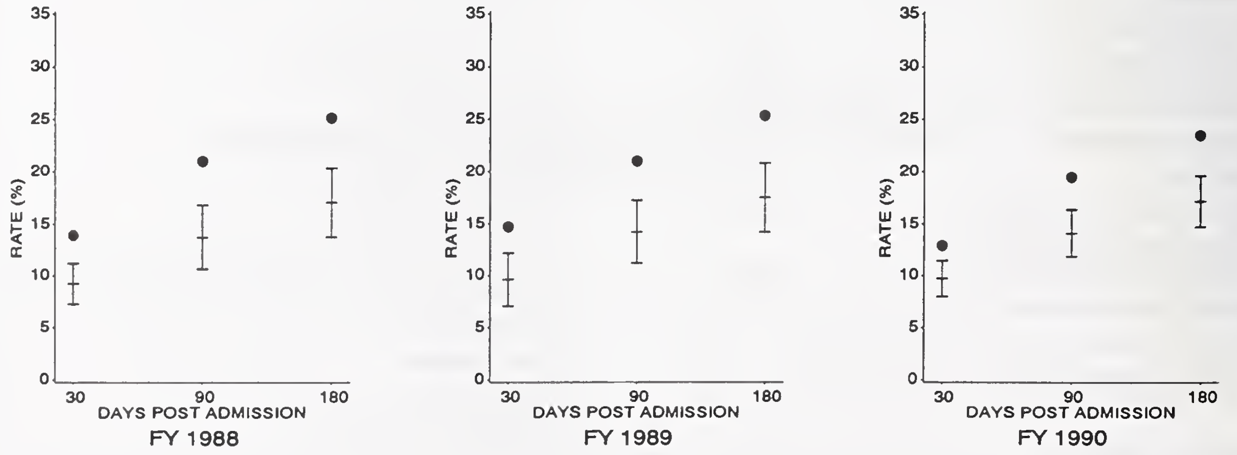
HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT
726 GILLETTE
HOUSTON, TX 77019
Medicare Provider Number: 450289

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1280	12.9	9.7	0.9	19.4	14.1	1.1	23.4	17.1	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	30	23.3	21.4	-----	30.0	25.6	-----	30.0	28.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	70	2.9	10.3	5.3	12.9	16.8	4.8	28.6	21.9	6.8
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	22.6	11.5	-----	35.5	15.4	-----	35.5	18.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	29	17.2	9.5	-----	24.1	16.0	-----	31.0	20.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	18	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	11.1	5.2	-----
Stroke	80	23.7	20.1	5.9	27.5	25.1	7.1	30.0	28.1	8.8
Hip Fracture	13	7.7	5.8	-----	23.1	10.6	-----	30.8	14.1	-----
Sepsis	20	60.0	28.6	-----	70.0	36.1	-----	80.0	40.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	1	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	7.4	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	3	33.3	6.5	-----	33.3	9.6	-----	33.3	10.9	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	9.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	5	0.0	5.3	-----	40.0	9.7	-----	40.0	13.0	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	11.1	2.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	1.5	-----	16.7	2.7	-----	16.7	3.3	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.9	-----	12.5	1.8	-----	12.5	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Medicare Provider Number: 450289

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	64.5 years
Proportion female	48.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	2.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.2 %
Admitted for emergency	89.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.7 %
Chronic renal disease	3.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	96.0%
State	2.6%
Outside State	1.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	12.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	909
Occupancy Rate	85.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	3.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2936
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	1593
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	69.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	642
Licensed Practical Nurses	270

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	Yes
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	Yes
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HARRIS METHODIST FORT WORTH

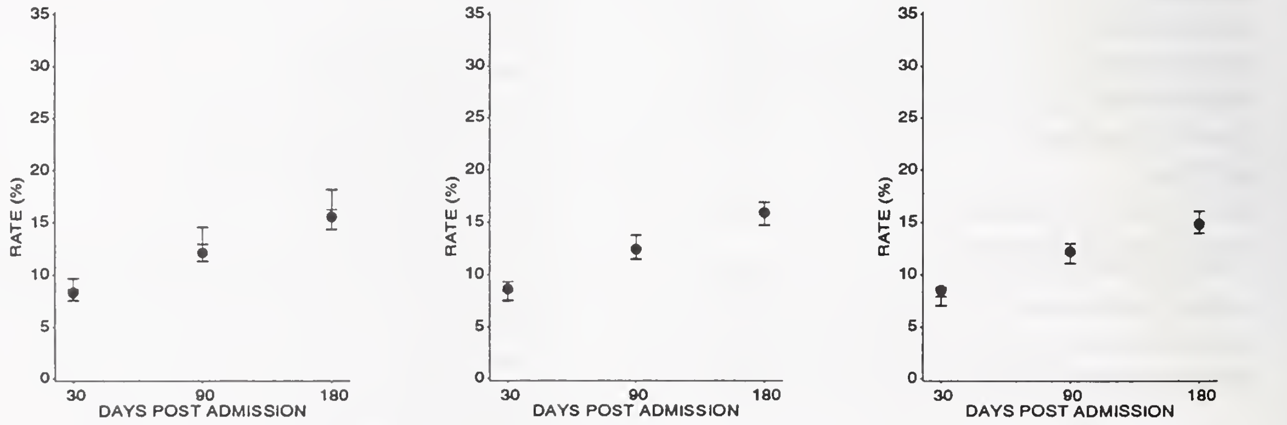
1301 PENNSYLVANIA
FT WORTH, TX 76104
Medicare Provider Number: 450135

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	4662	8.5	7.9	0.4	12.2	12.0	0.5	14.8	15.0	0.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	204	24.5	21.9	3.1	26.0	25.0	3.1	27.5	27.7	3.2
Congestive Heart Failure	170	10.6	12.5	3.5	18.8	20.0	3.4	22.9	25.6	3.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	180	19.4	13.8	5.1	23.9	18.7	5.5	27.8	22.2	5.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	56	14.3	8.8	6.8	19.6	15.0	7.0	21.4	19.4	6.3
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	42	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	4.8	6.0	-----
Stroke	163	16.0	18.9	3.8	25.2	25.6	4.2	32.5	29.3	4.3
Hip Fracture	136	5.1	5.6	2.0	8.1	10.1	3.8	12.5	13.3	4.1
Sepsis	52	19.2	24.4	9.4	25.0	32.6	12.2	30.8	37.3	12.7
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	35	2.9	4.3	-----	2.9	5.2	-----	2.9	6.1	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	146	8.2	5.5	3.8	9.6	7.7	3.3	11.0	8.7	3.3
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	23	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	7.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	34	2.9	1.4	-----	5.9	2.7	-----	5.9	4.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	152	3.3	3.1	2.1	4.6	5.7	2.3	6.6	7.7	2.5
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	53	1.9	5.0	4.2	5.7	9.2	5.2	9.4	12.2	5.6
Prostatectomy	243	1.6	0.9	1.0	2.1	2.1	1.1	2.1	3.6	1.5
Cholecystectomy	119	0.0	2.2	2.0	3.4	4.2	1.9	5.9	5.8	2.1
Hysterectomy	81	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HARRIS METHODIST FORT WORTH

Medicare Provider Number: 450135

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.0 years	Cancer	7.7 %
Proportion female	54.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	58.3 %	Chronic renal disease	3.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	21.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Admitted for emergency	54.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	75.9%	Hospital	7.3 Days
State	22.0%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	681	Burn Unit	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Coronary Care Unit	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5305	Hospice Care	No
STAFFING:		Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Organ Transplant	Yes
Registered Nurses	852	Trauma Center	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	148	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
		Alcohol/Drug	No
		Rehabilitation	Yes
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HARRIS METHODIST H E B

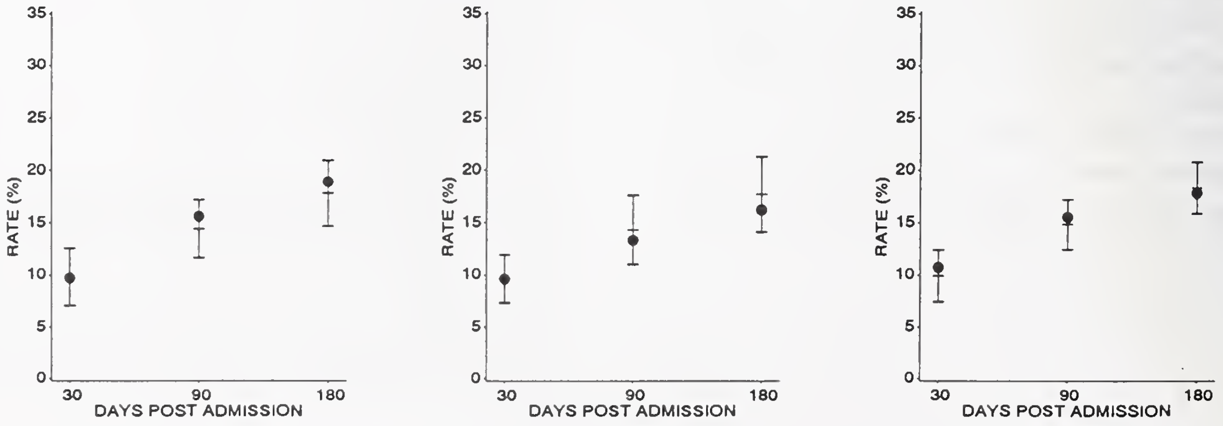
1600 HOSPITAL PARKWAY
BEDFORD, TX 76022
Medicare Provider Number: 450639

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1152	10.7	9.9	1.2	15.5	14.8	1.2	17.8	18.3	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	48	18.7	23.5	-----	25.0	26.9	-----	25.0	29.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	50	24.0	13.7	-----	34.0	21.7	-----	40.0	28.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	43	14.0	15.0	-----	16.3	20.5	-----	16.3	24.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	16.1	10.9	-----	25.8	18.0	-----	29.0	22.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.4	-----
Stroke	44	25.0	21.9	-----	29.5	28.3	-----	31.8	31.9	-----
Hip Fracture	34	8.8	6.7	-----	8.8	11.6	-----	8.8	15.2	-----
Sepsis	20	30.0	26.7	-----	35.0	35.0	-----	40.0	40.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	30	0.0	3.9	-----	3.3	4.8	-----	3.3	5.8	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	29	3.4	6.7	-----	3.4	9.8	-----	3.4	11.0	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	2.1	-----	16.7	4.2	-----	16.7	6.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	12	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	22	4.5	3.0	-----	4.5	5.5	-----	4.5	7.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	21	4.8	7.1	-----	4.8	12.6	-----	4.8	16.7	-----
Prostatectomy	38	2.6	0.7	-----	2.6	1.5	-----	2.6	2.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	44	4.5	4.2	-----	6.8	7.0	-----	9.1	8.9	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

HARRIS METHODIST H E B

Medicare Provider Number: 450639

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.2 years	Cancer	8.2 %
Proportion female	57.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	45.7 %	Chronic renal disease	5.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	18.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	2.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Admitted for emergency	46.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	81.8%	Hospital	7.2 Days
State	12.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	5.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	236	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	20.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5250	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	189	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	82.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	326	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	38	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HARRIS METHODIST MEXIA

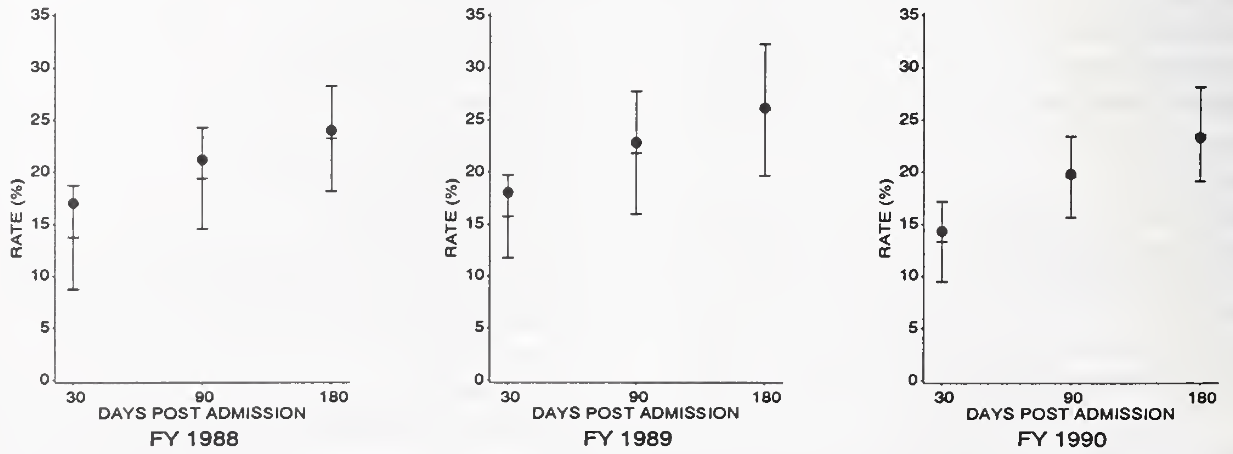
312 EAST GLENDALE ST
MEXIA, TX 76667
Medicare Provider Number: 450400

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	420	14.3	13.3	1.9	19.8	19.5	1.9	23.3	23.6	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	23	34.8	24.1	-----	43.5	29.2	-----	43.5	32.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	20.0	15.1	-----	23.3	23.5	-----	26.7	29.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	38	7.9	15.6	-----	18.4	21.6	-----	21.1	25.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	12.5	8.4	-----	25.0	15.4	-----	37.5	20.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	5.8	-----
Stroke	26	23.1	20.3	-----	26.9	28.1	-----	26.9	32.1	-----
Hip Fracture	3	0.0	7.0	-----	33.3	14.3	-----	33.3	19.5	-----
Sepsis	24	33.3	30.3	-----	33.3	37.5	-----	37.5	41.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	7	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	5.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	11	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	6.3	-----	0.0	7.9	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HARRIS METHODIST MEXIA

Medicare Provider Number: 450400

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.9 years
Proportion female	62.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	68.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.6 %
Admitted for emergency	91.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.7 %
Chronic renal disease	4.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	8.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	68.1%
State	31.3%
Outside State	0.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	36
Occupancy Rate	30.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	44.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1420
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	71.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	18
Licensed Practical Nurses	17

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

---

* **Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HARRIS METHODIST NORTHWEST

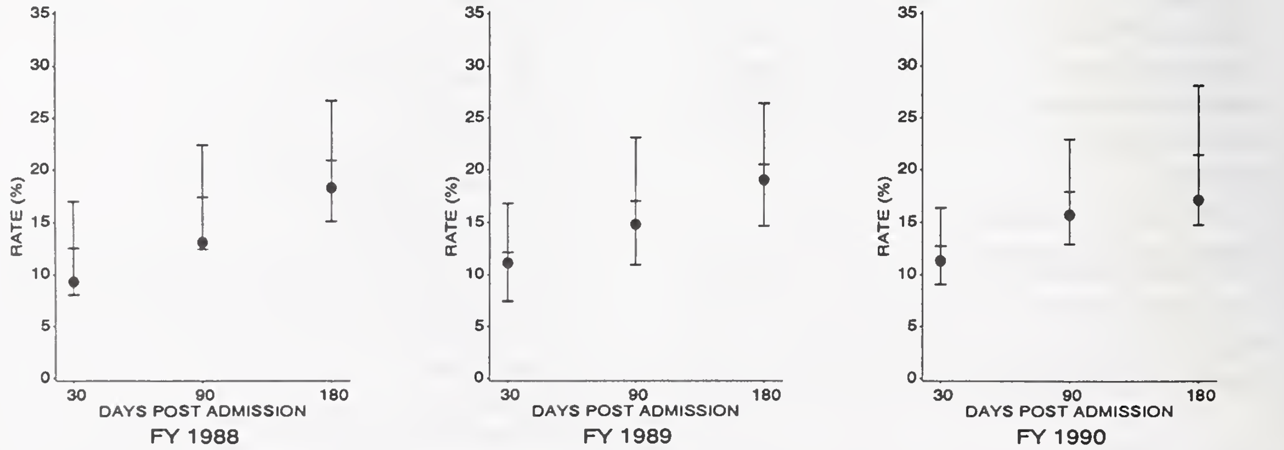
108 DENVER TRAIL
AZLE, TX 76020
Medicare Provider Number: 450419

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	426	11.3	12.7	1.8	15.7	17.9	2.5	17.1	21.4	3.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	29	37.9	27.4	-----	41.4	30.4	-----	44.8	33.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	12.5	11.8	-----	15.6	18.9	-----	15.6	24.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	21	9.5	12.0	-----	14.3	16.0	-----	14.3	18.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	10.5	-----	0.0	14.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	6.4	-----
Stroke	11	0.0	15.0	-----	0.0	21.6	-----	0.0	25.9	-----
Hip Fracture	14	14.3	6.3	-----	28.6	10.9	-----	28.6	14.2	-----
Sepsis	17	23.5	22.4	-----	29.4	27.7	-----	29.4	31.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	6	16.7	3.9	-----	16.7	7.4	-----	16.7	10.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	7	14.3	5.9	-----	28.6	10.5	-----	28.6	13.8	-----
Prostatectomy	2	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	4	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	9.6	-----	0.0	13.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HARRIS METHODIST NORTHWEST

Medicare Provider Number: 450419

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.5 years
Proportion female	61.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	35.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	65.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	1.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	32.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	18.1%
State	79.2%
Outside State	2.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	38
Occupancy Rate	37.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	50.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2953
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	18
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	72.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	29
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HCA DENTON COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

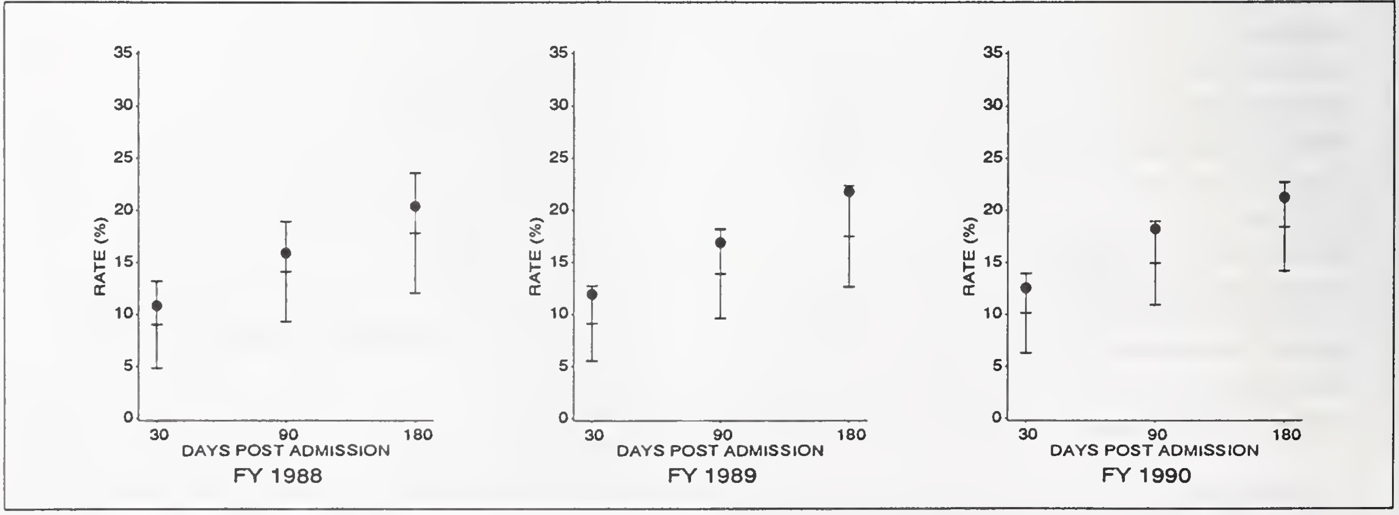
207 N BONNIE BRAE
DENTON, TX 76201
Medicare Provider Number: 450743

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	598	12.5	10.1	1.9	18.2	14.9	2.0	21.2	18.4	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	27	40.7	26.7	-----	44.4	30.0	-----	44.4	32.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	35	14.3	14.2	-----	28.6	22.1	-----	31.4	28.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	42	21.4	15.0	-----	26.2	20.7	-----	31.0	24.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	15.1	-----	40.0	25.2	-----	40.0	32.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.1	-----	9.1	2.7	-----	18.2	4.6	-----
Stroke	25	24.0	19.1	-----	24.0	26.4	-----	28.0	30.3	-----
Hip Fracture	26	7.7	6.8	-----	11.5	11.8	-----	11.5	15.1	-----
Sepsis	12	8.3	17.2	-----	33.3	21.8	-----	33.3	25.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	21	4.8	4.7	-----	14.3	9.0	-----	14.3	12.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	7.7	6.4	-----	7.7	11.1	-----	7.7	14.2	-----
Prostatectomy	15	0.0	0.7	-----	6.7	1.6	-----	6.7	2.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	25	0.0	2.2	-----	12.0	4.1	-----	12.0	5.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HCA DENTON COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450743

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.2 years	Cancer	7.9 %
Proportion female	61.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	41.0 %	Chronic renal disease	0.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	15.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.3 %
Admitted for emergency	23.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	82.2%	Hospital	6.6 Days
State	14.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	56	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	75.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	27.6 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3445	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	137	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	77.4 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	81	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	20	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

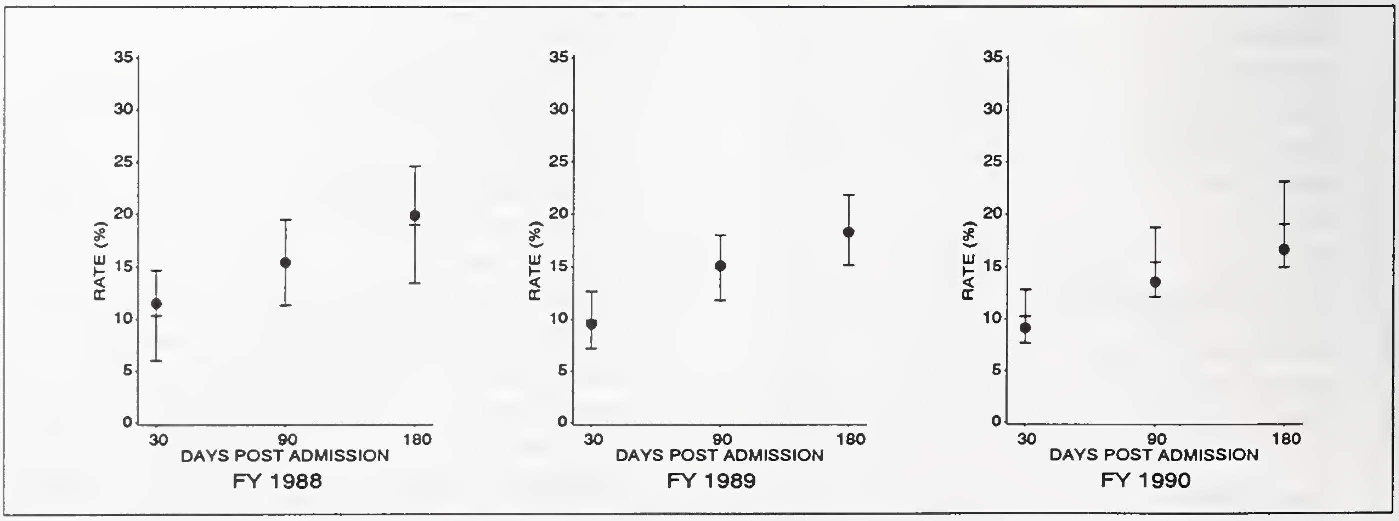
HCA LEWISVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
500 WEST MAIN STREET
LEWISVILLE, TX 75067
Medicare Provider Number: 450669

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	651	9.1	10.2	1.3	13.5	15.4	1.7	16.6	19.0	2.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	22	13.6	23.7	-----	18.2	27.6	-----	22.7	30.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	39	7.7	14.1	-----	10.3	22.6	-----	15.4	28.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	49	14.3	15.1	-----	18.4	21.2	-----	18.4	25.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	10.0	8.8	-----	20.0	16.2	-----	30.0	21.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	5.2	-----
Stroke	21	23.8	17.3	-----	28.6	23.3	-----	28.6	26.9	-----
Hip Fracture	20	10.0	8.7	-----	15.0	14.2	-----	15.0	17.8	-----
Sepsis	3	0.0	17.0	-----	66.7	27.4	-----	66.7	33.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	16.7	4.8	-----	16.7	9.5	-----	16.7	13.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	9	11.1	9.0	-----	22.2	15.0	-----	22.2	19.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	7.7	6.7	-----	7.7	11.6	-----	7.7	14.9	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	20	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	5.7	-----	5.0	7.8	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.3	-----	16.7	0.9	-----	16.7	1.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HCA LEWISVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450669

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.3 years
Proportion female	60.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	39.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	8.1 %
Admitted for emergency	48.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.4 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	2.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	22.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	13.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	76.2%
State	16.9%
Outside State	6.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	105
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	21.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3467
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	69
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	88.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	95
Licensed Practical Nurses	26

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HCA MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL

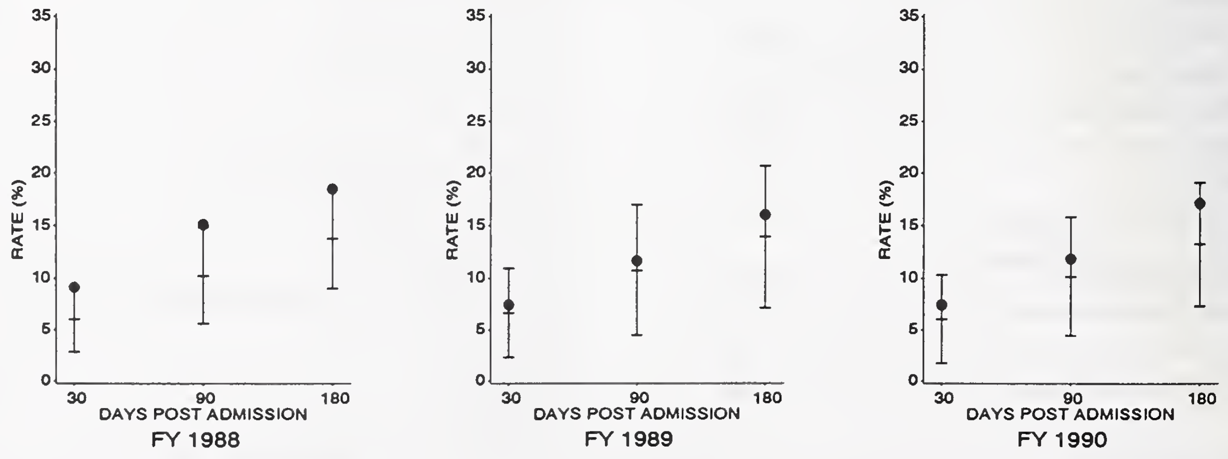
8081 GREENBRIAR DRIVE
HOUSTON, TX 77054
Medicare Provider Number: 450660

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	363	7.4	6.0	2.1	11.8	10.1	2.8	17.1	13.2	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	6	33.3	15.1	-----	33.3	18.6	-----	33.3	20.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	13	30.8	14.7	-----	30.8	23.2	-----	38.5	28.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	5	0.0	10.9	-----	40.0	15.3	-----	60.0	17.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	12.7	-----	33.3	21.5	-----	33.3	26.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Stroke	8	12.5	18.1	-----	25.0	24.8	-----	37.5	28.5	-----
Hip Fracture	3	33.3	3.7	-----	33.3	7.0	-----	66.7	9.4	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	15.6	-----	0.0	23.6	-----	0.0	29.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	15	6.7	1.3	-----	6.7	1.9	-----	6.7	2.6	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	6	33.3	2.8	-----	33.3	3.9	-----	33.3	4.6	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	5.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	4	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	14.3	1.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	100.0	5.0	-----	100.0	10.2	-----	100.0	13.5	-----
Prostatectomy	4	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	22	4.5	1.6	-----	4.5	3.4	-----	4.5	5.2	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HCA MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450660

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	71.7 years
Proportion female	61.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	70.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	53.3 %
Admitted for emergency	15.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	79.1%
State	17.0%
Outside State	3.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	9.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	239
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	20.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4869
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	106
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	68.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	107
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HCA MEDICAL CENTER OF PLANO

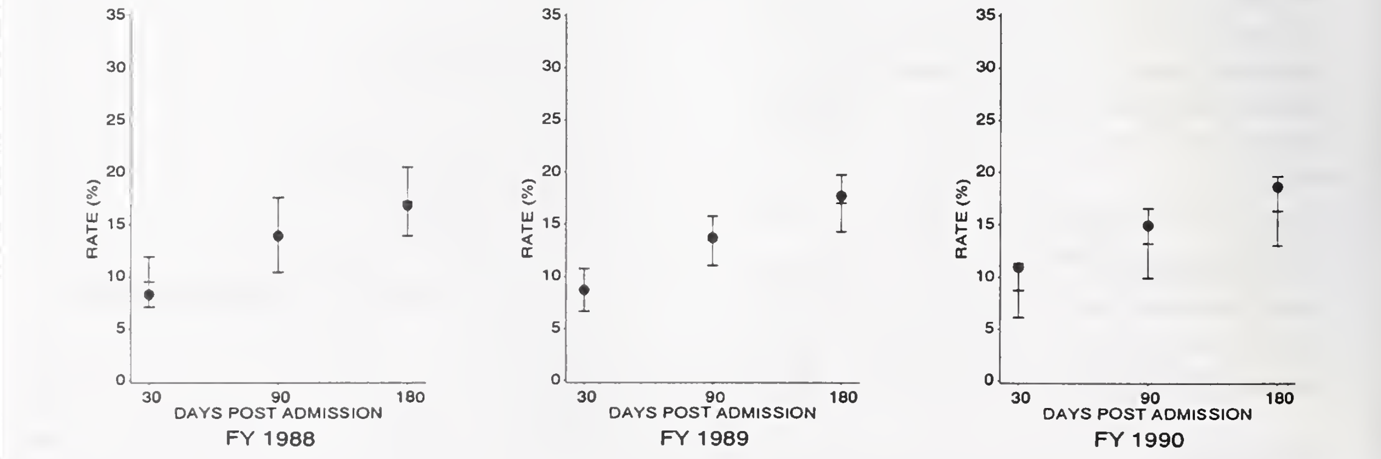
3901 W 15TH ST
PLANO, TX 75075
Medicare Provider Number: 450651

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1060	10.9	8.7	1.3	14.9	13.2	1.7	18.6	16.3	1.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	29	31.0	19.6	-----	31.0	22.4	-----	34.5	25.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	41	24.4	14.1	-----	34.1	22.3	-----	41.5	28.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	57	14.0	13.7	4.6	19.3	18.7	5.5	21.1	22.1	5.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	6.7	6.1	-----	13.3	10.6	-----	13.3	14.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	10.0	6.3	-----
Stroke	34	8.8	17.6	-----	14.7	23.0	-----	20.6	26.4	-----
Hip Fracture	34	2.9	6.1	-----	2.9	10.4	-----	5.9	13.5	-----
Sepsis	19	36.8	20.7	-----	52.6	27.6	-----	57.9	31.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	23	4.3	3.9	-----	4.3	5.0	-----	4.3	5.8	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	51	9.8	6.4	4.8	11.8	9.0	5.2	11.8	10.0	5.3
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	14	7.1	3.8	-----	7.1	7.1	-----	14.3	10.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	33.3	0.9	-----	33.3	1.7	-----	33.3	2.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	16	12.5	3.2	-----	12.5	6.0	-----	12.5	8.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	26	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	9.7	-----	3.8	12.7	-----
Prostatectomy	26	0.0	0.8	-----	7.7	1.9	-----	7.7	3.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	34	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	1.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HCA MEDICAL CENTER OF PLANO
Medicare Provider Number: 450651

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.4 years	Cancer	7.9 %
Proportion female	58.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	44.4 %	Chronic renal disease	5.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	17.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	18.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Admitted for emergency	47.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	58.6%	Hospital	8.0 Days
State	31.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	10.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	203	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	63.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	13.6 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.6675	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	255	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	63.1 %	Trauma Center	Yes
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	235	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	20	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HCA MEDICAL PLAZA HOSPITAL

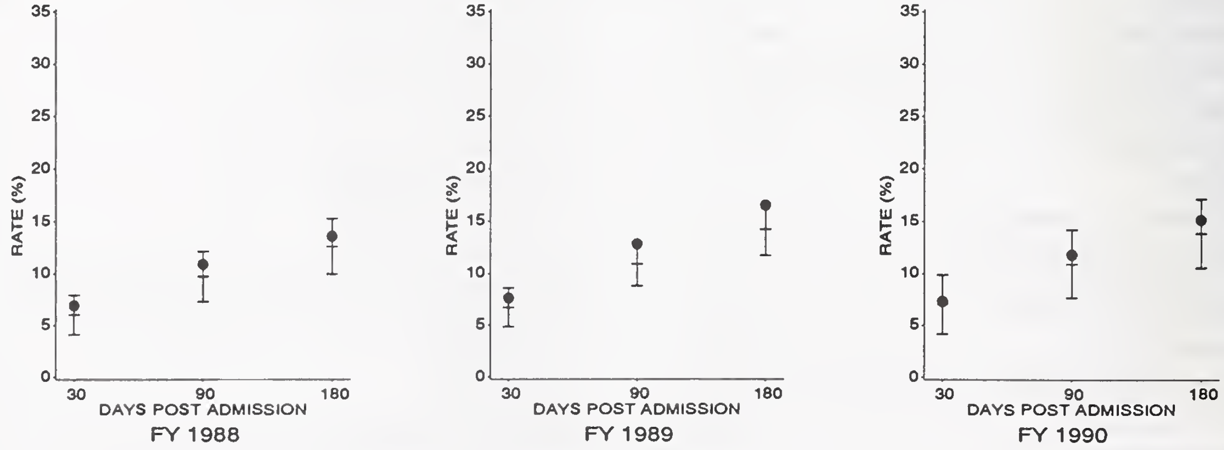
900 EIGHTH AVENUE
FT WORTH, TX 76104
Medicare Provider Number: 450672

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1460	7.3	7.0	1.4	11.8	10.9	1.6	15.1	13.8	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	46	28.3	23.0	-----	30.4	26.2	-----	30.4	28.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	60	10.0	13.1	5.4	16.7	20.8	7.5	28.3	26.2	8.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	79	17.7	14.2	5.4	22.8	19.4	7.5	24.1	23.1	9.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	6.7	7.7	-----	13.3	14.1	-----	20.0	19.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	6.5	-----	6.7	10.1	-----
Stroke	42	19.0	19.3	-----	28.6	25.9	-----	33.3	29.5	-----
Hip Fracture	25	16.0	7.9	-----	24.0	13.3	-----	32.0	16.9	-----
Sepsis	10	20.0	19.1	-----	30.0	26.8	-----	50.0	30.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	33	0.0	2.2	-----	3.0	2.9	-----	3.0	3.6	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	71	5.6	3.9	2.8	7.0	5.5	3.0	7.0	6.3	3.0
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	19	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	27	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	34	5.9	4.3	-----	11.8	7.2	-----	14.7	9.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	10	20.0	6.0	-----	20.0	11.0	-----	30.0	14.9	-----
Prostatectomy	58	1.7	0.9	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.0	5.2	3.5	2.9
Cholecystectomy	28	0.0	2.3	-----	3.6	4.4	-----	3.6	6.1	-----
Hysterectomy	11	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HCA MEDICAL PLAZA HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450672

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	72.8 years	Cancer	6.8 %
Proportion female	55.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.8 %	Chronic renal disease	3.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	18.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	54.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Admitted for emergency	9.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	71.4%	Hospital	8.2 Days
State	26.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.7%	National	8.6 Days

Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	191	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	49.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	45.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5102	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	154	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	85.1 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	263	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	36	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HCA NORTH HILLS MEDICAL CENTER

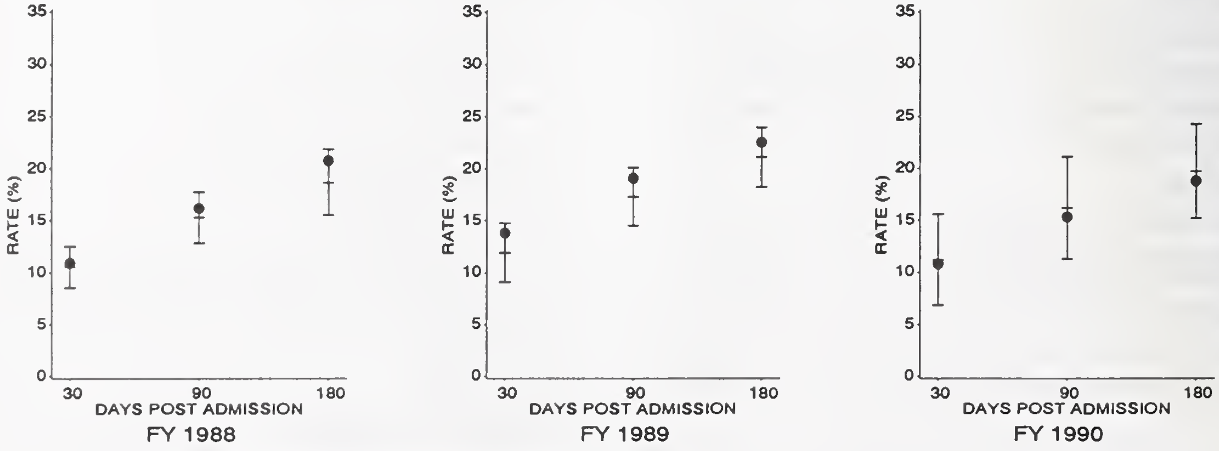
4401 BOOTH CALLOWAY ROAD
N RICHLAND HILLS, TX 76180
Medicare Provider Number: 450087

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	897	10.8	11.2	2.2	15.3	16.2	2.5	18.8	19.7	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	46	13.0	25.5	-----	23.9	28.6	-----	23.9	31.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	67	13.4	12.5	4.1	19.4	19.7	4.9	28.4	25.2	6.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	65	20.0	15.0	7.7	26.2	20.4	9.5	27.7	24.0	8.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	44	9.1	10.3	-----	11.4	18.0	-----	15.9	22.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Stroke	40	5.0	19.6	-----	12.5	25.5	-----	20.0	29.2	-----
Hip Fracture	42	4.8	6.8	-----	7.1	12.0	-----	9.5	15.5	-----
Sepsis	15	20.0	22.9	-----	20.0	29.6	-----	20.0	34.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	5.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	29	10.3	6.7	-----	13.8	12.2	-----	17.2	15.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	0.0	6.0	-----	6.3	11.1	-----	6.3	14.4	-----
Prostatectomy	24	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	30	0.0	2.0	-----	6.7	3.7	-----	6.7	5.0	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HCA NORTH HILLS MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450087

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.3 years
Proportion female	63.8 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	36.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	15.2 %
Admitted for emergency	46.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.7 %
Chronic renal disease	2.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	87.8%
State	8.7%
Outside State	3.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	151
Occupancy Rate	39.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2886

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	92
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	91.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	131
Licensed Practical Nurses	28

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HCA SOUTH ARLINGTON MEDICAL CENTER

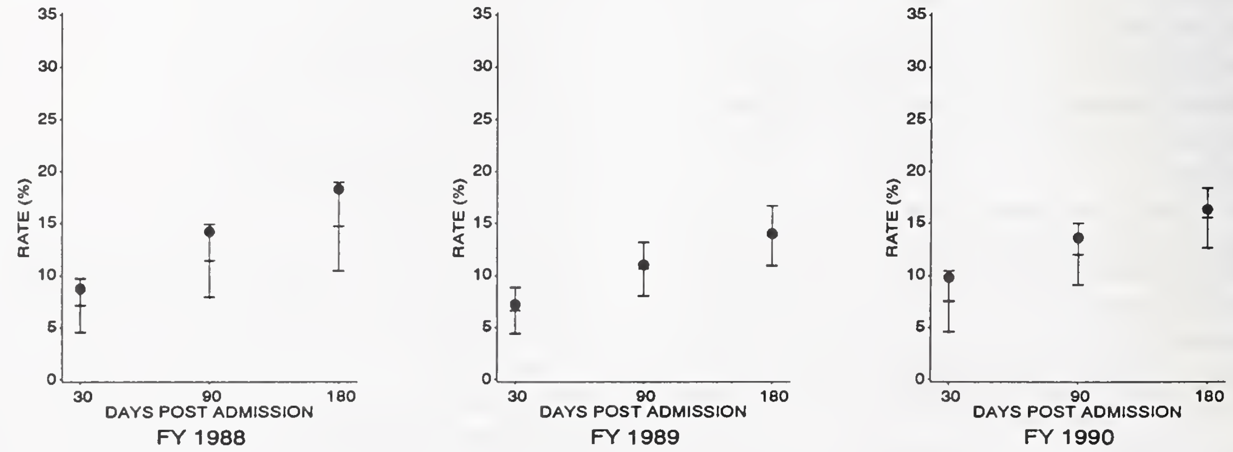
3301 MATLOCK ROAD
ARLINGTON, TX 76015
Medicare Provider Number: 450675

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	779	9.8	7.5	1.5	13.6	12.0	1.5	16.3	15.5	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	19	36.8	20.8	-----	42.1	24.2	-----	42.1	26.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	15.6	13.5	-----	21.9	21.7	-----	31.3	27.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	51	7.8	12.6	7.0	11.8	17.1	7.7	13.7	20.2	9.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	26.7	6.1	-----	33.3	12.1	-----	40.0	16.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	13	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Stroke	16	18.8	17.4	-----	18.8	23.6	-----	18.8	27.0	-----
Hip Fracture	25	4.0	6.3	-----	8.0	11.5	-----	8.0	15.2	-----
Sepsis	5	40.0	26.3	-----	40.0	35.0	-----	60.0	40.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	7.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	6	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	14.3	3.6	-----	14.3	7.2	-----	14.3	10.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	0.0	6.7	-----	6.3	12.4	-----	6.3	16.5	-----
Prostatectomy	16	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	21	4.8	2.8	-----	9.5	5.6	-----	9.5	7.7	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HCA SOUTH ARLINGTON MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450675

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.3 years	Cancer	7.8 %
Proportion female	62.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	43.0 %	Chronic renal disease	2.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.3 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	23.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	11.9 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Admitted for emergency	0.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	68.7%	Hospital	6.9 Days
State	24.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	6.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	190	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	21.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2571	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	159	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	79.9 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	139	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	47	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HCA SOUTH AUSTIN MEDICAL CENTER

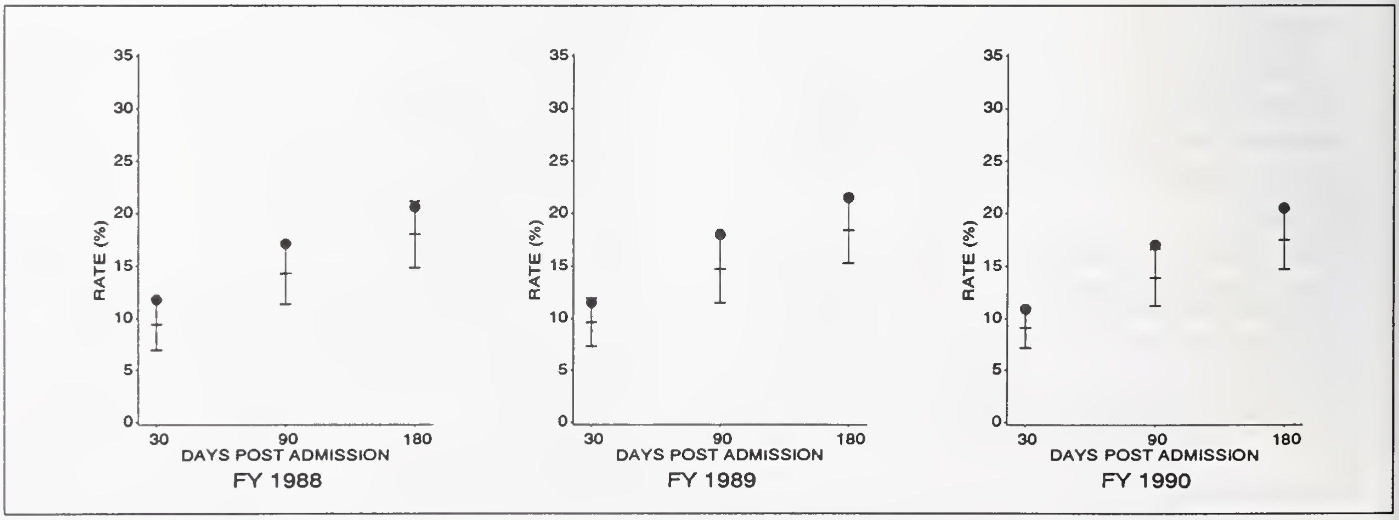
901 WEST BEN WHITE BLVD
AUSTIN, TX 78704
Medicare Provider Number: 450713

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1428	10.9	9.1	1.0	17.0	13.9	1.3	20.5	17.5	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	35	31.4	22.9	-----	40.0	25.9	-----	42.9	28.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	52	13.5	14.4	4.9	23.1	23.2	5.9	30.8	29.7	6.8
Pneumonia/Influenza	97	12.4	14.3	5.1	19.6	19.7	4.4	22.7	23.4	4.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	42	14.3	7.9	-----	16.7	13.6	-----	19.0	17.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	1.5	-----	6.7	3.4	-----	6.7	5.6	-----
Stroke	42	26.2	22.0	-----	31.0	27.1	-----	38.1	30.5	-----
Hip Fracture	54	11.1	6.3	4.8	20.4	11.0	7.6	22.2	14.1	8.8
Sepsis	20	35.0	25.5	-----	45.0	33.2	-----	50.0	37.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	21	4.8	2.8	-----	9.5	5.7	-----	9.5	8.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	31	3.2	4.1	-----	16.1	7.6	-----	19.4	10.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	23	8.7	5.7	-----	13.0	10.3	-----	13.0	13.5	-----
Prostatectomy	97	1.0	0.7	1.6	3.1	1.7	2.1	6.2	3.0	2.6
Cholecystectomy	42	4.8	3.5	-----	9.5	6.5	-----	9.5	8.6	-----
Hysterectomy	9	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

HCA SOUTH AUSTIN MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450713

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.7 years
Proportion female	59.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	47.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	18.2 %
Admitted for emergency	51.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	72.3%
State	24.6%
Outside State	3.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	134
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	38.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2340

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	151
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	78.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	141
Licensed Practical Nurses	56

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HCA SPRING BRANCH MEDICAL CENTER

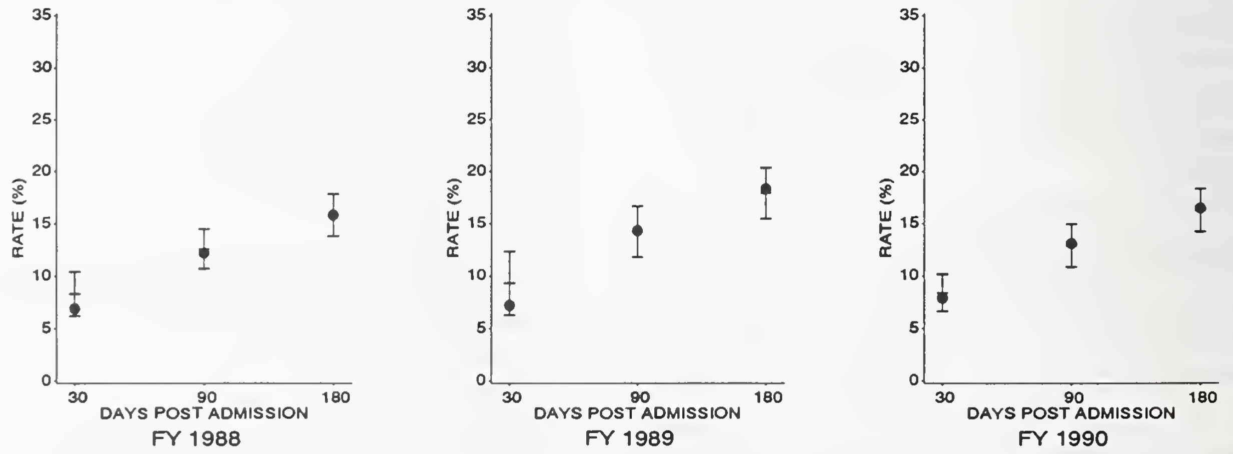
8850 LONG POINT ROAD, BOX 55227
HOUSTON, TX 77055
Medicare Provider Number: 450630

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1336	7.9	8.4	0.9	13.1	12.9	1.0	16.4	16.2	1.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	32	25.0	27.4	-----	25.0	29.9	-----	28.1	32.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	73	11.0	15.7	5.9	26.0	25.1	6.2	30.1	31.2	6.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	52	9.6	12.3	8.0	11.5	17.2	9.3	11.5	20.4	10.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	33	6.1	8.2	-----	12.1	14.5	-----	21.2	19.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	13	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	15.4	6.5	-----
Stroke	37	13.5	19.0	-----	27.0	26.1	-----	29.7	30.1	-----
Hip Fracture	45	8.9	6.0	-----	15.6	10.5	-----	20.0	13.4	-----
Sepsis	11	9.1	18.5	-----	9.1	25.1	-----	18.2	28.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	44	2.3	2.3	-----	2.3	3.0	-----	2.3	3.7	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	68	11.8	5.8	4.1	16.2	8.3	5.4	17.6	9.3	5.7
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	7.7	-----	0.0	11.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	6	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	32	6.3	2.6	-----	9.4	4.9	-----	12.5	6.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	25	12.0	6.0	-----	20.0	10.7	-----	24.0	13.7	-----
Prostatectomy	66	1.5	0.7	1.2	3.0	1.7	2.4	4.5	3.1	4.4
Cholecystectomy	28	3.6	2.4	-----	10.7	4.2	-----	14.3	5.5	-----
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HCA SPRING BRANCH MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450630

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	73.5 years
Proportion female	54.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	52.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	18.0 %
Admitted for emergency	37.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	41.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	4.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	86.9%
State	10.2%
Outside State	2.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	354
Occupancy Rate	42.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	29.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5996

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	149
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	65.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	295
Licensed Practical Nurses	38

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HCA WEST HOUSTON MEDICAL CENTER

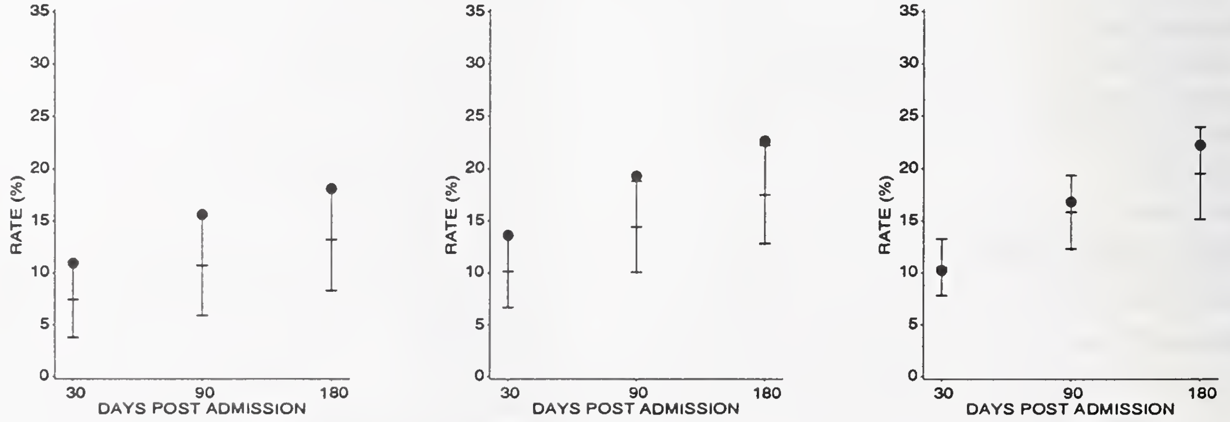
12141 RICHMOND AVE
HOUSTON, TX 77082
Medicare Provider Number: 450644

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	501	10.2	10.5	1.4	16.8	15.8	1.8	22.2	19.5	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	20.0	22.9	-----	20.0	27.8	-----	20.0	31.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	14	14.3	15.4	-----	14.3	23.6	-----	35.7	29.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	24	20.8	17.8	-----	25.0	25.3	-----	33.3	30.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	20.0	10.1	-----	40.0	16.5	-----	40.0	20.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Stroke	21	28.6	19.8	-----	42.9	25.9	-----	42.9	30.0	-----
Hip Fracture	21	4.8	7.0	-----	4.8	12.4	-----	9.5	15.8	-----
Sepsis	14	21.4	26.2	-----	21.4	38.9	-----	42.9	46.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	7	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	5.4	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	35	2.9	4.3	-----	5.7	6.7	-----	8.6	8.0	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	20.0	5.9	-----	20.0	11.7	-----	20.0	15.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	5.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	10	0.0	5.0	-----	10.0	9.1	-----	10.0	11.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	7.7	5.8	-----	7.7	10.5	-----	15.4	13.6	-----
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.5	-----	11.1	7.0	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HCA WEST HOUSTON MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450644

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	74.3 years	Cancer	4.2 %
Proportion female	58.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.9 %	Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	26.5 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.4 %
Admitted for emergency	39.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	71.4%	Hospital	10.2 Days
State	14.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	14.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	155	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	41.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	23.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.7821	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	144	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	54.9 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	157	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	20	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HENDERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

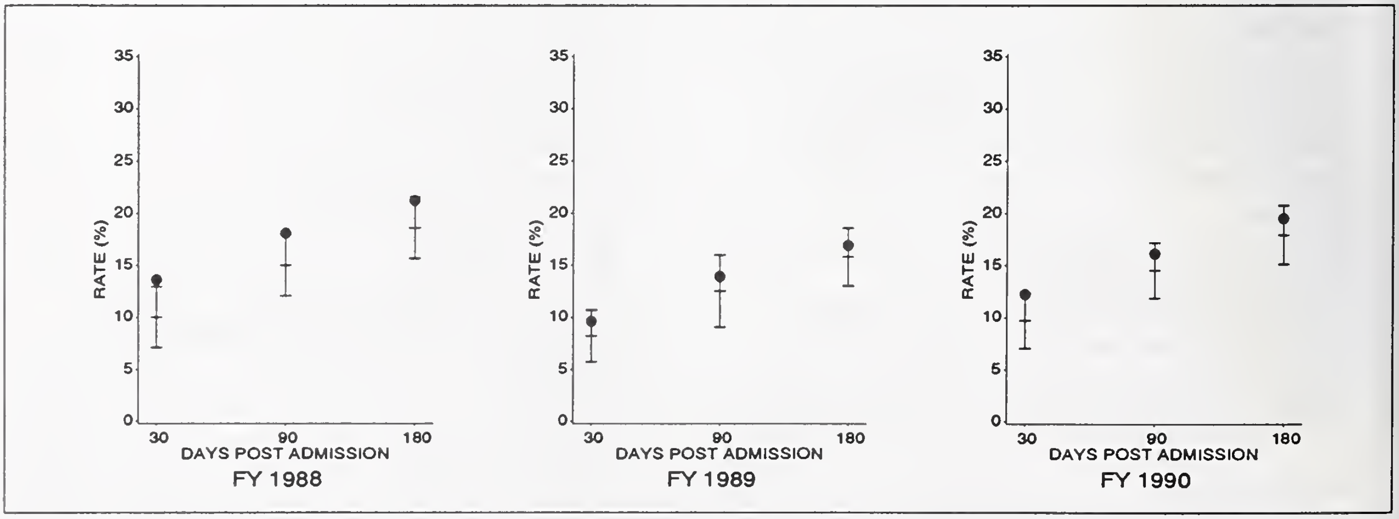
300 WILSON STREET
HENDERSON, TX 75652
Medicare Provider Number: 450475

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	913	12.2	9.7	1.3	16.1	14.5	1.3	19.5	17.9	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	28	17.9	29.4	-----	25.0	32.2	-----	28.6	35.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	75	13.3	13.9	4.0	20.0	22.0	7.4	25.3	28.0	7.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	95	10.5	11.7	3.5	16.8	16.6	3.9	18.9	19.9	4.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	7.7	6.1	-----	7.7	11.5	-----	15.4	16.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	14.3	4.3	-----
Stroke	49	22.4	14.4	-----	24.5	20.7	-----	26.5	24.3	-----
Hip Fracture	31	6.5	6.6	-----	16.1	11.4	-----	16.1	14.7	-----
Sepsis	13	38.5	28.0	-----	46.2	33.8	-----	46.2	38.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	20.0	3.1	-----	20.0	6.6	-----	20.0	10.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	26	7.7	4.7	-----	11.5	8.6	-----	11.5	11.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	17	0.0	4.7	-----	11.8	8.5	-----	11.8	11.5	-----
Prostatectomy	30	6.7	1.3	-----	6.7	3.0	-----	16.7	5.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	14	0.0	6.8	-----	0.0	11.3	-----	14.3	14.0	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HENDERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450475

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.0 years
Proportion female	60.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	83.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	31.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	84.4%
State	14.2%
Outside State	1.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	96
Occupancy Rate	53.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	46.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1286
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	21
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	81.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	50
Licensed Practical Nurses	33

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

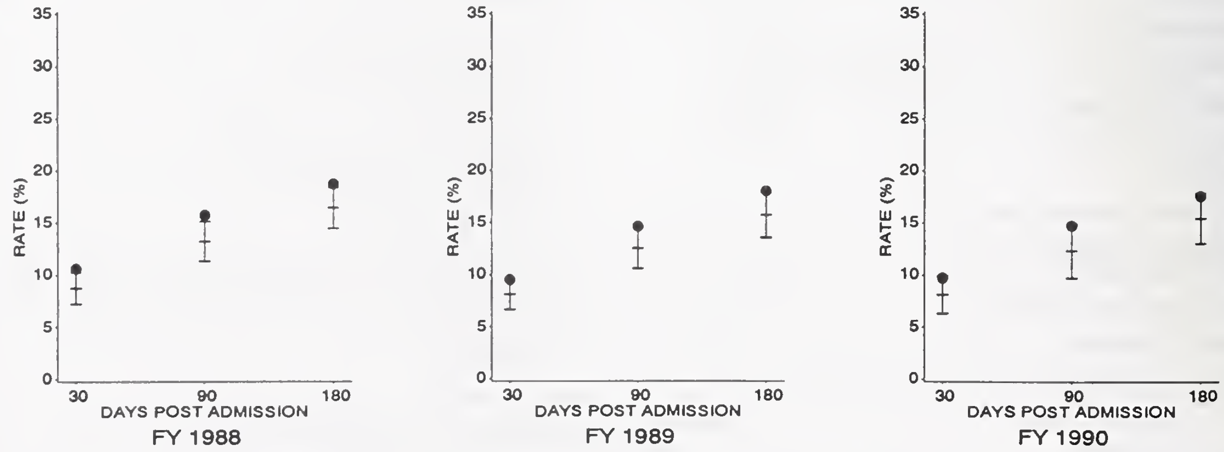
HERMANN HOSPITAL
6411 FANNIN
HOUSTON, TX 77030
Medicare Provider Number: 450068

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	2127	9.7	8.1	0.9	14.7	12.3	1.3	17.5	15.4	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	53	24.5	23.6	7.0	28.3	26.1	7.3	30.2	28.6	6.9
Congestive Heart Failure	76	13.2	13.1	4.3	22.4	21.2	4.9	27.6	26.9	5.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	62	17.7	15.0	5.8	24.2	20.6	7.4	27.4	24.4	7.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	25	16.0	9.4	-----	32.0	16.2	-----	36.0	20.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	17	0.0	1.8	-----	5.9	3.9	-----	5.9	6.1	-----
Stroke	77	32.5	20.8	6.9	35.1	26.7	7.0	36.4	30.0	6.5
Hip Fracture	32	9.4	7.3	-----	12.5	12.5	-----	18.8	15.9	-----
Sepsis	26	34.6	21.3	-----	46.2	28.6	-----	53.8	32.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	36	2.8	3.1	-----	2.8	4.1	-----	8.3	5.2	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	21	19.0	6.7	-----	28.6	10.0	-----	33.3	11.6	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	7.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	8.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	36	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	2.8	4.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	12	8.3	7.5	-----	8.3	12.8	-----	16.7	16.5	-----
Prostatectomy	27	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	20	5.0	2.6	-----	15.0	5.6	-----	15.0	8.0	-----
Hysterectomy	15	0.0	0.7	-----	6.7	1.7	-----	20.0	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HERMANN HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450068

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	66.6 years
Proportion female	54.8 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	21.2 %
Admitted for emergency	60.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	24.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	9.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	6.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	73.9%
State	21.3%
Outside State	4.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	9.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	517
Occupancy Rate	74.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	16.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5340

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	594
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	87.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	747
Licensed Practical Nurses	141

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	Yes
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HILL REGIONAL HOSPITAL

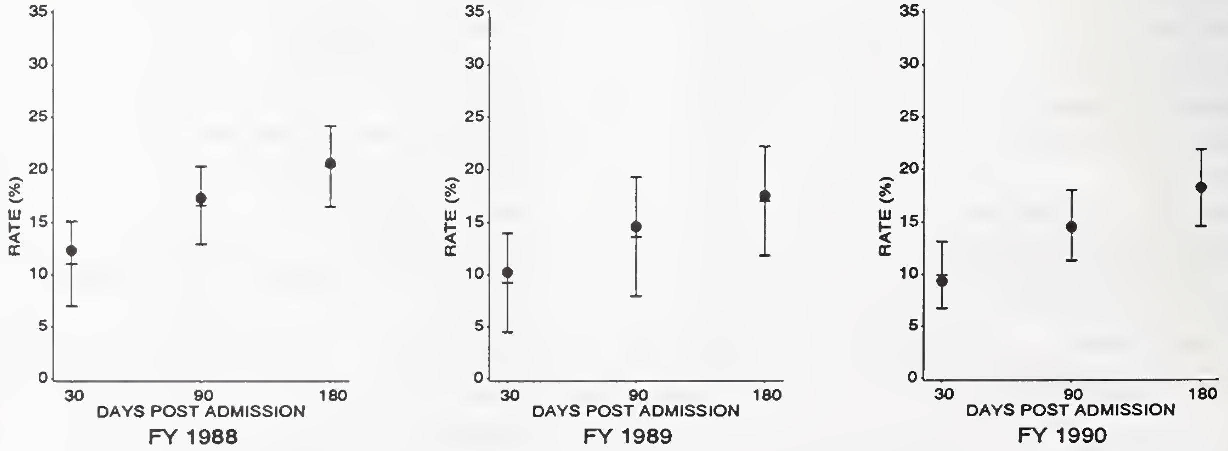
101 CIRCLE DR
HILLSBORO, TX 76645
Medicare Provider Number: 450192

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	440	9.3	9.9	1.6	14.5	14.6	1.7	18.2	18.2	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	11.8	21.6	-----	23.5	24.3	-----	29.4	27.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	12.5	13.2	-----	15.6	20.5	-----	18.8	26.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	39	10.3	13.0	-----	12.8	18.0	-----	17.9	21.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	0.0	10.0	-----	14.3	17.4	-----	14.3	23.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	25.0	5.2	-----
Stroke	15	33.3	26.0	-----	53.3	31.7	-----	60.0	35.5	-----
Hip Fracture	9	22.2	5.6	-----	33.3	10.0	-----	44.4	13.0	-----
Sepsis	4	50.0	44.2	-----	50.0	52.8	-----	50.0	56.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	4.1	-----	33.3	7.8	-----	33.3	10.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	7	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HILL REGIONAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450192

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	77.9 years	Cancer	4.5 %
Proportion female	64.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	59.3 %	Chronic renal disease	0.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.7 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.5 %
Admitted for emergency	25.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	82.5%	Hospital	6.0 Days
State	17.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	75	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	21.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	51.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0688	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	8	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	75.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	16	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	14	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HILLCREST BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

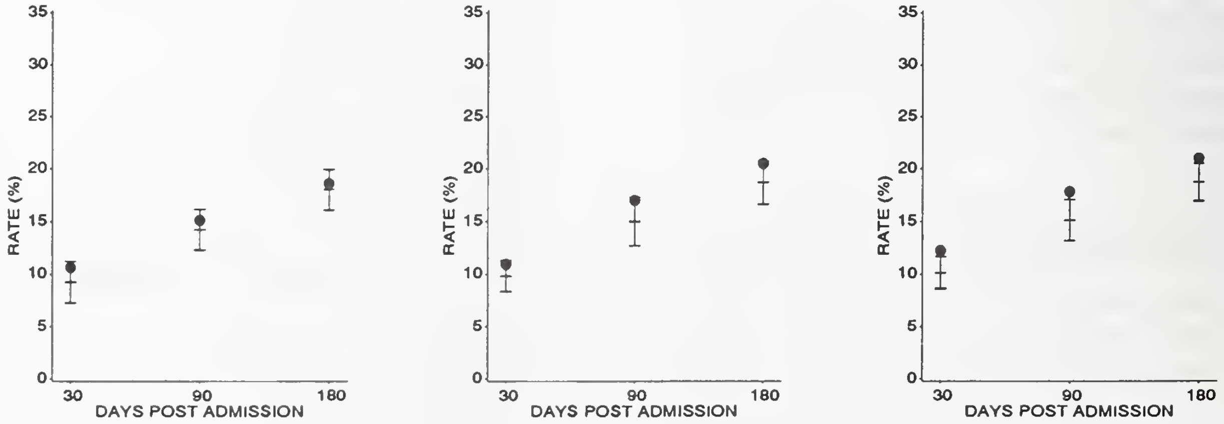
3000 HERRING
WACO, TX 76708
Medicare Provider Number: 450101

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	3175	12.2	10.1	0.8	17.8	15.1	1.0	21.0	18.7	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	91	36.3	28.7	6.6	42.9	31.3	6.9	46.2	33.8	7.2
Congestive Heart Failure	130	16.9	14.0	4.6	25.4	22.4	4.4	27.7	28.5	4.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	158	19.0	16.6	3.4	31.0	22.8	5.0	34.2	26.6	5.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	22	4.5	9.5	-----	18.2	16.7	-----	27.3	21.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	28	3.6	2.1	-----	7.1	4.6	-----	7.1	7.5	-----
Stroke	143	25.2	22.4	4.2	32.2	28.0	5.1	36.4	31.5	5.4
Hip Fracture	169	8.3	6.2	2.6	16.0	11.0	4.1	19.5	14.3	4.8
Sepsis	49	34.7	29.5	-----	42.9	36.8	-----	44.9	41.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	12	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	4	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	6.9	-----	0.0	9.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	88	5.7	3.6	3.5	10.2	6.6	5.5	13.6	8.9	5.9
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	105	7.6	5.9	4.1	16.2	10.8	6.0	17.1	14.2	7.5
Prostatectomy	184	2.7	1.0	1.6	3.3	2.2	1.4	4.9	3.9	1.9
Cholecystectomy	83	2.4	2.9	2.4	6.0	5.4	4.7	7.2	7.1	5.2
Hysterectomy	67	3.0	0.6	2.5	4.5	1.2	3.6	4.5	1.9	3.6

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

HILLCREST BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450101

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	74.3 years	Cancer	10.1 %
Proportion female	59.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.2 %	Chronic renal disease	6.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.2 %
Admitted for emergency	39.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	77.1%	Hospital	6.7 Days
State	21.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	330	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	34.1 %	Hospice Care	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3517	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	176	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	79.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	266	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	84	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HOOD GENERAL HOSPITAL

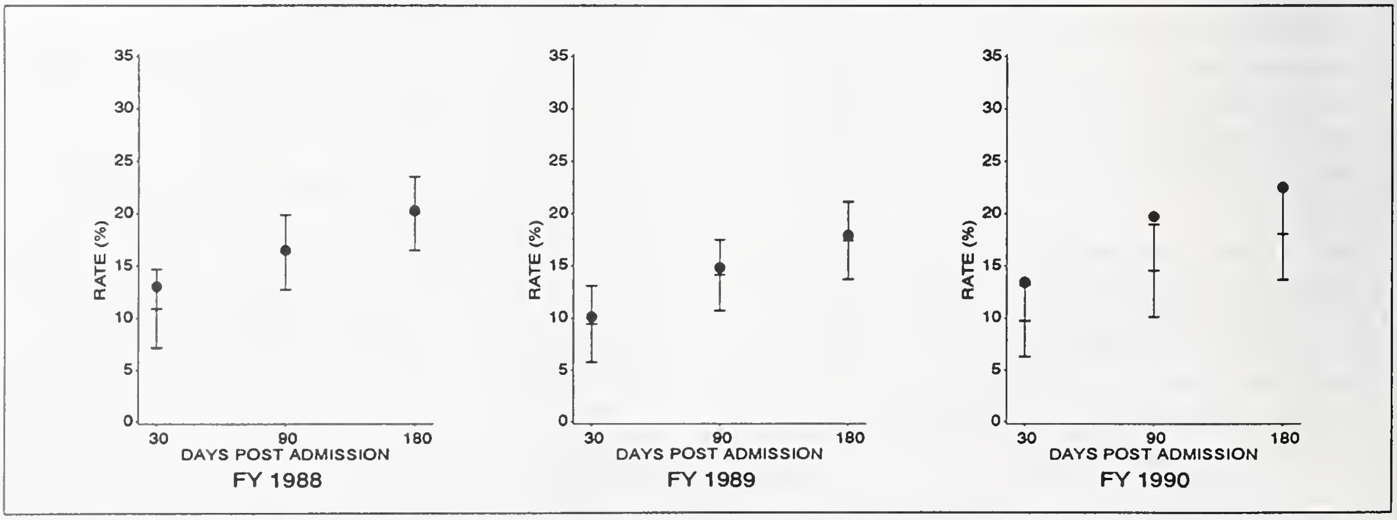
1310 PALUXY RD
GRANBURY, TX 76048
Medicare Provider Number: 450596

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	590	13.4	9.7	1.7	19.7	14.5	2.2	22.5	18.0	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	24	29.2	19.7	-----	29.2	21.9	-----	29.2	24.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	21.9	13.4	-----	34.4	20.9	-----	40.6	26.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	62	21.0	14.0	5.9	30.6	19.4	8.0	32.3	23.1	7.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	7.0	-----	0.0	9.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	16	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	8.2	-----
Stroke	26	26.9	15.2	-----	38.5	21.9	-----	42.3	25.7	-----
Hip Fracture	19	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	12.2	-----	0.0	15.5	-----
Sepsis	9	77.8	34.6	-----	77.8	41.4	-----	77.8	44.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	100.0	7.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	14	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	9.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	15.5	-----	0.0	19.7	-----
Prostatectomy	14	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	15	0.0	2.3	-----	13.3	4.3	-----	13.3	5.8	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	11.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

HOOD GENERAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450596

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.0 years
Proportion female	56.6 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.4 %
Admitted for emergency	40.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	24.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	81.9%
State	16.2%
Outside State	1.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	56
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	48.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1972

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	21
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	76.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	40
Licensed Practical Nurses	23

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HOPKINS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

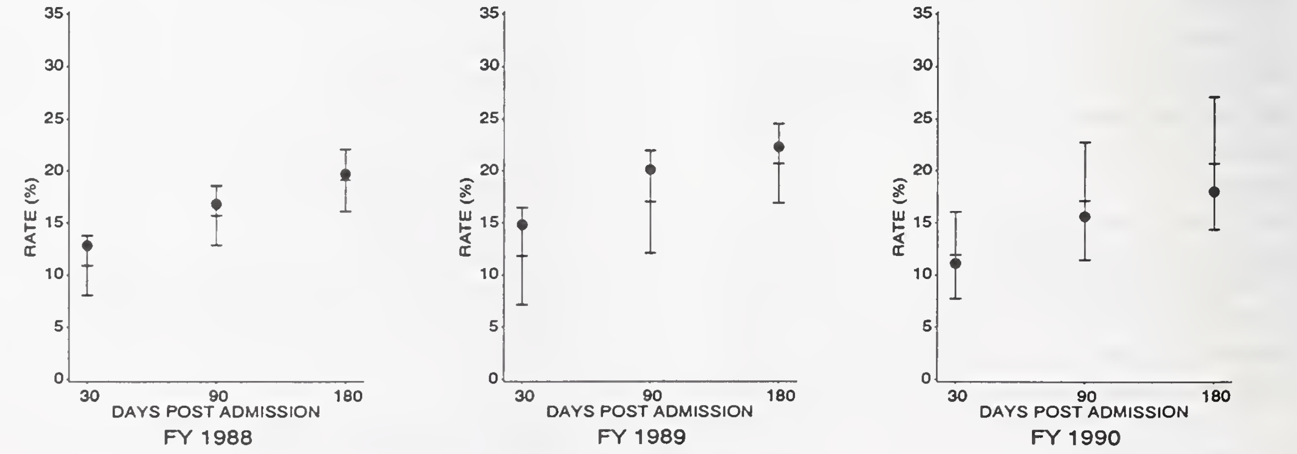
115 AIRPORT RD
SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX 75482
Medicare Provider Number: 450236

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	757	11.1	11.9	2.1	15.6	17.1	2.8	18.0	20.7	3.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	35	31.4	32.4	-----	37.1	35.1	-----	40.0	37.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	42	9.5	15.8	-----	11.9	24.3	-----	21.4	30.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	87	10.3	14.6	4.3	14.9	19.7	4.9	14.9	23.0	5.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	19	10.5	7.9	-----	15.8	13.9	-----	21.1	18.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	5.3	-----
Stroke	29	24.1	19.6	-----	27.6	25.9	-----	27.6	29.5	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	7.8	-----	0.0	10.0	-----
Sepsis	21	0.0	23.5	-----	4.8	31.0	-----	14.3	35.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	9.4	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	18	5.6	3.4	-----	5.6	6.0	-----	5.6	7.6	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.5	-----	25.0	1.3	-----	25.0	2.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HOPKINS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450236

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.8 years
Proportion female	58.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	33.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	98.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	2.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	79.8%
State	19.7%
Outside State	0.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	76
Occupancy Rate	55.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	26.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1667
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	25
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	92.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	57
Licensed Practical Nurses	31

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HOSPITAL IN THE PINES

HWY 259 SOUTH, BOX 357
LONE STAR, TX 75668
Medicare Provider Number: 450753

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	166	11.4	10.2	3.7	18.7	15.8	3.0	22.3	19.6	3.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	6	50.0	27.8	-----	50.0	30.3	-----	50.0	32.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	6	16.7	14.4	-----	33.3	23.7	-----	50.0	29.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	16	12.5	15.1	-----	18.8	20.2	-----	18.8	23.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	4	0.0	17.8	-----	0.0	29.7	-----	0.0	36.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	2.0	-----	25.0	4.9	-----	25.0	8.5	-----
Stroke	2	0.0	23.8	-----	0.0	29.4	-----	0.0	32.6	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

HOSPITAL IN THE PINES
Medicare Provider Number: 450753

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.8 years
Proportion female	65.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	39.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	98.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	4.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	55.7%
State	40.8%
Outside State	3.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	39
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1258
STAFFING:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	7
Licensed Practical Nurses	13

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	No
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HOUSTON COUNTY HOSPITAL

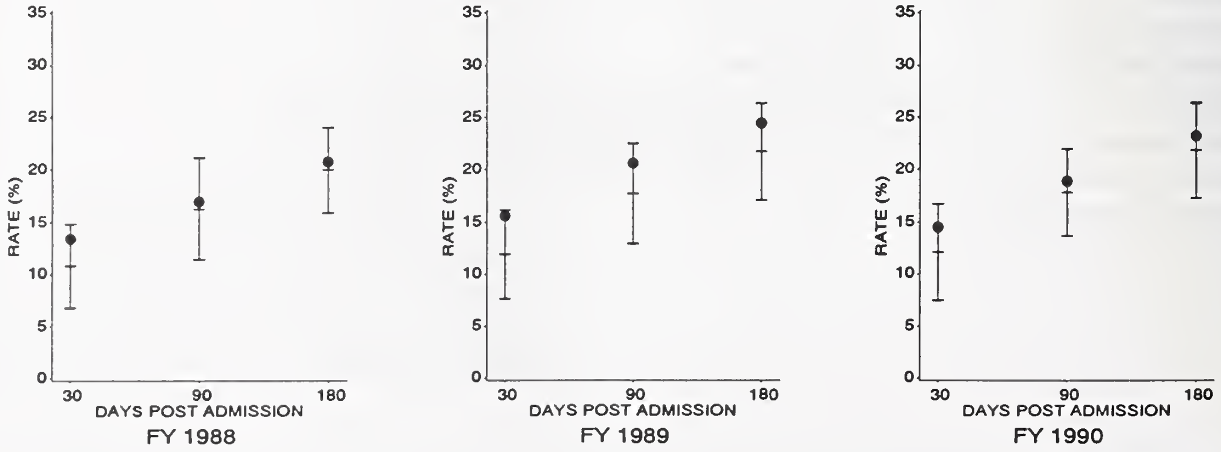
1100 LOOP 304 EAST BOX 1129
CROCKETT, TX 75835
Medicare Provider Number: 450580

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	482	14.5	12.1	2.3	18.9	17.8	2.1	23.2	21.8	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	12	50.0	29.6	-----	50.0	34.2	-----	50.0	37.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	53	17.0	12.6	5.0	22.6	19.7	6.2	30.2	25.4	8.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	38	28.9	16.3	-----	28.9	22.2	-----	28.9	26.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	0.0	5.9	-----	16.7	10.4	-----	33.3	14.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	20	10.0	21.4	-----	20.0	29.4	-----	20.0	33.8	-----
Hip Fracture	1	100.0	4.5	-----	100.0	8.9	-----	100.0	12.4	-----
Sepsis	16	31.3	38.1	-----	43.8	45.9	-----	43.8	50.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	4	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	12	8.3	4.3	-----	16.7	6.7	-----	16.7	8.3	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

HOUSTON COUNTY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450580

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.7 years	Cancer	5.8 %
Proportion female	60.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	2.5 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	44.6 %	Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	21.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.4 %
Admitted for emergency	54.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	11.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	90.0%	Hospital	6.5 Days
State	9.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	65	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	32.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	42.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1607	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	11	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	90.9 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	25	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	26	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

HOUSTON NORTHWEST MEDICAL CENTER

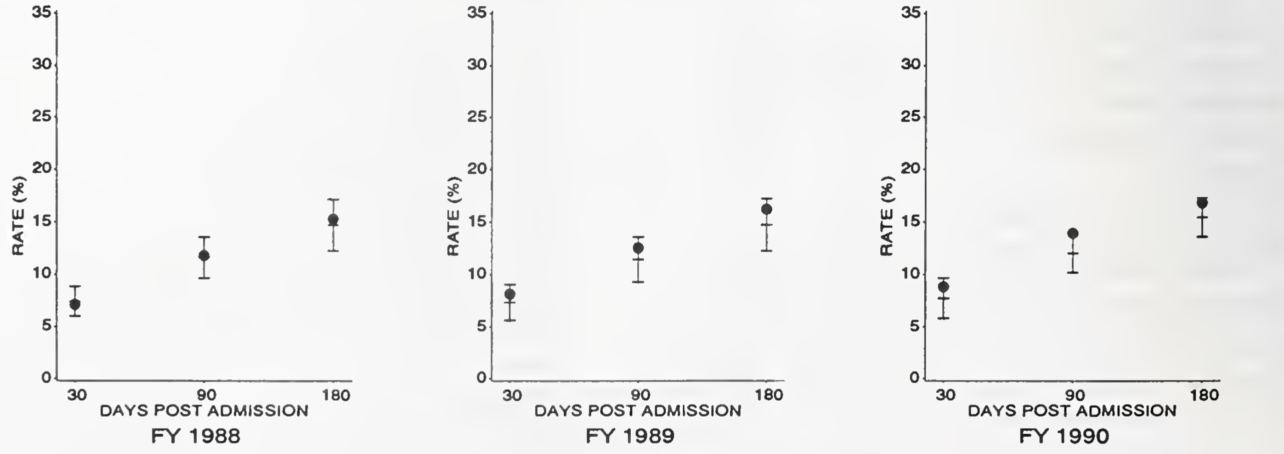
710 FARM RD 1960 WEST
HOUSTON, TX 77090
Medicare Provider Number: 450638

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	2074	8.8	7.7	1.0	13.9	12.0	0.9	16.8	15.4	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	64	26.6	19.9	10.0	32.8	22.7	9.5	32.8	25.3	9.1
Congestive Heart Failure	72	16.7	13.3	5.6	25.0	21.4	5.5	33.3	27.6	6.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	82	14.6	13.3	5.4	25.6	18.6	7.4	30.5	22.1	8.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	57	0.0	6.5	7.2	1.8	11.6	10.6	3.5	15.7	12.7
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	29	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	6.9	4.3	-----
Stroke	76	23.7	18.7	6.7	30.3	24.8	8.7	34.2	28.2	9.6
Hip Fracture	49	4.1	6.3	-----	6.1	10.9	-----	8.2	14.1	-----
Sepsis	32	21.9	20.7	-----	50.0	29.3	-----	53.1	34.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	58	3.4	2.2	2.2	3.4	3.1	2.4	3.4	3.9	2.7
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	35	5.7	4.2	-----	11.4	5.8	-----	11.4	6.6	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	17	5.9	1.8	-----	11.8	3.8	-----	11.8	5.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	9	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	26	3.8	3.1	-----	3.8	5.8	-----	7.7	7.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	30	0.0	6.2	-----	3.3	11.0	-----	3.3	14.3	-----
Prostatectomy	53	0.0	0.6	1.8	0.0	1.3	2.8	1.9	2.2	2.7
Cholecystectomy	36	2.8	2.5	-----	2.8	4.4	-----	2.8	5.7	-----
Hysterectomy	9	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HOUSTON NORTHWEST MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450638

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	72.9 years
Proportion female	57.5 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	63.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	62.7 %
Admitted for emergency	36.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	11.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	64.8%
State	30.3%
Outside State	4.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	413
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	21.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4513

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	245
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	71.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	299
Licensed Practical Nurses	96

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

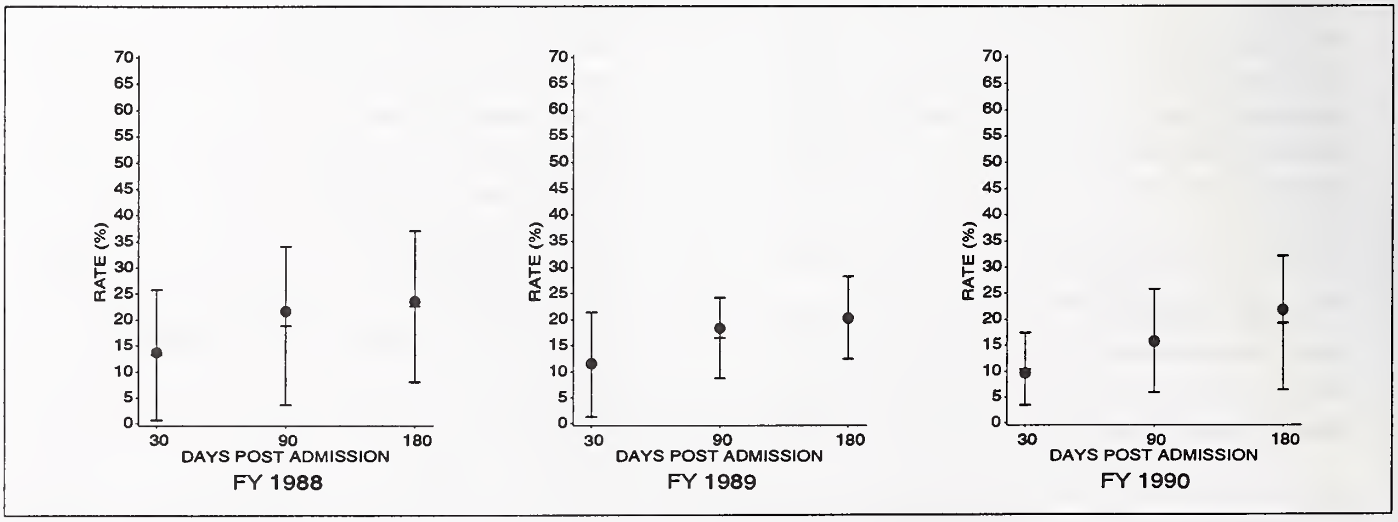
HUBBARD HOSPITAL
701 N FIFTH EAST, BOX 308
HUBBARD, TX 76648
Medicare Provider Number: 450744

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	83	9.6	10.4	3.5	15.7	15.8	5.0	21.7	19.2	6.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	2	50.0	23.7	-----	50.0	28.3	-----	50.0	30.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	10	40.0	12.1	-----	40.0	18.6	-----	40.0	23.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	9	11.1	13.5	-----	11.1	18.8	-----	11.1	21.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	21.9	-----	0.0	34.6	-----	50.0	40.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	6.8	-----	20.0	9.1	-----
Stroke	4	0.0	26.8	-----	25.0	33.7	-----	25.0	37.6	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.3	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HUBBARD HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450744

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.9 years	Cancer	4.8 %
Proportion female	62.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	54.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	49.4 %	Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.2 %
Admitted for emergency	49.4 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	60.3%	Hospital	5.0 Days
State	39.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1989

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	30	Burn Unit	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Coronary Care Unit	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9510	Hospice Care	No
STAFFING:		Intensive Care Unit	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Organ Transplant	No
Registered Nurses	6	Trauma Center	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	6	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
		Alcohol/Drug	No
		Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HUGULEY MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

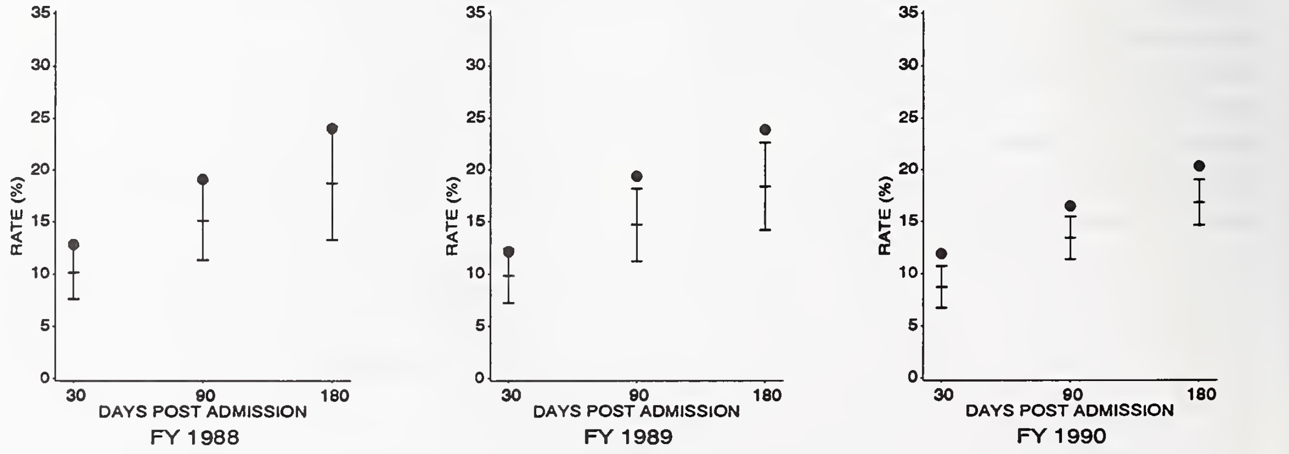
11801 S FREEWAY, BOX 6337
FT WORTH, TX 76115
Medicare Provider Number: 450677

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1256	11.9	8.7	1.0	16.5	13.4	1.0	20.3	16.8	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	40	32.5	24.4	-----	35.0	27.4	-----	35.0	30.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	69	14.5	13.5	5.4	21.7	21.8	5.0	26.1	27.5	5.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	152	23.0	13.6	3.7	26.3	18.9	3.7	30.3	22.4	3.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	6.7	8.0	-----	6.7	13.8	-----	13.3	18.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	14	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	7.1	4.6	-----
Stroke	51	21.6	17.4	6.5	25.5	23.2	6.2	29.4	26.8	6.6
Hip Fracture	51	5.9	5.8	4.6	11.8	10.4	5.5	17.6	13.9	5.7
Sepsis	16	25.0	20.9	-----	25.0	27.8	-----	25.0	32.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	15	13.3	1.6	-----	13.3	3.3	-----	20.0	5.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	11	0.0	1.5	-----	9.1	2.9	-----	9.1	4.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	23	4.3	3.5	-----	8.7	6.8	-----	17.4	9.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	3.4	5.3	-----	6.9	9.5	-----	13.8	12.8	-----
Prostatectomy	51	0.0	0.7	1.3	0.0	1.6	2.4	3.9	2.7	2.6
Cholecystectomy	28	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	16.7	2.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HUGULEY MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450677

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.7 years
Proportion female	59.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	85.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	35.5 %
Admitted for emergency	47.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	38.9%
State	58.9%
Outside State	2.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	145
Occupancy Rate	49.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	36.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2532
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	83
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	56.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

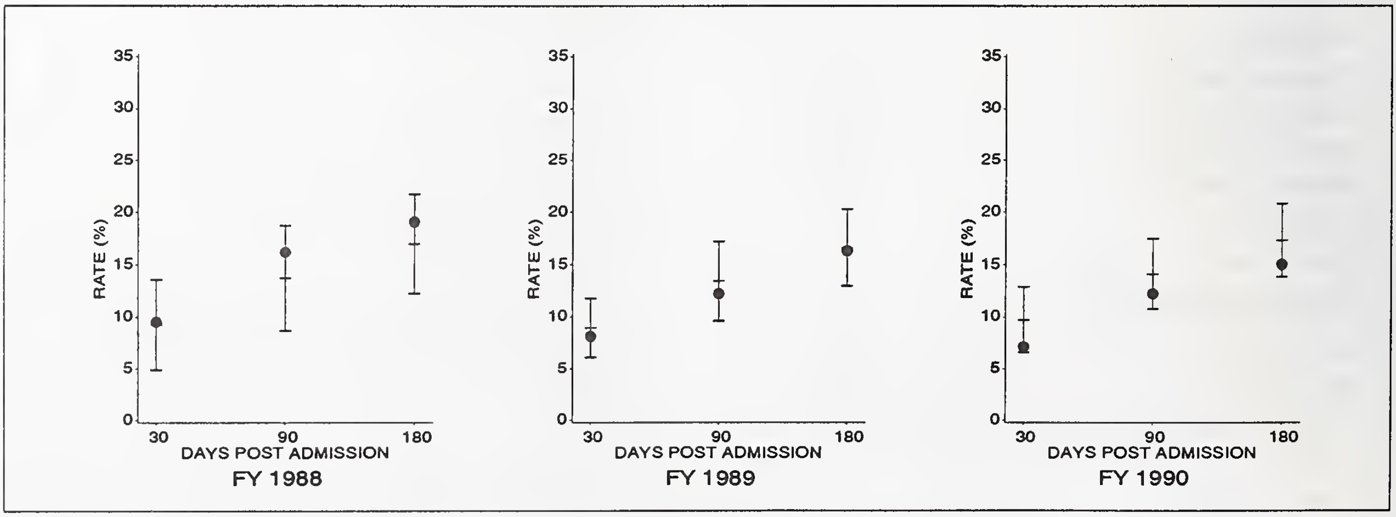
HUMANA HOSPITAL BRAZOS VALLEY
1604 ROCK PRAIRIE ROAD
COLLEGE STATION, TX 77840
Medicare Provider Number: 450299

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	714	7.1	9.7	1.6	12.2	14.1	1.7	15.0	17.3	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	24	25.0	25.6	-----	33.3	28.9	-----	33.3	31.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	26	11.5	12.5	-----	19.2	19.6	-----	23.1	25.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	19	15.8	22.1	-----	15.8	29.0	-----	21.1	32.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	0.0	8.0	-----	0.0	14.0	-----	0.0	18.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	7.2	-----
Stroke	31	22.6	21.6	-----	29.0	27.4	-----	32.3	30.7	-----
Hip Fracture	30	0.0	5.7	-----	6.7	10.1	-----	6.7	13.1	-----
Sepsis	19	10.5	30.5	-----	21.1	37.2	-----	21.1	42.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	10.3	-----	0.0	14.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	23	0.0	3.4	-----	4.3	6.4	-----	4.3	8.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	12	0.0	4.7	-----	8.3	8.4	-----	8.3	11.0	-----
Prostatectomy	19	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	19	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Hysterectomy	13	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HUMANA HOSPITAL BRAZOS VALLEY

Medicare Provider Number: 450299

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.0 years	Cancer	7.7 %
Proportion female	57.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.4 %	Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	23.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Admitted for emergency	48.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	11.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	48.2%	Hospital	6.8 Days
State	50.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	100	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	27.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4171	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	137	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	92.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	75	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	36	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

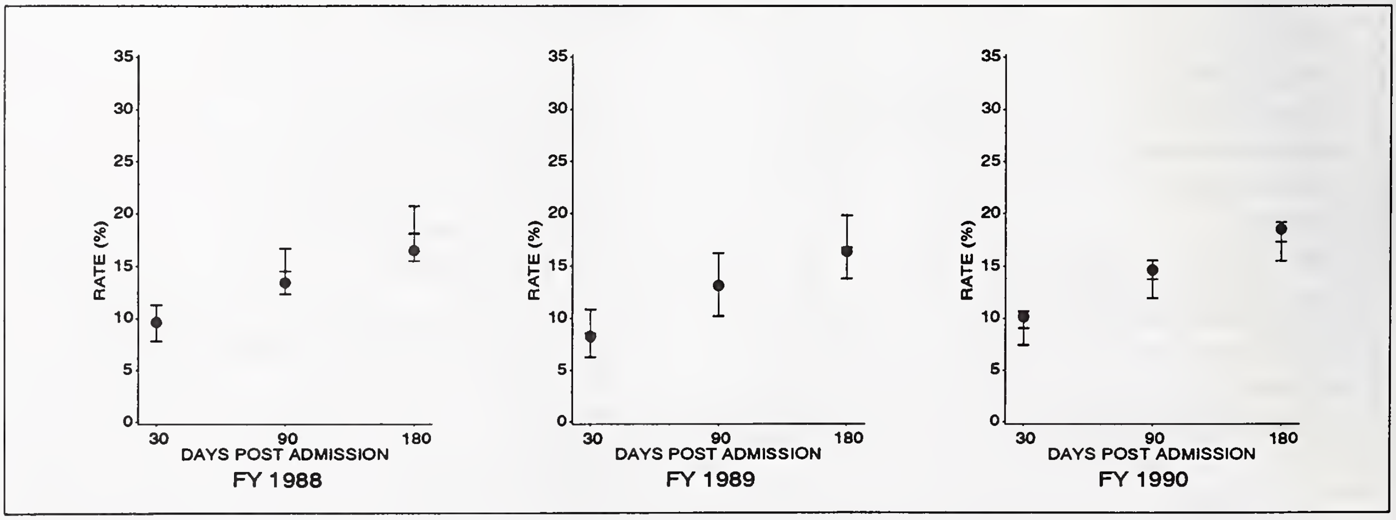
HUMANA HOSPITAL CLEAR LAKE
500 MEDICAL CENTER BLVD
WEBSTER, TX 77598
Medicare Provider Number: 450617

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2204	10.1	9.0	0.8	14.6	13.7	0.9	18.5	17.3	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	61	26.2	27.3	5.8	29.5	30.4	6.0	34.4	33.1	6.4
Congestive Heart Failure	87	18.4	15.2	5.0	26.4	24.3	5.7	36.8	30.7	6.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	94	20.2	13.8	5.6	26.6	19.0	6.3	31.9	22.5	7.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	22	18.2	8.9	-----	27.3	15.7	-----	27.3	20.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	45	0.0	1.7	-----	2.2	3.8	-----	6.7	6.1	-----
Stroke	62	21.0	20.4	5.5	24.2	26.2	5.8	29.0	29.9	5.9
Hip Fracture	57	10.5	6.8	5.1	15.8	12.1	5.4	21.1	15.9	6.7
Sepsis	27	48.1	33.8	-----	51.9	41.8	-----	59.3	46.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	18	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	26	11.5	5.0	-----	19.2	6.8	-----	19.2	7.7	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	13	0.0	4.3	-----	7.7	8.8	-----	7.7	12.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	24	0.0	1.5	-----	4.2	2.8	-----	4.2	4.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	42	11.9	4.4	-----	16.7	8.4	-----	19.0	11.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	27	0.0	6.1	-----	3.7	11.3	-----	11.1	15.0	-----
Prostatectomy	104	0.0	1.0	2.3	2.9	2.4	2.5	4.8	4.0	3.4
Cholecystectomy	57	1.8	2.3	2.1	5.3	3.7	2.8	7.0	4.6	3.5
Hysterectomy	22	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

HUMANA HOSPITAL CLEAR LAKE

Medicare Provider Number: 450617

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.2 years	Cancer	8.9 %
Proportion female	54.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	46.9 %	Chronic renal disease	4.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	16.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.7 %
Admitted for emergency	42.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	31.6%	Hospital	7.5 Days
State	64.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	467	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	34.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	32.3 %	Hospice Care	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2828	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	157	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	205	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	64	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

HUMANA HOSPITAL MEDICAL CITY DALLAS

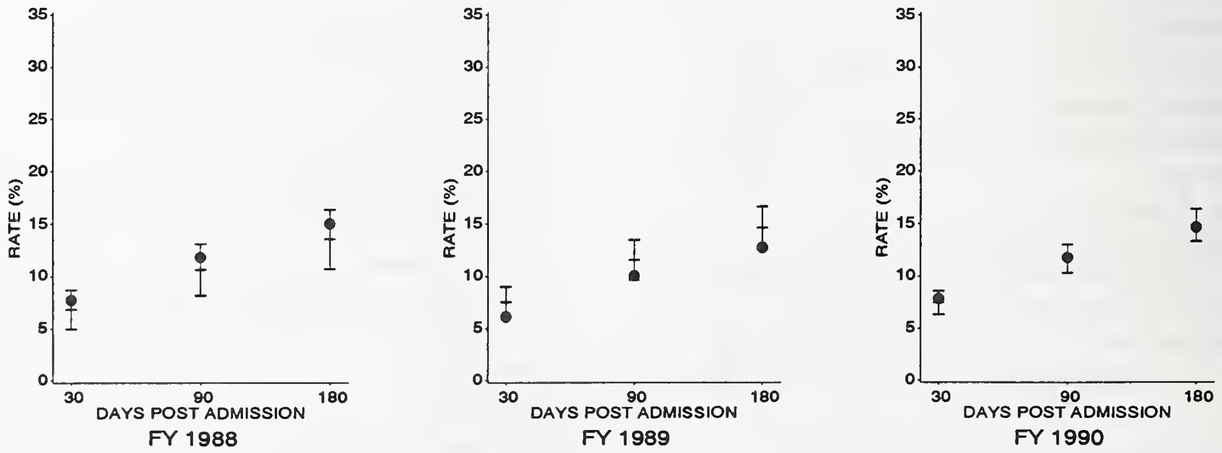
7777 FOREST LANE
DALLAS, TX 75230
Medicare Provider Number: 450647

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	2608	7.8	7.4	0.6	11.7	11.6	0.7	14.6	14.8	0.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	118	17.8	18.2	3.9	22.9	21.3	3.9	23.7	23.9	4.0
Congestive Heart Failure	91	13.2	11.1	4.3	18.7	18.5	5.3	30.8	24.2	6.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	58	8.6	12.8	7.4	12.1	17.8	9.1	15.5	21.5	10.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	14	7.1	8.2	-----	7.1	13.8	-----	7.1	17.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	13	7.7	3.3	-----	15.4	7.1	-----	15.4	10.7	-----
Stroke	77	16.9	19.3	5.5	24.7	25.2	5.0	28.6	28.9	5.2
Hip Fracture	44	11.4	5.8	-----	11.4	10.3	-----	20.5	13.7	-----
Sepsis	45	42.2	24.8	-----	48.9	32.9	-----	48.9	38.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	153	0.0	2.2	1.9	2.6	3.1	2.2	2.6	4.1	2.1
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	201	6.0	3.9	2.2	7.5	5.7	2.4	8.5	6.6	2.3
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	27	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.5	-----	3.7	6.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	28	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	38	5.3	2.3	-----	5.3	4.3	-----	10.5	5.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	24	8.3	5.1	-----	8.3	9.6	-----	12.5	13.0	-----
Prostatectomy	106	0.9	0.7	1.0	2.8	1.8	1.5	2.8	3.0	1.9
Cholecystectomy	66	4.5	2.3	2.5	4.5	4.5	2.6	6.1	6.3	3.2
Hysterectomy	36	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	1.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HUMANA HOSPITAL MEDICAL CITY DALLAS

Medicare Provider Number: 450647

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		**COMORBIDITIES:**	
Average age at admission	72.2 years	Cancer	9.5 %
Proportion female	53.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	71.7 %	Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	18.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	62.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Admitted for emergency	11.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		**MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:**	
County/City	64.6%	Hospital	9.2 Days
State	30.8%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	4.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		**SPECIALTY SERVICES:**	
Total Beds	498	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	19.4 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.9701	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	514	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	80.2 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	**OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:**	
Registered Nurses	486	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	66	Rehabilitation	Yes
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

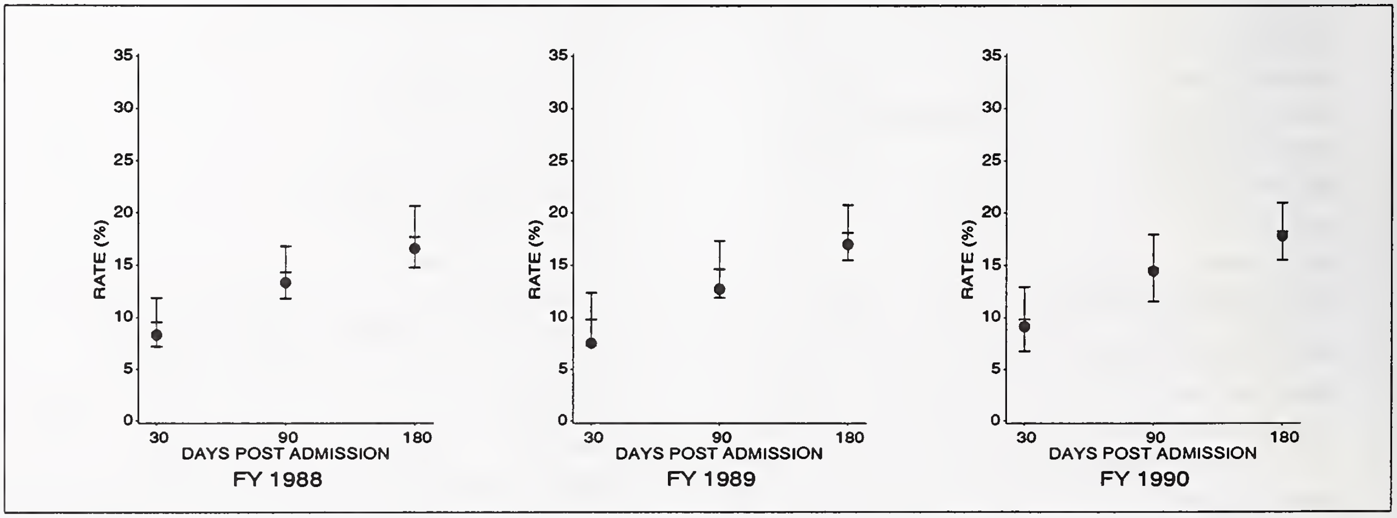
HUNTSVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
3000 INTERSTATE 45 BOX 4001
HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340
Medicare Provider Number: 450347

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1005	9.1	9.8	1.5	14.4	14.7	1.6	17.8	18.2	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	16	56.3	33.0	-----	62.5	35.6	-----	68.8	38.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	49	12.2	15.8	-----	20.4	25.0	-----	26.5	31.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	87	11.5	17.1	8.2	18.4	23.2	8.7	24.1	27.2	8.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	24	20.8	11.4	-----	25.0	19.3	-----	25.0	24.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	0.0	2.1	-----	10.0	4.6	-----	20.0	7.4	-----
Stroke	52	13.5	19.5	9.3	17.3	26.0	8.5	25.0	29.6	7.6
Hip Fracture	51	0.0	6.5	6.3	3.9	11.3	8.2	7.8	14.6	8.4
Sepsis	19	10.5	34.3	-----	21.1	43.4	-----	26.3	47.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	21	0.0	1.8	-----	4.8	3.4	-----	4.8	4.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	40	0.0	6.2	-----	2.5	11.2	-----	7.5	14.6	-----
Prostatectomy	55	1.8	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.3	3.6	3.1	3.8
Cholecystectomy	19	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



HUNTSVILLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450347

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	77.0 years	Cancer	5.7 %
Proportion female	56.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.5 %	Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	16.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.4 %
Admitted for emergency	65.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	60.8%	Hospital	8.9 Days
State	38.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	109	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	49.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	40.7 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2477	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	29	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	86.2 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	59	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	49	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

IRVING HEALTHCARE SYSTEM

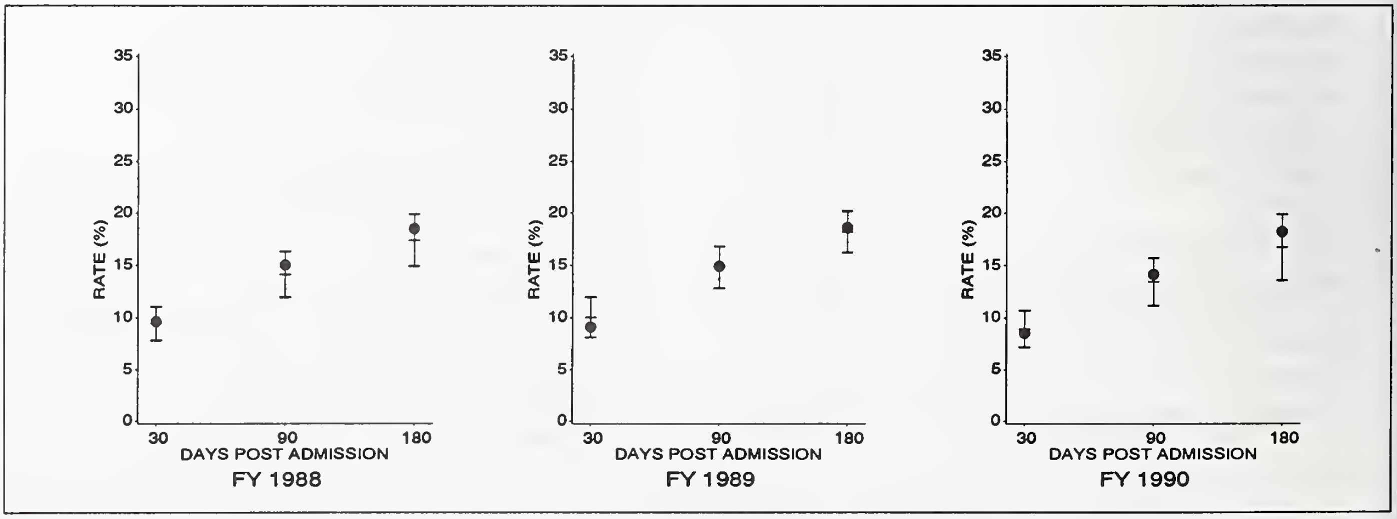
1901 N MACARTHUR BLVD
IRVING, TX 75061
Medicare Provider Number: 450079

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1656	8.5	8.9	0.9	14.1	13.4	1.1	18.2	16.7	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	65	18.5	20.0	6.8	29.2	23.2	6.9	35.4	26.0	6.7
Congestive Heart Failure	99	9.1	13.1	4.8	23.2	21.0	4.6	30.3	27.0	5.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	85	17.6	14.7	5.0	22.4	19.6	5.1	25.9	23.3	5.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	3.8	7.7	-----	15.4	13.4	-----	23.1	17.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	28	3.6	2.0	-----	7.1	4.4	-----	10.7	6.9	-----
Stroke	60	15.0	18.8	6.3	28.3	25.4	6.1	31.7	29.2	6.6
Hip Fracture	34	5.9	5.9	-----	5.9	10.4	-----	8.8	13.5	-----
Sepsis	19	42.1	30.2	-----	42.1	37.1	-----	57.9	42.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	30	6.7	3.7	-----	6.7	4.6	-----	10.0	5.6	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	40	10.0	5.9	-----	15.0	8.3	-----	17.5	9.2	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	10	0.0	4.4	-----	10.0	8.6	-----	10.0	12.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	13	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	25	4.0	3.7	-----	4.0	6.7	-----	4.0	8.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	14	7.1	5.6	-----	7.1	10.2	-----	7.1	13.3	-----
Prostatectomy	69	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.4	2.3	2.2	1.4	3.9	3.9
Cholecystectomy	27	0.0	3.7	-----	3.7	6.9	-----	7.4	9.3	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



IRVING HEALTHCARE SYSTEM

Medicare Provider Number: 450079

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.2 years
Proportion female	57.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	20.0 %
Admitted for emergency	56.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	46.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	3.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	81.5%
State	14.3%
Outside State	4.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	211
Occupancy Rate	72.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	26.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4449
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	125
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	84.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	259
Licensed Practical Nurses	16

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

JASPER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

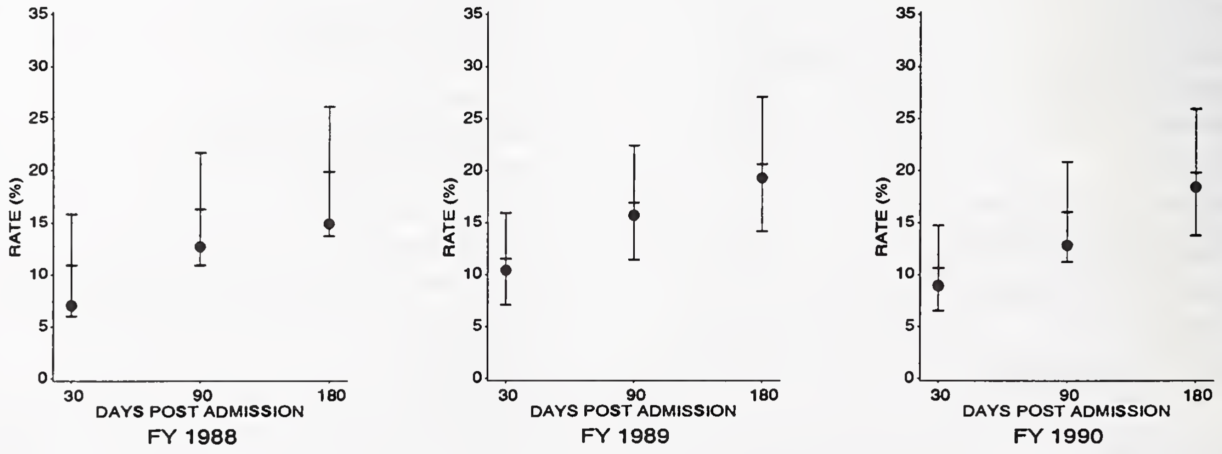
1275 MARVIN HANCOCK DRIVE
JASPER, TX 75951
Medicare Provider Number: 450573

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	305	8.9	10.6	2.1	12.8	16.0	2.4	18.4	19.8	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	57.1	27.2	-----	85.7	31.6	-----	85.7	34.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	10.0	16.7	-----	15.0	25.5	-----	25.0	32.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	12.9	13.3	-----	12.9	17.9	-----	22.6	21.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	13	0.0	10.9	-----	0.0	17.6	-----	0.0	22.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	5.8	-----
Stroke	9	0.0	25.8	-----	11.1	36.8	-----	33.3	42.6	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	3	33.3	19.8	-----	33.3	25.5	-----	33.3	29.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	4	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.0	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



JASPER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450573

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.6 years	Cancer	6.2 %
Proportion female	63.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	0.3 %	Chronic renal disease	2.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	23.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.9 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.9 %
Admitted for emergency	13.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	61.5%	Hospital	5.0 Days
State	36.6%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	95	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	14.7 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	38.7 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0719	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	11	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	21	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	25	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

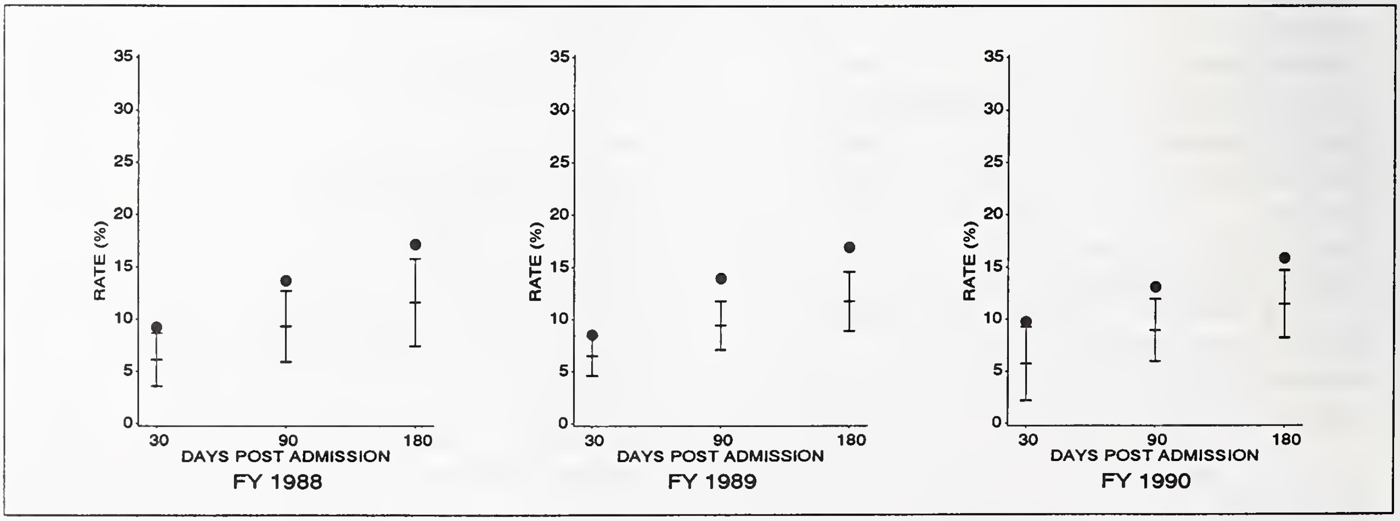
JOHN PETER SMITH HOSPITAL
1500 S MAIN ST
FT WORTH, TX 76104
Medicare Provider Number: 450039

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	746	9.7	5.7	1.8	13.0	8.9	1.5	15.8	11.4	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	21	42.9	19.6	-----	42.9	22.5	-----	47.6	25.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	47	12.8	11.5	-----	14.9	18.7	-----	21.3	24.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	32	15.6	8.4	-----	21.9	11.9	-----	28.1	14.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	22	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	10.7	-----	9.1	14.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Stroke	12	33.3	17.9	-----	33.3	22.8	-----	33.3	25.9	-----
Hip Fracture	11	0.0	4.3	-----	18.2	8.0	-----	18.2	10.5	-----
Sepsis	2	50.0	25.3	-----	50.0	30.5	-----	50.0	34.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	100.0	0.2	-----	100.0	0.3	-----	100.0	0.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	4.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	4.0	-----	16.7	7.5	-----	16.7	10.3	-----
Prostatectomy	2	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.1	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



JOHN PETER SMITH HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450039

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	60.6 years
Proportion female	43.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	15.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	15.7 %
Admitted for emergency	0.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	18.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	2.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	91.6%
State	6.6%
Outside State	1.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	9.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	321
Occupancy Rate	81.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	6.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0991

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	88
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	85.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	115
Registered Nurses	503
Licensed Practical Nurses	171

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

KATY MEDICAL CENTER

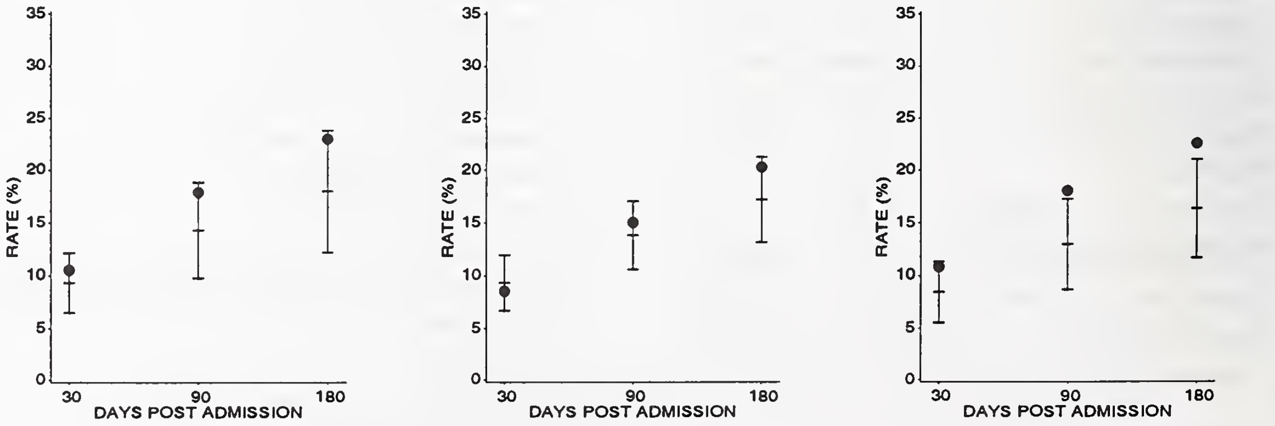
5602 MEDICAL CENTER DR
KATY, TX 77450
Medicare Provider Number: 450706

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	472	10.8	8.4	1.5	18.0	12.9	2.2	22.5	16.3	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	33.3	26.9	-----	55.6	30.7	-----	55.6	34.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	33	12.1	13.4	-----	30.3	21.5	-----	39.4	27.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	26	11.5	10.0	-----	11.5	13.7	-----	15.4	16.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	5.0	-----	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	12.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	6.8	-----
Stroke	18	16.7	16.9	-----	33.3	22.5	-----	38.9	26.3	-----
Hip Fracture	17	0.0	6.3	-----	5.9	10.9	-----	5.9	14.0	-----
Sepsis	13	23.1	22.6	-----	46.2	31.3	-----	53.8	37.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	1	0.0	9.9	-----	0.0	22.5	-----	0.0	32.8	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	10.2	-----	0.0	14.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	0.0	5.9	-----	6.3	10.5	-----	6.3	13.7	-----
Prostatectomy	19	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	5.3	3.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	2.0	-----	16.7	3.3	-----	16.7	4.3	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

KATY MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450706

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.0 years	Cancer	4.4 %
Proportion female	57.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	63.3 %	Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	36.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Admitted for emergency	10.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	55.1%	Hospital	6.7 Days
State	40.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	4.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	90	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	36.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	24.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2459	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	42	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	59.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	66	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	8	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

LAKE CLIFF HOSPITAL

201 E COLORADO BLVD
DALLAS, TX 75203
Medicare Provider Number: 450729

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	58	1.7	3.4	2.7	1.7	5.6	4.4	3.4	7.6	4.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	1	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	12.1	-----	0.0	18.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	2	0.0	8.7	-----	0.0	12.6	-----	0.0	16.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	2	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

LAKE CLIFF HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450729

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	65.4 years
Proportion female	69.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	100.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	1.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	10.3 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	88.7%
State	10.0%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	4.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	33.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	14.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.8672

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	63
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	58.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	9
Licensed Practical Nurses	5

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

LAKE POINTE MEDICAL CENTER

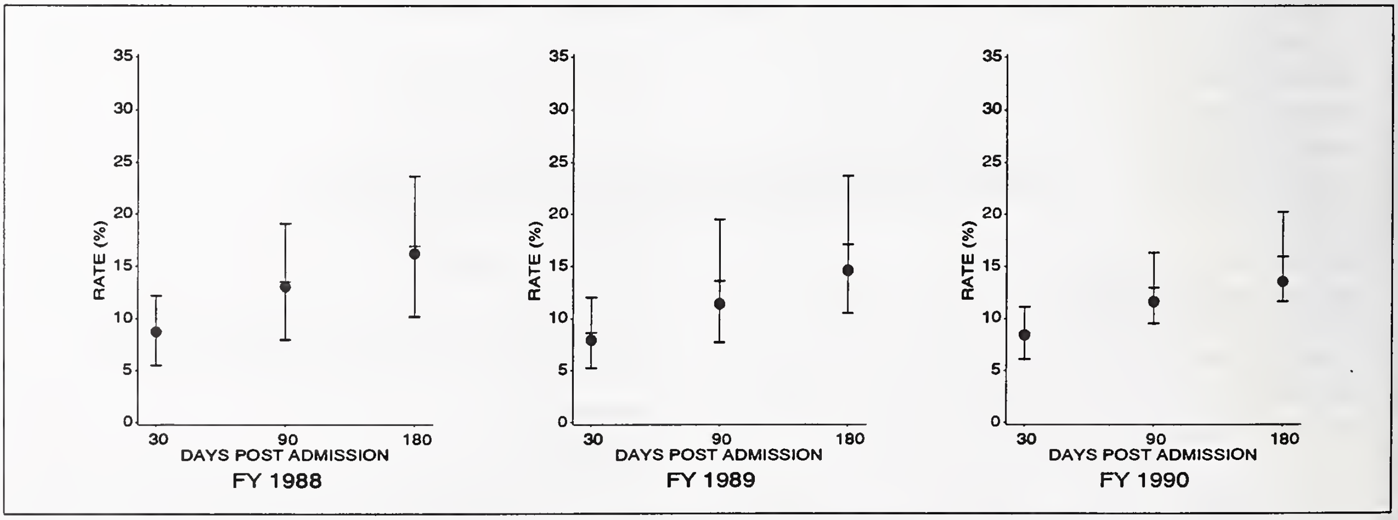
6800 SCENIC DR
ROWLETT, TX 75088
Medicare Provider Number: 450742

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	502	8.4	8.6	1.3	11.6	12.9	1.7	13.5	15.9	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	37.5	24.3	-----	37.5	26.7	-----	37.5	29.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	17	17.6	14.0	-----	23.5	22.1	-----	23.5	28.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	40	5.0	11.3	-----	5.0	15.5	-----	5.0	18.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	20	10.0	7.4	-----	10.0	12.9	-----	10.0	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Stroke	12	8.3	15.8	-----	16.7	20.1	-----	16.7	23.0	-----
Hip Fracture	15	0.0	7.6	-----	13.3	12.5	-----	20.0	16.0	-----
Sepsis	8	12.5	19.7	-----	12.5	26.5	-----	12.5	30.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	50.0	4.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	0.0	5.0	-----	14.3	8.5	-----	14.3	10.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	11.6	-----	0.0	15.2	-----
Prostatectomy	27	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	16	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



LAKE POINTE MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450742

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	72.8 years
Proportion female	58.6 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.8 %
Admitted for emergency	93.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	22.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	32.2%
State	64.7%
Outside State	3.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	92
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	21.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2861

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	49
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	71
Licensed Practical Nurses	21

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

LAKE WHITNEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

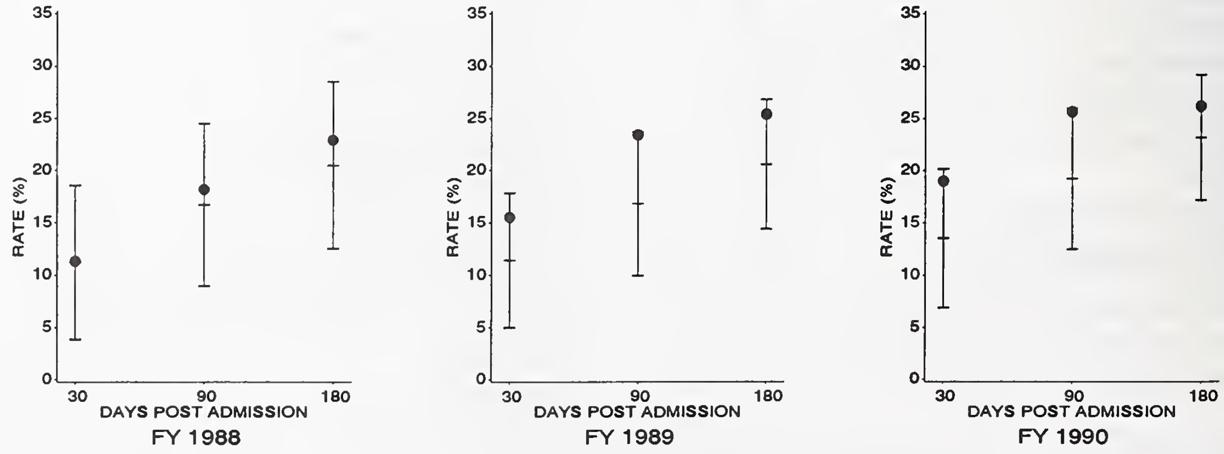
201 N SAN JACINTO ST BOX 458
WHITNEY, TX 76692
Medicare Provider Number: 450270

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	211	19.0	13.5	3.3	25.6	19.2	3.4	26.1	23.1	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	40.0	18.9	-----	50.0	21.3	-----	50.0	23.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	18	11.1	15.1	-----	27.8	23.9	-----	27.8	30.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	38	31.6	18.9	-----	36.8	25.0	-----	36.8	29.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	11.5	-----	0.0	18.4	-----	0.0	23.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	9.6	-----
Stroke	13	30.8	19.0	-----	38.5	23.2	-----	38.5	26.7	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	3	0.0	28.1	-----	0.0	33.8	-----	0.0	37.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



LAKE WHITNEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450270

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.8 years	Cancer	4.7 %
Proportion female	54.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	51.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	58.3 %	Chronic renal disease	2.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.9 %
Admitted for emergency	6.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	75.9%	Hospital	4.6 Days
State	23.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	38	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	21.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	72.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1092	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	6	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	83.3 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	7	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	12	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

LAVACA MEDICAL CENTER

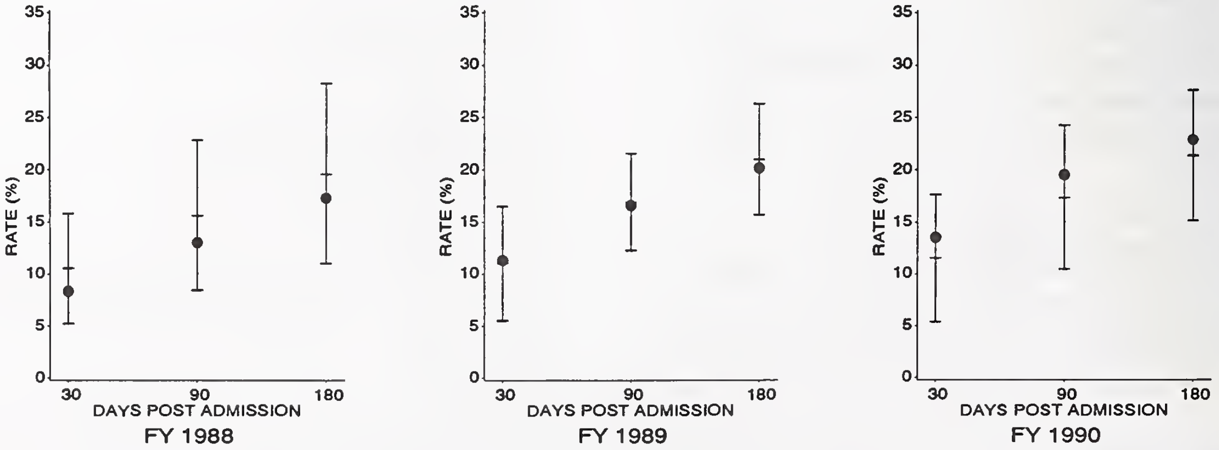
1400 NORTH TEXANA STREET
HALLETTSVILLE, TX 77964
Medicare Provider Number: 450053

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	364	13.5	11.5	3.1	19.5	17.3	3.5	22.8	21.3	3.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	85.7	27.6	-----	100.0	30.3	-----	100.0	33.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	23	21.7	12.1	-----	21.7	19.6	-----	21.7	25.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	56	16.1	15.5	6.2	19.6	21.4	5.8	26.8	25.2	6.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Stroke	11	9.1	24.3	-----	36.4	31.0	-----	36.4	35.2	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	11.5	-----	0.0	14.1	-----
Sepsis	17	52.9	31.7	-----	52.9	43.0	-----	58.8	49.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	10.6	-----	0.0	13.2	-----
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	15	6.7	1.7	-----	6.7	3.1	-----	6.7	4.3	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

LAVACA MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450053

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	79.0 years
Proportion female	61.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	87.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.3 %
Admitted for emergency	43.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.5 %
Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Chronic renal disease	3.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	75.0%
State	24.8%
Outside State	0.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	66.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1769
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	50
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	40.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	8
Licensed Practical Nurses	16

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

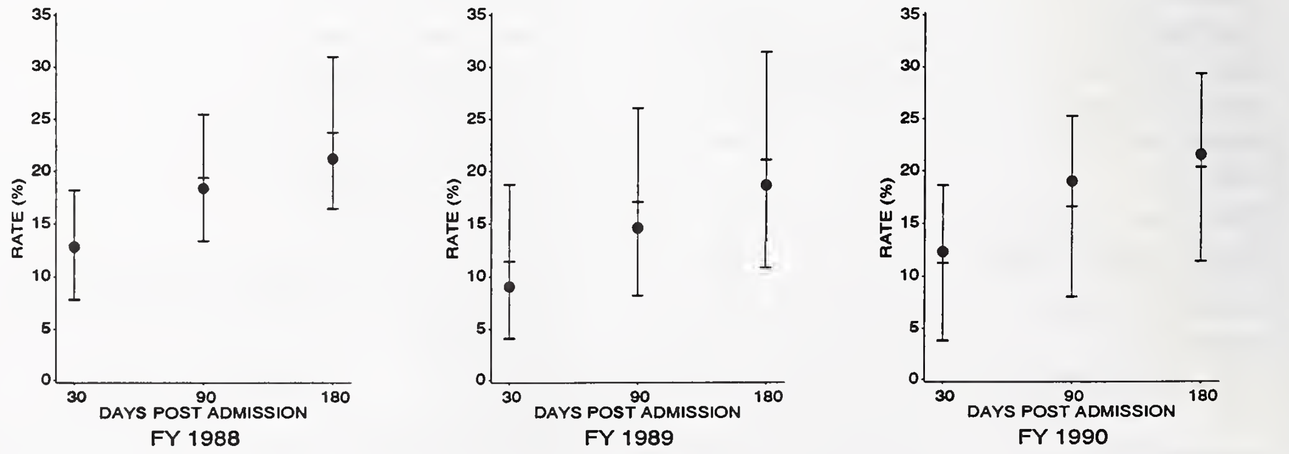
898 E RICHMOND
GIDDINGS, TX 78942
Medicare Provider Number: 450127

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	163	12.3	11.2	3.7	19.0	16.6	4.3	21.5	20.3	4.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	20.0	28.3	-----	40.0	31.8	-----	40.0	35.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	10	30.0	13.7	-----	30.0	21.3	-----	30.0	26.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	21	9.5	16.9	-----	9.5	23.6	-----	9.5	27.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	10.8	-----	0.0	15.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	8	50.0	33.0	-----	50.0	42.1	-----	50.0	46.7	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	1	0.0	32.1	-----	0.0	40.2	-----	0.0	44.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	4	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.4	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450127

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	80.2 years
Proportion female	66.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	49.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	42.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.6 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	72.0%
State	26.9%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	26
Occupancy Rate	19.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	61.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9178
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	5
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	40.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	5
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

LINDEN MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL

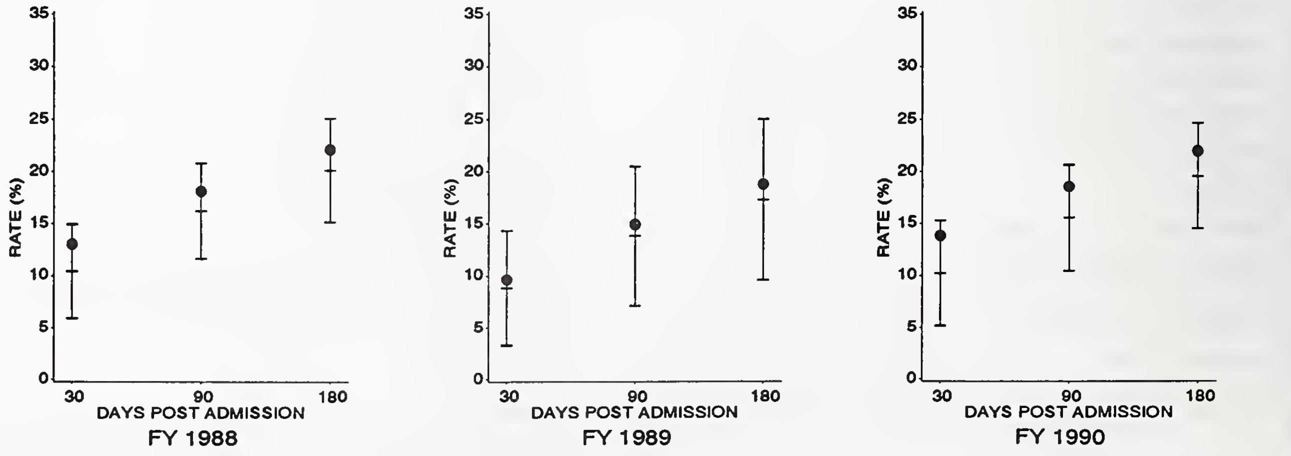
320 N KAUFMAN, BOX 32
LINDEN, TX 75563
Medicare Provider Number: 450004

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	319	13.8	10.2	2.5	18.5	15.5	2.6	21.9	19.5	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	55.6	22.6	-----	55.6	24.8	-----	55.6	27.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	13.3	14.6	-----	16.7	22.5	-----	23.3	28.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	35	14.3	11.5	-----	14.3	17.0	-----	20.0	20.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	0.0	6.4	-----	0.0	11.8	-----	0.0	16.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.1	-----
Stroke	14	42.9	16.8	-----	50.0	21.9	-----	57.1	25.4	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	7	28.6	22.5	-----	42.9	27.6	-----	42.9	32.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	8	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	7.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	5	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

LINDEN MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450004

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.2 years	Cancer	5.3 %
Proportion female	60.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	62.4 %	Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	20.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.3 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.1 %
Admitted for emergency	1.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	76.3%	Hospital	7.2 Days
State	20.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	49	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	30.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	64.7 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0615	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	5	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	14	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	15	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

LONGVIEW REGIONAL HOSPITAL

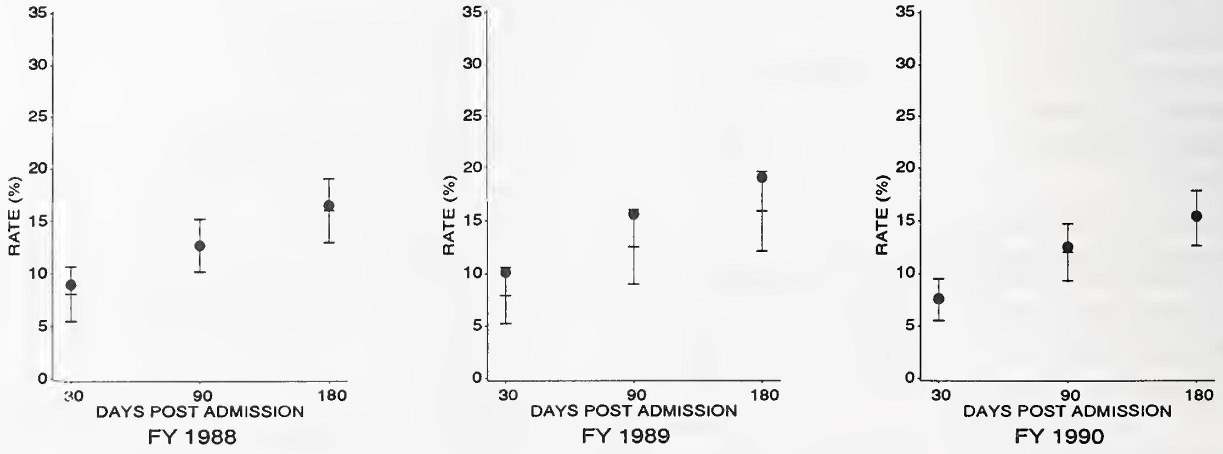
2901 N FOURTH ST
LONGVIEW, TX 75601
Medicare Provider Number: 450702

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	817	7.6	7.5	1.0	12.5	12.0	1.4	15.4	15.2	1.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	16	12.5	17.9	-----	25.0	20.0	-----	25.0	21.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	26	15.4	14.1	-----	23.1	22.0	-----	30.8	27.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	60	8.3	13.6	5.7	13.3	18.5	6.5	21.7	21.7	5.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	12.1	-----	9.1	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Stroke	23	17.4	13.9	-----	21.7	19.5	-----	21.7	22.8	-----
Hip Fracture	36	8.3	6.4	-----	16.7	11.2	-----	22.2	14.6	-----
Sepsis	6	0.0	27.4	-----	33.3	34.4	-----	33.3	38.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	5.3	-----	20.0	7.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	25	4.0	4.4	-----	4.0	7.7	-----	8.0	10.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	21	9.5	4.7	-----	23.8	8.8	-----	23.8	11.9	-----
Prostatectomy	24	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	17	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	6.2	-----	0.0	8.5	-----
Hysterectomy	14	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

LONGVIEW REGIONAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450702

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.6 years
Proportion female	62.1 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	58.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	27.4 %
Admitted for emergency	32.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	61.5%
State	36.5%
Outside State	2.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	80
Occupancy Rate	63.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	31.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2562

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	75
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	76.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	90
Licensed Practical Nurses	31

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MADISON COUNTY HOSPITAL

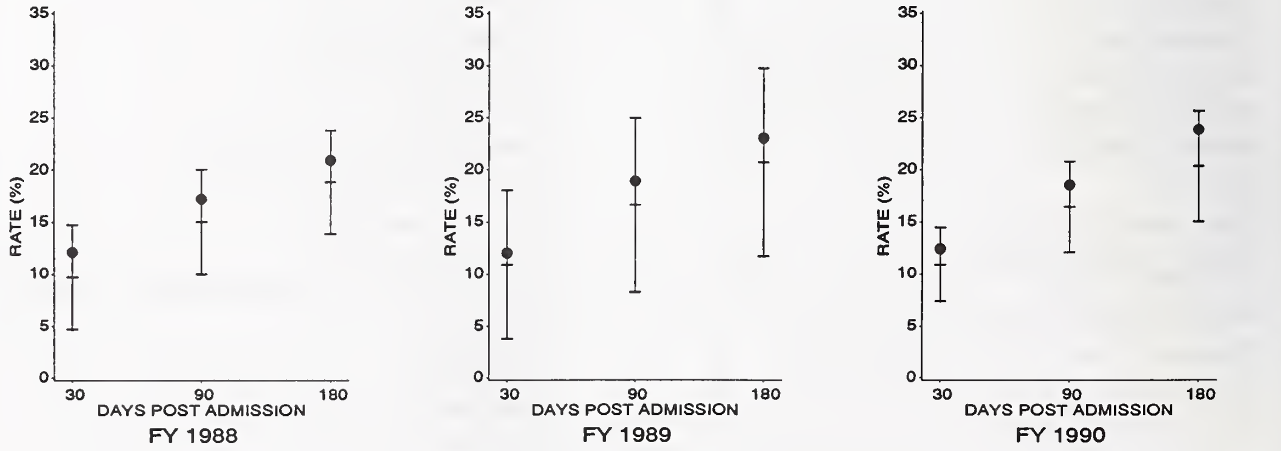
100 W CROSS ST BOX 698
MADISONVILLE, TX 77864
Medicare Provider Number: 450467

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	395	12.4	10.9	1.8	18.5	16.4	2.2	23.8	20.3	2.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	44.4	38.7	-----	55.6	41.8	-----	55.6	45.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	27	14.8	13.5	-----	18.5	22.1	-----	37.0	28.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	90	17.8	15.3	4.0	26.7	21.4	6.0	27.8	25.4	5.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	0.0	7.1	-----	12.5	13.4	-----	37.5	18.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	7.0	-----
Stroke	17	17.6	13.9	-----	23.5	20.0	-----	35.3	23.8	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	6	33.3	18.5	-----	50.0	26.3	-----	50.0	30.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MADISON COUNTY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450467

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.1 years
Proportion female	63.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	46.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Chronic renal disease	0.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	46.0%
State	53.2%
Outside State	0.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	52
Occupancy Rate	38.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	54.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0187
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	14
Licensed Practical Nurses	11

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MAINLAND CENTER HOSPITAL

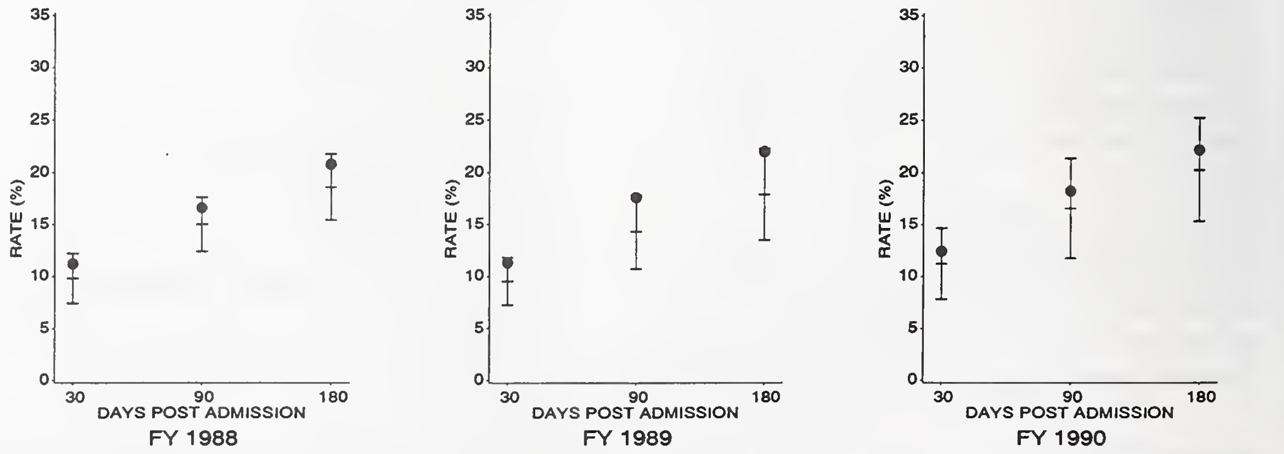
HWY 3 AND 1764 BOX 2756
TEXAS CITY, TX 77592
Medicare Provider Number: 450195

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	911	12.4	11.2	1.7	18.2	16.5	2.4	22.1	20.2	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	36	30.6	23.9	-----	38.9	26.3	-----	38.9	28.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	44	4.5	13.8	-----	15.9	22.9	-----	22.7	29.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	44	15.9	17.3	-----	27.3	23.3	-----	29.5	27.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	19	21.1	10.1	-----	26.3	17.2	-----	31.6	22.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	12	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Stroke	48	25.0	18.7	-----	27.1	25.3	-----	39.6	29.2	-----
Hip Fracture	20	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	11.7	-----
Sepsis	23	39.1	27.4	-----	47.8	36.1	-----	52.2	40.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	1	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	100.0	3.6	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	16	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	6.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	6.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	6.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	11.8	-----
Prostatectomy	34	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	18	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	0.1	-----	14.3	0.3	-----	14.3	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MAINLAND CENTER HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450195

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.8 years
Proportion female	53.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	44.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.2 %
Admitted for emergency	51.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.4 %
Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	21.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	91.1%
State	7.6%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	250
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	36.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4029
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	187
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MANSFIELD COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

1802 HWY 157 NORTH
MANSFIELD, TX 76063
Medicare Provider Number: 450768

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	86	12.8	8.2	4.5	17.4	12.0	4.7	19.8	15.3	4.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	2	50.0	40.7	-----	50.0	44.8	-----	50.0	48.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	6	33.3	12.0	-----	33.3	18.8	-----	33.3	24.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	4	25.0	14.8	-----	50.0	20.9	-----	50.0	25.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Stroke	4	25.0	18.2	-----	50.0	22.5	-----	50.0	26.6	-----
Hip Fracture	7	14.3	8.5	-----	14.3	14.1	-----	14.3	18.6	-----
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	11.9	-----	0.0	16.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	33.3	7.8	-----	33.3	13.5	-----	33.3	17.8	-----
Prostatectomy	1	0.0	4.6	-----	0.0	9.8	-----	0.0	15.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years, (1988, 1989, or 1990)

MANSFIELD COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450768

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.5 years	Cancer	2.3 %
Proportion female	55.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.8 %	Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.2 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	11.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.0 %
Admitted for emergency	47.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	4.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	82.0%	Hospital	4.6 Days
State	17.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	17	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	33.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1837	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	58	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	31.0 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	17	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	6	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MANSFIELD HOSPITAL

1802 HWY 157 NORTH
MANSFIELD, TX 76063
Medicare Provider Number: 450719

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	22	9.1	14.2	-----	18.2	19.6	-----	27.3	22.6	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	1	100.0	21.7	-----	100.0	23.9	-----	100.0	25.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	1	0.0	16.6	-----	0.0	28.4	-----	0.0	34.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	0									
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	1	0.0	11.6	-----	0.0	18.7	-----	0.0	21.6	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	1	0.0	34.4	-----	100.0	41.8	-----	100.0	44.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	1	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years, (1988, 1989, or 1990)

MANSFIELD HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450719

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.3 years
Proportion female	63.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	4.5 %
Admitted for emergency	59.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	0.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	50.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	9.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	22.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	18.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	78.1%
State	18.8%
Outside State	3.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	38
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	84.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2291
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	42
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	52.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	5
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MARSHALL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

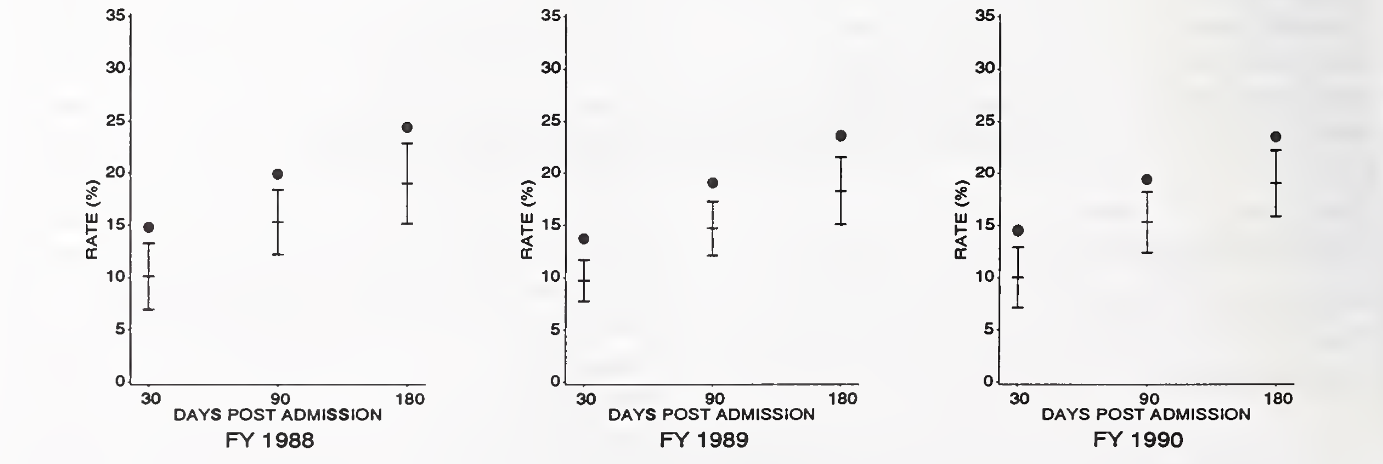
811 S WASHINGTON BOX 1599
MARSHALL, TX 75670
Medicare Provider Number: 450032

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	929	14.5	10.0	1.4	19.4	15.3	1.5	23.5	19.0	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	45	26.7	23.4	-----	26.7	26.2	-----	28.9	28.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	47	31.9	12.8	-----	40.4	21.2	-----	48.9	27.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	57	22.8	16.0	8.7	33.3	21.7	11.5	35.1	25.3	11.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	22.2	8.0	-----	22.2	12.7	-----	22.2	16.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	38	2.6	2.1	-----	2.6	4.7	-----	15.8	7.6	-----
Stroke	55	21.8	18.3	7.4	30.9	25.4	9.5	36.4	29.5	9.8
Hip Fracture	41	14.6	5.2	-----	24.4	10.0	-----	26.8	13.6	-----
Sepsis	5	20.0	35.0	-----	20.0	41.7	-----	20.0	46.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	16.7	5.4	-----	16.7	9.4	-----	16.7	12.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	17	11.8	2.3	-----	17.6	4.7	-----	23.5	6.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	13.8	4.7	-----	24.1	9.2	-----	27.6	12.8	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	23	4.3	3.1	-----	8.7	5.8	-----	8.7	7.8	-----
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	4.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MARSHALL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450032

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.7 years
Proportion female	62.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	80.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	60.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	5.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	84.9%
State	14.0%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	93
Occupancy Rate	51.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	41.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1302

STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	29
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	51.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	48
Licensed Practical Nurses	45

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MARY E DICKERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

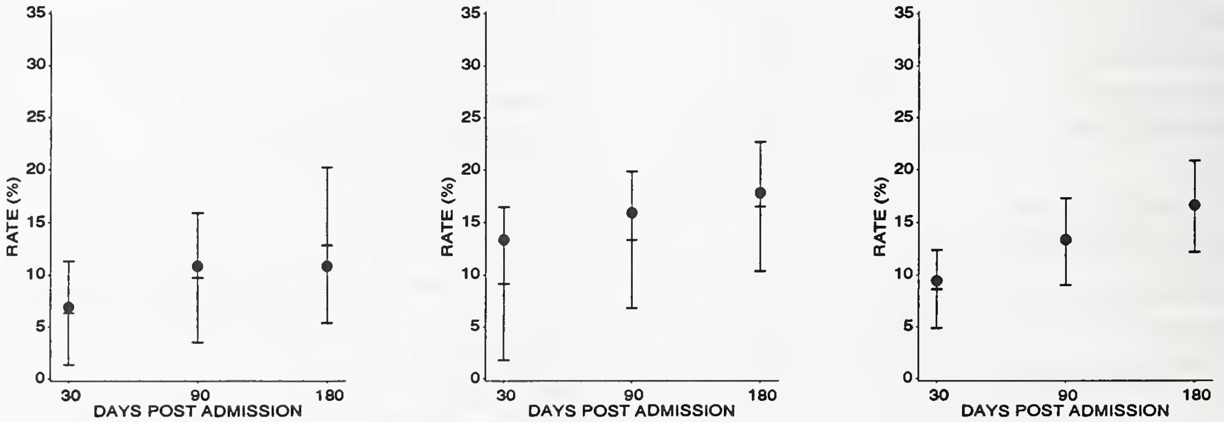
1001 DICKERSON DR
JASPER, TX 75951
Medicare Provider Number: 450750

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	361	9.4	8.6	1.9	13.3	13.1	2.1	16.6	16.5	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	60.0	47.9	-----	60.0	51.4	-----	60.0	54.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	15	33.3	18.9	-----	33.3	26.8	-----	33.3	32.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	3.2	14.9	-----	12.9	20.1	-----	12.9	23.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	16.7	7.0	-----	33.3	12.1	-----	50.0	16.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.8	-----	25.0	4.1	-----	25.0	6.4	-----
Stroke	11	0.0	17.4	-----	0.0	22.9	-----	9.1	26.8	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	12.3	-----	0.0	15.5	-----
Sepsis	5	40.0	23.6	-----	40.0	28.3	-----	40.0	33.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	9.7	-----	0.0	12.9	-----
Prostatectomy	47	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	2.1	3.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	5	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

MARY E DICKERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450750

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.3 years	Cancer	6.4 %
Proportion female	48.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	22.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	52.1 %	Chronic renal disease	3.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.2 %
Admitted for emergency	19.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	54.7%	Hospital	4.9 Days
State	43.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	33	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	45.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	49.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9573	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	9	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	11.1 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	14	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	24	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

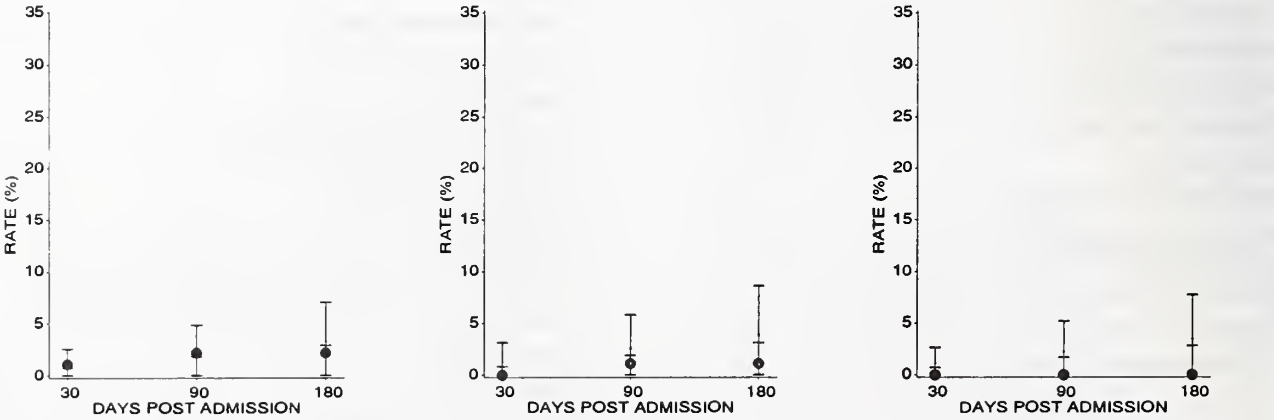
MARY SHIELS HOSPITAL INC
3515 HOWELL STREET
DALLAS, TX 75204
Medicare Provider Number: 450422

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	106	0.0	0.7	1.0	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.0	2.8	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	0									
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MARY SHIELS HOSPITAL INC
Medicare Provider Number: 450422

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	72.5 years	Cancer	0.9 %
Proportion female	70.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	0.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.1 %	Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	98.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	54.3%	Hospital	1.7 Days
State	43.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	15	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	20.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	15.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.7786	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	71	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	77.5 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	17	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	3	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

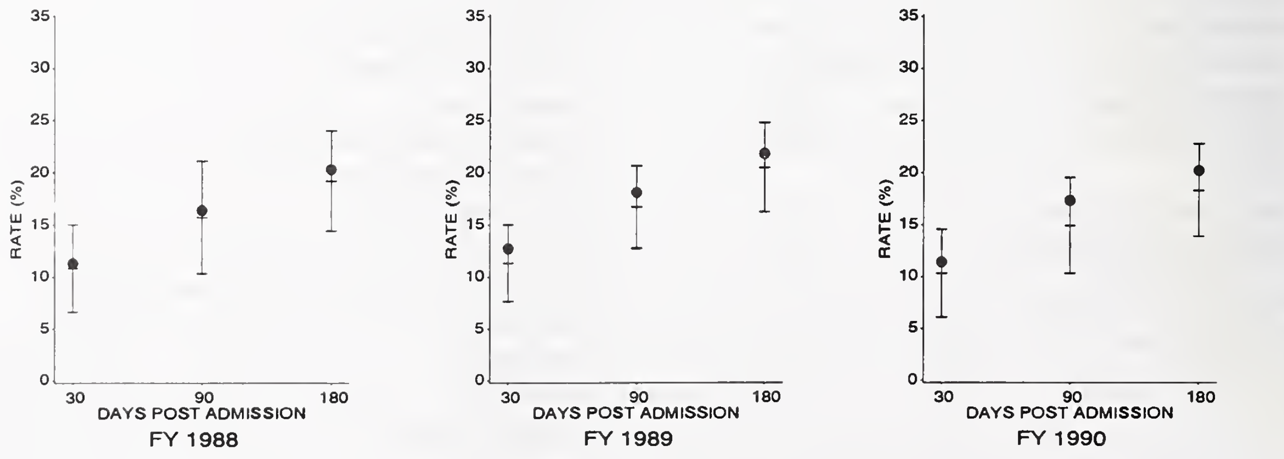
MATAGORDA GENERAL HOSPITAL
1115 AVE G
BAY CITY, TX 77414
Medicare Provider Number: 450465

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	684	11.4	10.3	2.1	17.3	14.9	2.3	20.2	18.3	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	32	37.5	32.7	-----	40.6	36.4	-----	40.6	39.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	13.3	16.3	-----	30.0	25.8	-----	33.3	31.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	34	32.4	17.7	-----	38.2	24.1	-----	44.1	28.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	16	6.3	9.8	-----	12.5	16.0	-----	25.0	21.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.3	-----	16.7	2.9	-----	16.7	4.5	-----
Stroke	35	34.3	21.6	-----	42.9	29.5	-----	45.7	33.7	-----
Hip Fracture	16	0.0	5.6	-----	0.0	9.2	-----	6.3	11.8	-----
Sepsis	10	30.0	32.1	-----	40.0	40.6	-----	50.0	45.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	6	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	6.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	10	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	12	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	9.2	-----	8.3	11.9	-----
Prostatectomy	28	0.0	0.8	-----	3.6	1.8	-----	3.6	3.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	29	3.4	2.9	-----	3.4	5.6	-----	3.4	7.6	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MATAGORDA GENERAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450465

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	54.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	51.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.6 %
Admitted for emergency	27.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	41.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	3.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	81.5%
State	17.6%
Outside State	0.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	106
Occupancy Rate	64.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	41.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1376
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	28
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	67.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	67
Licensed Practical Nurses	60

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MCCUISTION REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

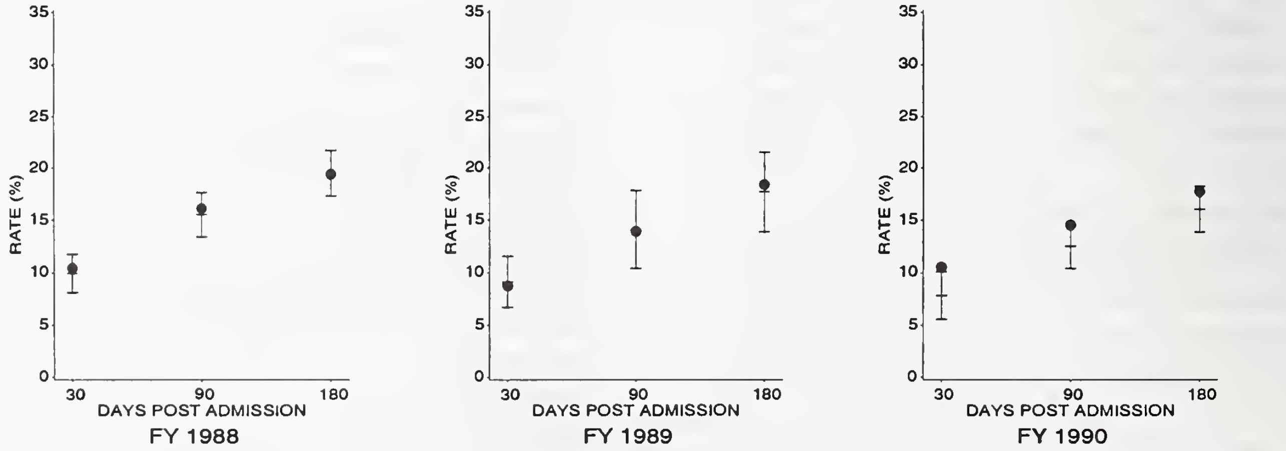
865 DESHONG DRIVE
PARIS, TX 75460
Medicare Provider Number: 450112

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1403	10.5	7.8	1.1	14.5	12.5	1.1	17.7	16.0	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	39	43.6	21.3	-----	46.2	24.2	-----	46.2	26.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	81	17.3	13.5	6.3	21.0	22.3	5.3	32.1	28.9	5.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	91	17.6	15.4	5.3	24.2	21.7	5.2	26.4	25.7	6.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	40	7.5	6.3	-----	15.0	11.8	-----	17.5	16.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	14	14.3	0.9	-----	14.3	2.1	-----	14.3	3.3	-----
Stroke	45	15.6	18.2	-----	20.0	24.9	-----	22.2	29.5	-----
Hip Fracture	65	7.7	5.1	3.5	9.2	9.3	3.8	13.8	12.6	4.4
Sepsis	23	17.4	23.0	-----	30.4	33.0	-----	30.4	38.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	6.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	44	4.5	3.1	-----	6.8	5.8	-----	9.1	8.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	32	9.4	4.3	-----	12.5	8.2	-----	18.8	11.3	-----
Prostatectomy	71	1.4	0.6	1.7	2.8	1.4	2.3	2.8	2.4	3.1
Cholecystectomy	26	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MCCUISTION REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450112

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.1 years
Proportion female	57.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	79.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	47.2 %
Admitted for emergency	17.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	9.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	52.3%
State	26.1%
Outside State	21.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	146
Occupancy Rate	56.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	41.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2129
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	49
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	75.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	103
Licensed Practical Nurses	50

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL

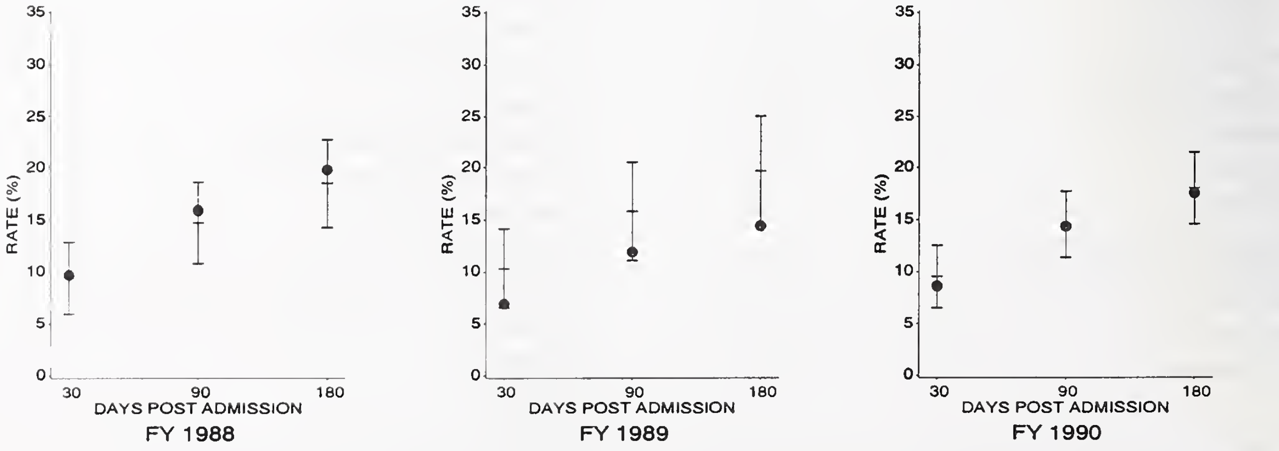
2501 COLLEGE DRIVE
TEXARKANA, TX 75501
Medicare Provider Number: 450703

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	537	8.6	9.5	1.5	14.3	14.5	1.6	17.5	18.0	1.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	40.0	29.8	-----	50.0	32.4	-----	50.0	35.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	28	10.7	15.6	-----	25.0	24.1	-----	35.7	30.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	39	7.7	14.5	-----	10.3	20.4	-----	15.4	24.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	4	25.0	6.9	-----	25.0	12.1	-----	25.0	16.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.2	-----
Stroke	13	23.1	18.0	-----	23.1	23.4	-----	23.1	27.1	-----
Hip Fracture	14	0.0	8.2	-----	0.0	14.9	-----	0.0	19.2	-----
Sepsis	8	12.5	20.1	-----	25.0	29.9	-----	25.0	35.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	10	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	10.8	-----	0.0	14.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	7	0.0	10.1	-----	0.0	18.5	-----	0.0	24.1	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	11.1	2.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	23	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	5.5	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	9.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450703

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.4 years	Cancer	5.6 %
Proportion female	61.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	60.1 %	Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	22.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.5 %
Admitted for emergency	74.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	69.4%	Hospital	7.7 Days
State	10.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	20.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	65	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	50.9 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2781	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	106	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	78.3 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	33	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	20	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL

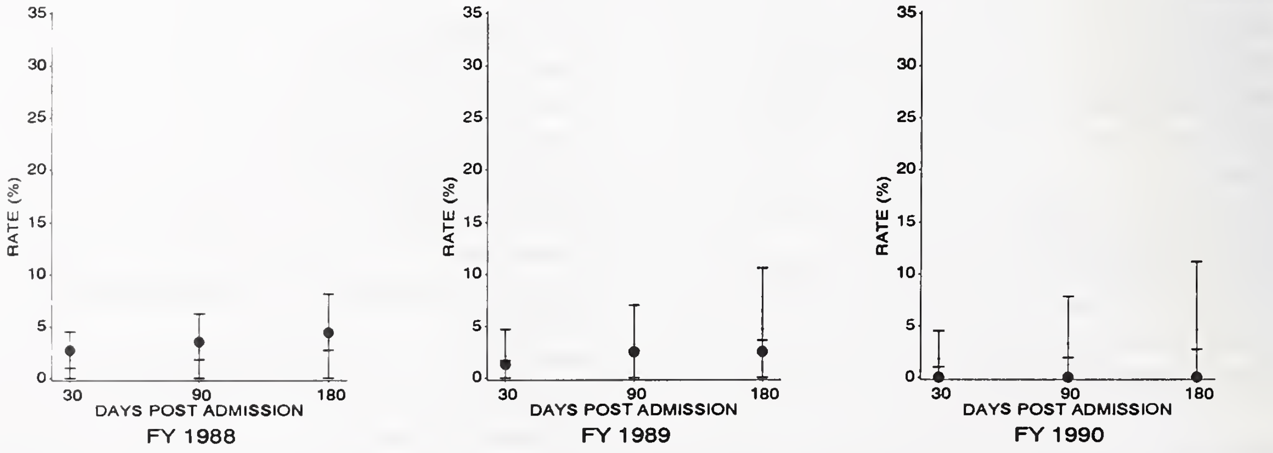
6161 HARRY HINES BOULEVARD
DALLAS, TX 75235
Medicare Provider Number: 450696

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	67	0.0	1.0	1.7	0.0	1.9	3.0	0.0	2.7	4.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	2	0.0	9.6	-----	0.0	12.8	-----	0.0	15.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	1	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	11.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	10.1	-----	0.0	12.8	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450696

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	65.8 years
Proportion female	59.7 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	100.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	86.6 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	1.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	7.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	6.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	1.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	37.4%
State	51.5%
Outside State	11.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	71
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	5.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0769

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	93
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	28
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL

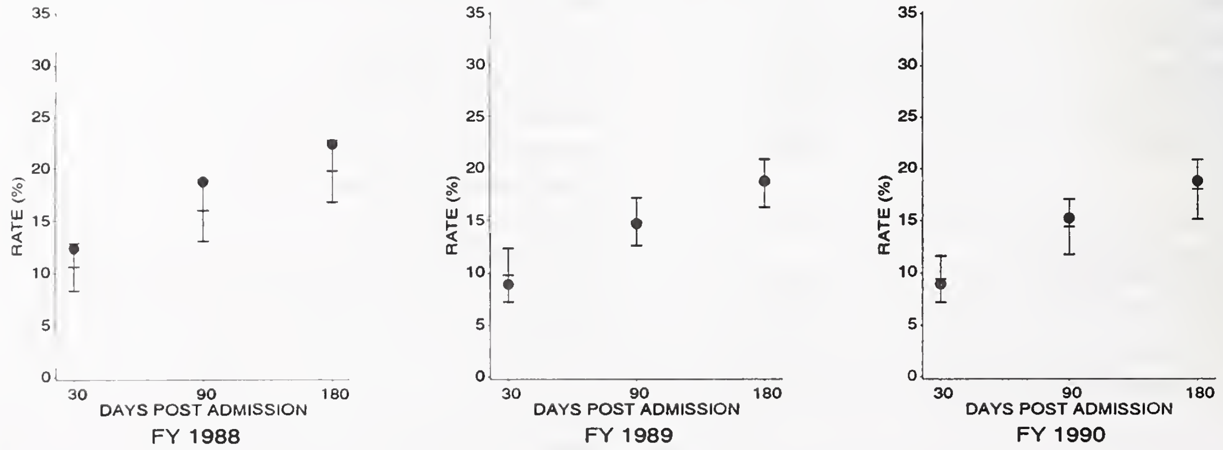
504 MEDICAL CENTER BLVD
CONROE, TX 77304
Medicare Provider Number: 450222

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1187	8.9	9.4	1.1	15.2	14.4	1.3	18.8	18.0	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	39	23.1	23.8	-----	25.6	27.0	-----	25.6	29.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	61	3.3	13.5	10.2	13.1	21.5	11.3	18.0	27.2	11.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	73	20.5	14.6	6.1	28.8	20.0	6.2	31.5	23.5	5.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	22	0.0	7.2	-----	4.5	13.5	-----	13.6	18.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Stroke	40	20.0	22.2	-----	27.5	27.6	-----	30.0	31.0	-----
Hip Fracture	28	0.0	6.2	-----	3.6	11.0	-----	7.1	14.4	-----
Sepsis	14	42.9	31.5	-----	50.0	37.9	-----	57.1	42.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	13	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	7.7	3.5	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	43	9.3	5.2	-----	11.6	7.1	-----	11.6	7.9	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	23	4.3	3.7	-----	17.4	7.3	-----	21.7	10.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	20	0.0	4.0	-----	5.0	7.3	-----	10.0	9.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	7.4	-----	0.0	9.9	-----
Prostatectomy	25	0.0	0.9	-----	4.0	2.1	-----	8.0	3.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	34	0.0	3.9	-----	8.8	6.7	-----	8.8	8.5	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450222

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.2 years
Proportion female	54.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	50.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	4.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	22.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	77.4%
State	20.8%
Outside State	1.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	169
Occupancy Rate	60.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	27.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5402
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	98
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	81.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	224
Licensed Practical Nurses	57

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL

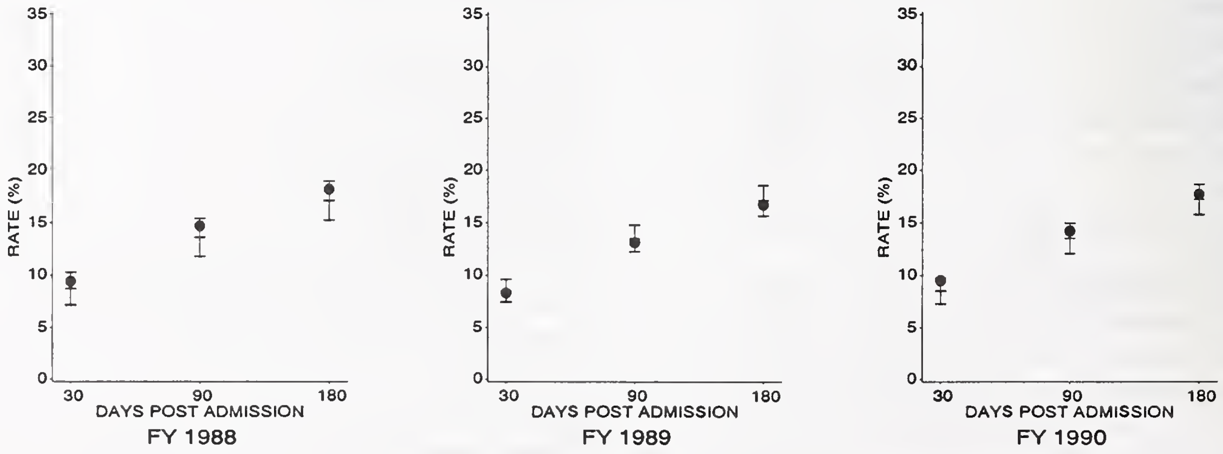
1000 S BECKHAM BOX 6400
TYLER, TX 75711
Medicare Provider Number: 450083

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	3095	9.5	8.5	0.6	14.2	13.5	0.7	17.7	17.2	0.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	55	34.5	24.8	6.7	45.5	28.4	8.9	52.7	31.4	9.9
Congestive Heart Failure	109	14.7	14.7	4.8	22.0	23.1	4.2	25.7	29.1	5.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	143	15.4	16.4	3.2	24.5	22.9	4.4	32.9	27.0	5.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	11.5	8.4	-----	19.2	14.8	-----	23.1	19.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	30	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	7.6	-----
Stroke	92	23.9	19.9	5.4	30.4	27.1	6.0	35.9	31.0	6.9
Hip Fracture	157	7.0	6.8	2.5	12.1	12.2	2.6	15.9	16.1	2.9
Sepsis	36	30.6	25.2	-----	41.7	33.9	-----	41.7	38.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	20	5.0	2.8	-----	5.0	6.0	-----	10.0	8.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	31	3.2	1.6	-----	3.2	3.2	-----	3.2	4.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	122	3.3	2.8	2.1	5.7	5.5	2.1	6.6	7.6	2.5
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	88	5.7	6.1	3.2	11.4	11.5	3.6	15.9	15.5	3.9
Prostatectomy	186	0.0	0.8	1.1	2.2	2.0	1.1	3.2	3.6	1.8
Cholecystectomy	82	1.2	3.5	2.7	4.9	7.0	3.4	7.3	9.6	4.6
Hysterectomy	32	3.1	1.0	-----	3.1	2.1	-----	6.3	3.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450083

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.8 years
Proportion female	54.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	51.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	2.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	30.3 %
Admitted for emergency	45.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	10.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.4 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	6.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	48.2%
State	50.7%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	303
Occupancy Rate	62.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	50.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4638
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	258
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	68.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	280
Licensed Practical Nurses	120

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

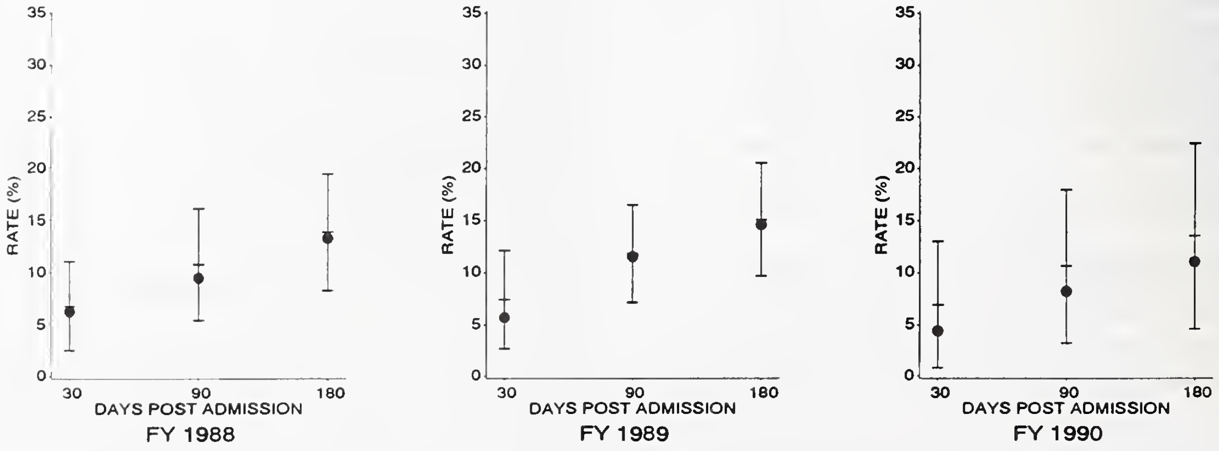
MEDICAL CENTER OF WINNIE
BROADWAY AT CAMPBELL BOX 208
WINNIE, TX 77665
Medicare Provider Number: 450341

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	182	4.4	6.9	3.1	8.2	10.6	3.7	11.0	13.5	4.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	3	0.0	19.9	-----	0.0	23.1	-----	0.0	26.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	9	0.0	15.7	-----	0.0	24.1	-----	0.0	31.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	40	7.5	11.9	-----	12.5	16.4	-----	17.5	20.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	0.0	3.1	-----	9.1	6.4	-----	9.1	9.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.8	-----
Stroke	2	0.0	11.7	-----	0.0	16.1	-----	50.0	20.1	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEDICAL CENTER OF WINNIE

Medicare Provider Number: 450341

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.0 years	Cancer	2.7 %
Proportion female	63.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	89.0 %	Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	18.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.6 %
Admitted for emergency	1.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	65.7%	Hospital	5.0 Days
State	32.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	76	Burn Unit	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Coronary Care Unit	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9581	Hospice Care	No
STAFFING:		Intensive Care Unit	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Organ Transplant	No
Registered Nurses	8	Trauma Center	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	9	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
		Alcohol/Drug	No
		Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEDICAL CENTER-GLADEWATER

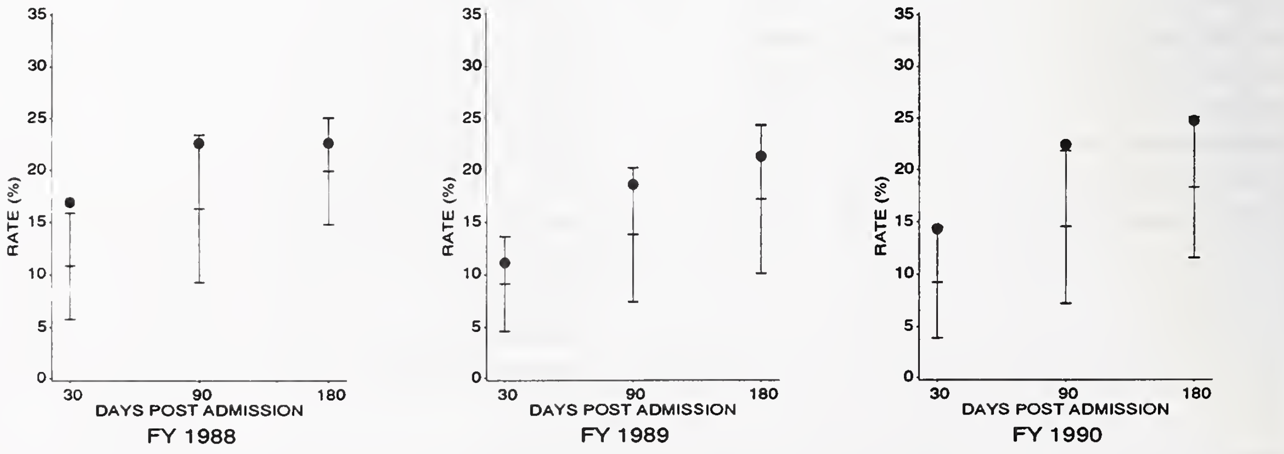
300 W UPSHUR
GLADEWATER, TX 75647
Medicare Provider Number: 450115

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	259	14.3	9.2	2.7	22.4	14.5	3.7	24.7	18.3	3.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	20.0	20.6	-----	20.0	25.1	-----	20.0	28.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	16	25.0	14.8	-----	56.3	23.6	-----	56.3	30.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	21	28.6	11.0	-----	28.6	15.3	-----	38.1	18.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	0.0	5.1	-----	12.5	9.1	-----	12.5	12.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.4	-----	25.0	7.0	-----
Stroke	15	20.0	17.0	-----	33.3	24.7	-----	33.3	29.4	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	8.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	4	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	9.7	-----	0.0	10.7	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEDICAL CENTER-GLADEWATER

Medicare Provider Number: 450115

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	78.4 years
Proportion female	63.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	51.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	51.4 %
Admitted for emergency	47.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	3.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	4.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	24.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	12.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	63.1%
State	34.9%
Outside State	2.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	23
Occupancy Rate	43.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	62.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1110

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	6
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	83.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	9
Licensed Practical Nurses	12

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MEDICAL PLAZA HOSPITAL

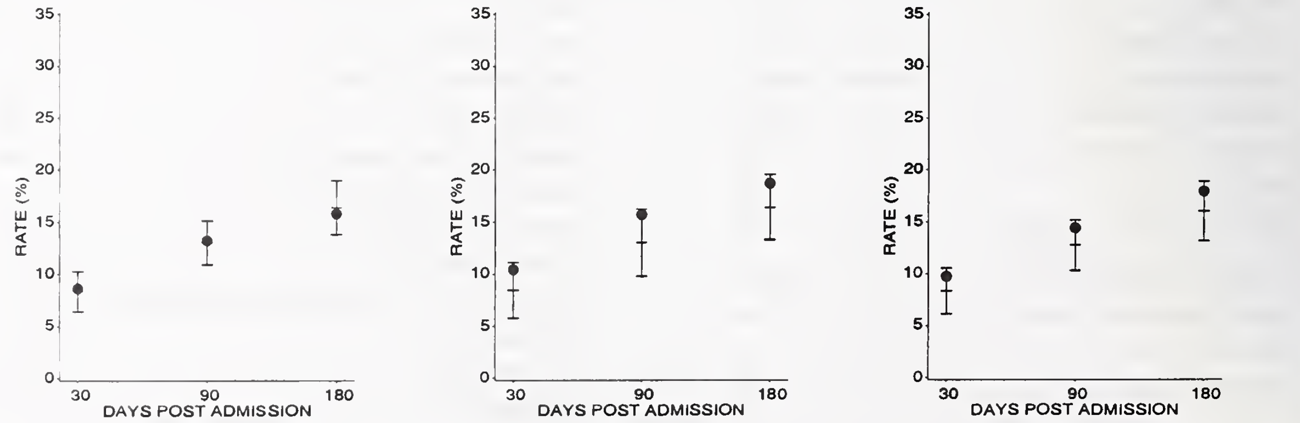
1111 GALLAGHER ROAD
SHERMAN, TX 75090
Medicare Provider Number: 450393

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1052	9.7	8.3	1.1	14.4	12.7	1.2	17.9	16.0	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	31	32.3	21.5	-----	35.5	24.5	-----	38.7	27.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	70	15.7	12.9	6.3	28.6	20.8	8.5	32.9	26.6	10.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	73	20.5	14.4	8.9	24.7	20.1	9.1	26.0	23.5	9.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	16	0.0	3.8	-----	12.5	7.4	-----	12.5	10.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	23	0.0	2.2	-----	4.3	4.9	-----	13.0	7.7	-----
Stroke	30	16.7	19.2	-----	20.0	25.3	-----	26.7	29.3	-----
Hip Fracture	30	16.7	5.7	-----	20.0	10.0	-----	30.0	12.8	-----
Sepsis	14	28.6	20.9	-----	28.6	31.0	-----	42.9	36.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	13	0.0	3.3	-----	7.7	6.9	-----	15.4	9.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	7	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	15	20.0	3.8	-----	20.0	7.4	-----	26.7	10.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	12.5	6.0	-----	18.8	10.6	-----	25.0	13.6	-----
Prostatectomy	51	0.0	0.7	1.6	0.0	1.7	3.3	0.0	2.9	5.6
Cholecystectomy	16	6.3	2.4	-----	6.3	4.6	-----	6.3	6.4	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEDICAL PLAZA HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450393

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.7 years
Proportion female	59.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	67.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	45.8 %
Admitted for emergency	26.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	0.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	73.4%
State	21.6%
Outside State	5.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	176
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	53.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2580
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	79
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	84.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	86
Licensed Practical Nurses	31

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL CITY MEDICAL CENTER

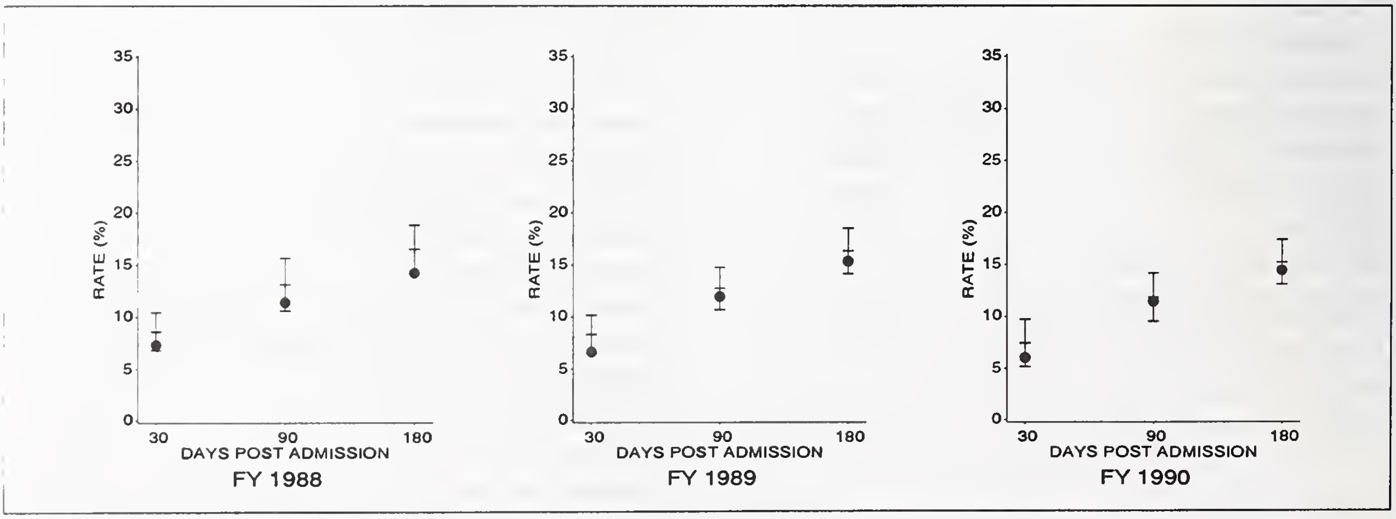
920 FROSTWOOD DR
HOUSTON, TX 77024
Medicare Provider Number: 450610

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2091	6.0	7.4	1.1	11.4	11.8	1.2	14.4	15.2	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	37	8.1	24.5	-----	10.8	26.9	-----	13.5	29.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	84	6.0	14.2	5.5	17.9	22.7	5.5	23.8	28.7	5.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	60	6.7	12.0	7.4	11.7	16.6	7.7	15.0	19.7	8.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	41	7.3	6.7	-----	7.3	12.0	-----	7.3	16.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	47	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	2.1	6.3	-----
Stroke	83	10.8	19.1	6.0	21.7	25.7	5.2	28.9	29.4	5.0
Hip Fracture	50	4.0	6.5	-----	10.0	11.4	-----	16.0	14.5	-----
Sepsis	16	25.0	33.8	-----	37.5	44.2	-----	37.5	49.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	32	3.1	4.0	-----	6.3	4.9	-----	6.3	5.8	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	40	5.0	5.9	-----	7.5	7.8	-----	7.5	8.7	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	21	4.8	3.6	-----	9.5	7.3	-----	14.3	10.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	7	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	39	2.6	3.7	-----	10.3	7.0	-----	15.4	9.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	0.0	5.2	-----	3.4	9.5	-----	6.9	12.6	-----
Prostatectomy	85	0.0	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.8	1.7	3.5	3.3	2.8
Cholecystectomy	54	3.7	1.8	2.7	7.4	3.4	4.3	9.3	4.6	5.1
Hysterectomy	17	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEMORIAL CITY MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450610

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.5 years	Cancer	10.4 %
Proportion female	58.1 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.9 %	Chronic renal disease	3.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	49.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.6 %
Admitted for emergency	49.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	79.8%	Hospital	8.1 Days
State	15.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	5.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	520	Burn Unit	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Coronary Care Unit	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3362	Hospice Care	No
STAFFING:		Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Organ Transplant	No
Registered Nurses	346	Trauma Center	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	142	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
		Alcohol/Drug	Yes
		Rehabilitation	Yes
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

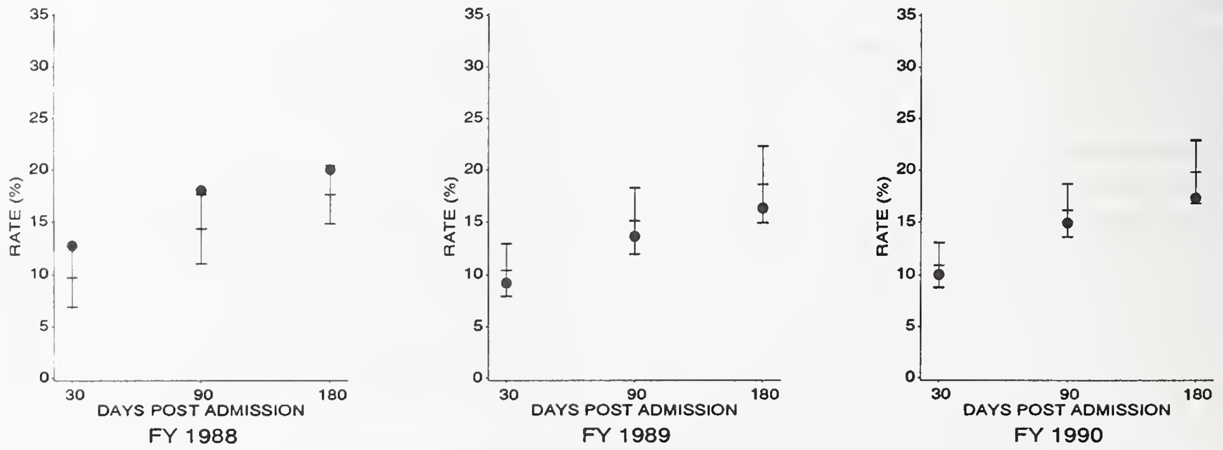
900 S SYCAMORE ST BOX 740
PALESTINE, TX 75801
Medicare Provider Number: 450113

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1016	10.0	10.9	1.1	14.9	16.1	1.3	17.3	19.8	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	28	28.6	31.4	-----	28.6	35.2	-----	28.6	38.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	49	8.2	15.2	-----	20.4	24.0	-----	24.5	30.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	97	10.3	12.7	3.9	13.4	17.4	5.3	14.4	20.6	6.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	18	11.1	8.5	-----	16.7	14.6	-----	22.2	19.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	5.2	-----	10.0	8.2	-----
Stroke	32	18.8	19.5	-----	28.1	24.7	-----	28.1	28.4	-----
Hip Fracture	27	11.1	5.5	-----	25.9	9.6	-----	25.9	12.9	-----
Sepsis	14	50.0	42.9	-----	57.1	52.5	-----	57.1	57.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	7.0	-----	0.0	10.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	10	20.0	4.0	-----	30.0	7.0	-----	30.0	9.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	0.0	4.9	-----	18.8	8.7	-----	18.8	11.9	-----
Prostatectomy	20	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	19	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450113

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.9 years	Cancer	6.4 %
Proportion female	57.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	37.3 %	Chronic renal disease	1.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	19.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.3 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.5 %
Admitted for emergency	68.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	82.8%	Hospital	5.4 Days
State	17.0%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	75	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	57.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	61.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1869	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	29	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	62.1 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	46	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	46	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

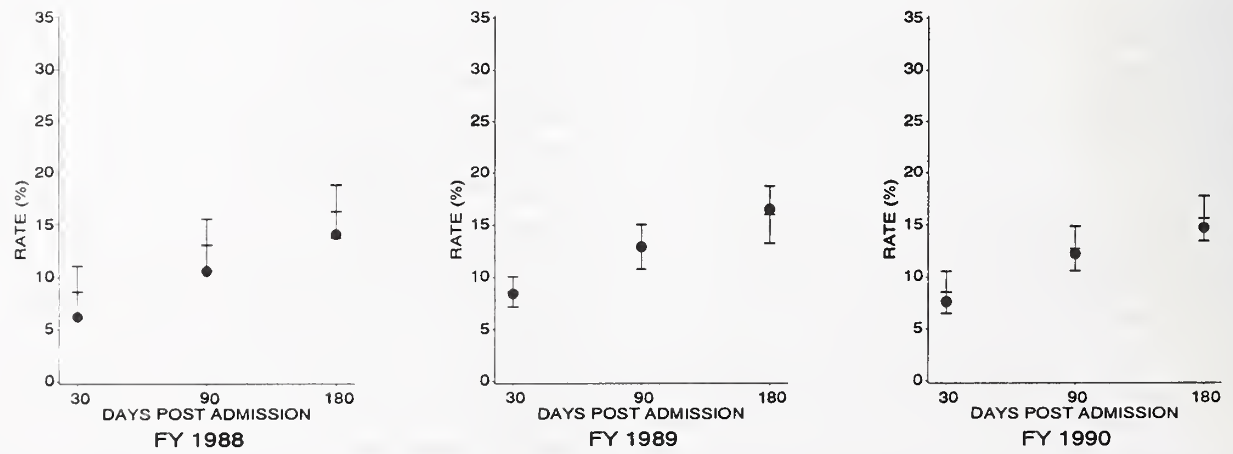
1204 MOUND ST
NACOGDOCHES, TX 75961
Medicare Provider Number: 450508

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1675	7.6	8.5	1.0	12.2	12.7	1.1	14.7	15.6	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	62	24.2	30.9	8.3	33.9	33.8	7.0	33.9	36.1	6.9
Congestive Heart Failure	59	6.8	14.5	7.0	13.6	23.3	9.1	18.6	29.9	9.4
Pneumonia/Influenza	98	11.2	15.0	4.4	19.4	20.6	4.2	26.5	24.2	4.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	24	8.3	6.2	-----	8.3	10.8	-----	12.5	14.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	30	0.0	1.5	-----	3.3	3.3	-----	3.3	5.4	-----
Stroke	38	31.6	20.1	-----	34.2	25.4	-----	34.2	29.3	-----
Hip Fracture	72	6.9	6.1	3.2	12.5	10.7	3.9	16.7	13.8	4.8
Sepsis	14	21.4	26.4	-----	35.7	33.0	-----	35.7	37.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	81	4.9	3.1	3.0	6.2	3.8	3.0	6.2	4.6	2.8
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	54	11.1	7.2	4.9	11.1	10.1	4.6	14.8	11.4	5.7
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	24	4.2	4.9	-----	8.3	8.6	-----	8.3	11.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	33.3	4.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	50	6.0	4.3	-----	8.0	7.6	-----	10.0	9.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	37	5.4	5.7	-----	13.5	10.5	-----	18.9	14.1	-----
Prostatectomy	50	0.0	1.0	-----	4.0	2.5	-----	4.0	4.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	34	2.9	5.1	-----	2.9	8.3	-----	8.8	10.0	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450508

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.8 years	Cancer	3.5 %
Proportion female	55.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	33.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.3 %	Chronic renal disease	2.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.5 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.6 %
Admitted for emergency	55.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	65.0%	Hospital	9.1 Days
State	34.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	204	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	70.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	39.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4797	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	48	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	97.9 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	158	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	32	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

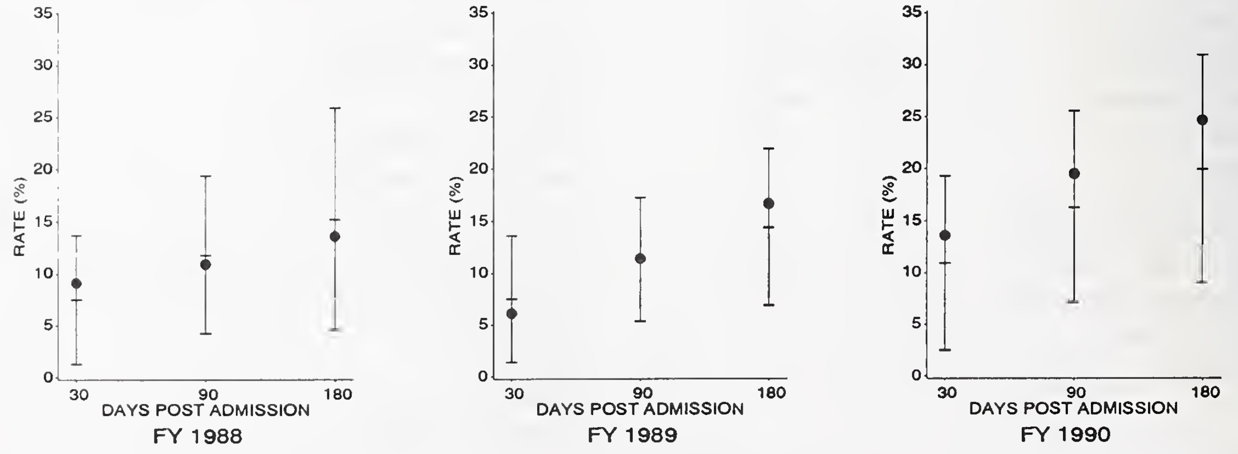
107 SWIFT ST
REFUGIO, TX 78377
Medicare Provider Number: 450145

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	118	13.6	10.9	4.2	19.5	16.3	4.6	24.6	19.9	5.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	2	50.0	45.6	-----	50.0	49.9	-----	50.0	52.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	14	7.1	12.5	-----	14.3	19.4	-----	14.3	24.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	24	16.7	14.2	-----	29.2	20.1	-----	37.5	23.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	9.4	-----	0.0	15.6	-----	100.0	22.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	2	50.0	23.9	-----	50.0	31.5	-----	50.0	35.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	3	0.0	13.3	-----	0.0	18.3	-----	0.0	20.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	1.7	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450145

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.0 years	Cancer	4.2 %
Proportion female	65.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	22.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	31.4 %	Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.7 %
Admitted for emergency	67.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	88.3%	Hospital	7.7 Days
State	11.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	20	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	34.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0480	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	2	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	10	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	10	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

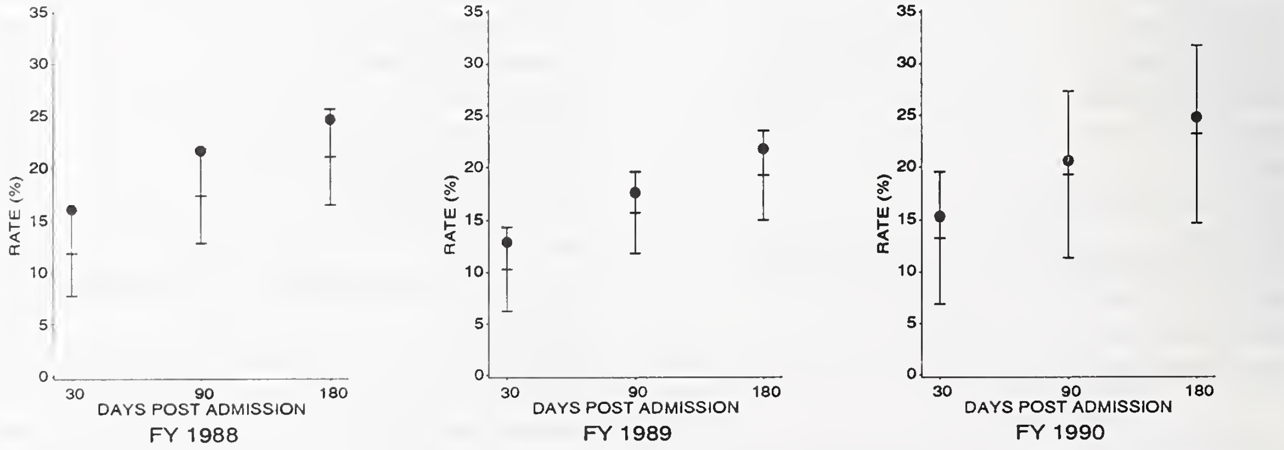
602 HURST STREET
CENTER, TX 75935
Medicare Provider Number: 450473

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	326	15.3	13.2	3.2	20.6	19.3	4.0	24.8	23.2	4.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	33.3	25.7	-----	33.3	30.6	-----	44.4	33.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	17	29.4	15.8	-----	41.2	24.1	-----	41.2	29.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	69	14.5	12.2	6.0	17.4	17.1	5.2	18.8	20.3	5.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	9.4	-----	0.0	15.4	-----	0.0	20.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	12	16.7	22.4	-----	25.0	28.1	-----	33.3	31.4	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	9	22.2	28.6	-----	44.4	36.7	-----	66.7	41.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.1	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450473

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.0 years
Proportion female	62.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	25.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	5.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.3 %
Admitted for emergency	0.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	3.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	21.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	90.9%
State	7.0%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	48
Occupancy Rate	33.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	42.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1152
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	10
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	30.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	13
Licensed Practical Nurses	18

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL EL CAMPO

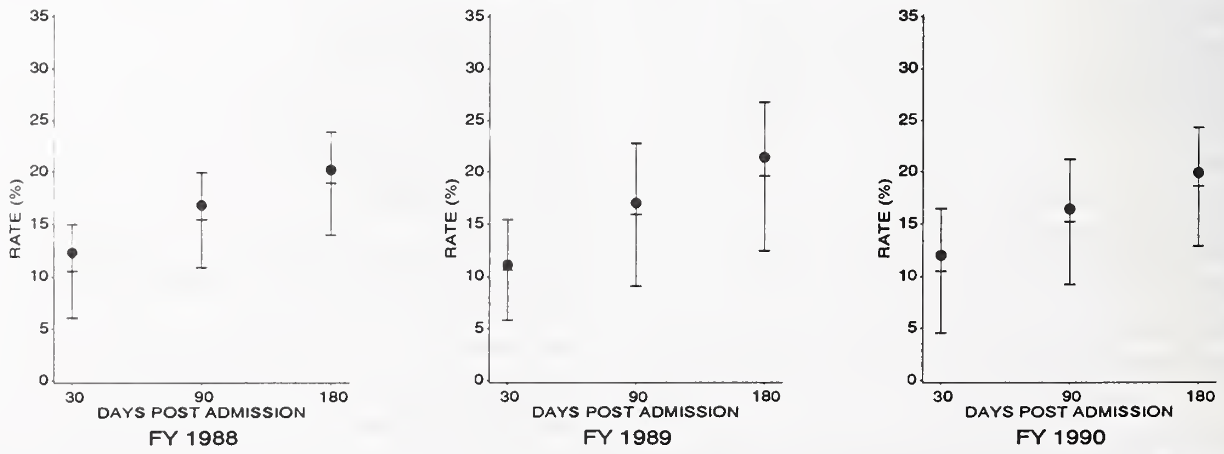
303 SANDY CORNER RD, BOX 1568
EL CAMPO, TX 77437
Medicare Provider Number: 450694

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	292	12.0	10.5	3.0	16.4	15.2	3.0	19.9	18.6	2.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	45.5	27.8	-----	45.5	32.4	-----	54.5	35.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	28	3.6	14.3	-----	7.1	22.1	-----	21.4	28.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	26	23.1	11.7	-----	26.9	15.9	-----	26.9	19.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	6.3	-----	50.0	12.3	-----	50.0	16.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	2.4	-----	25.0	5.7	-----	25.0	9.2	-----
Stroke	20	25.0	20.0	-----	40.0	27.5	-----	40.0	31.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	5	40.0	17.6	-----	40.0	23.1	-----	40.0	26.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	2	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	16	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MEMORIAL HOSPITAL EL CAMPO
Medicare Provider Number: 450694

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.5 years
Proportion female	60.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	41.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.7 %
Admitted for emergency	1.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	3.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.8 %
Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Chronic renal disease	3.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	7.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	86.4%
State	13.4%
Outside State	0.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	41
Occupancy Rate	28.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	41.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1199

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	11
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	90.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	21
Licensed Practical Nurses	22

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM

7777 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY
HOUSTON, TX 77074
Medicare Provider Number: 450184

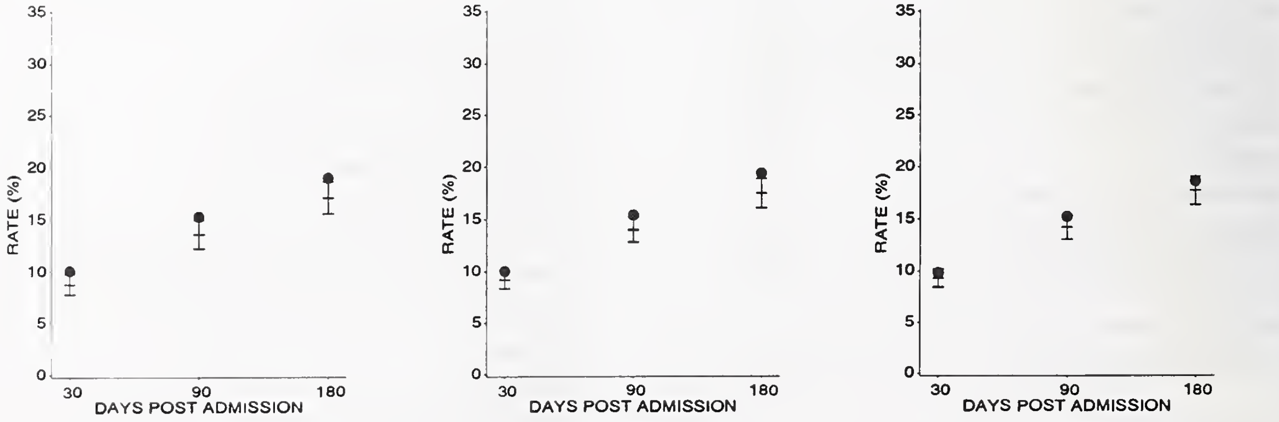
FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	5590	9.8	9.3	0.4	15.2	14.2	0.6	18.6	17.7	0.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	136	33.1	24.8	6.4	37.5	27.5	7.1	38.2	30.1	7.0
Congestive Heart Failure	272	11.8	14.1	3.1	21.3	22.3	3.2	26.8	28.3	3.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	247	16.6	16.9	2.9	26.3	23.0	3.5	28.7	26.9	3.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	66	10.6	8.6	3.8	12.1	14.3	4.6	15.2	18.5	5.5
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	82	0.0	1.4	1.7	1.2	3.1	2.6	6.1	5.2	2.6
Stroke	189	19.6	18.7	4.0	28.6	25.3	5.9	32.3	29.0	6.1
Hip Fracture	158	4.4	5.9	2.5	9.5	10.6	2.8	13.3	13.9	2.8
Sepsis	50	48.0	30.2	-----	52.0	38.0	-----	60.0	42.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	69	1.4	2.1	1.8	4.3	2.8	2.4	4.3	3.5	2.7
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	104	5.8	5.8	2.5	8.7	8.1	2.8	8.7	9.0	3.1
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	52	0.0	3.1	3.1	3.8	6.2	4.7	3.8	9.1	5.8
Carotid Endarterectomy	23	0.0	1.5	-----	4.3	2.8	-----	4.3	4.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	101	4.0	3.5	3.6	6.9	6.4	4.8	10.9	8.5	3.6
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	73	4.1	6.0	4.6	8.2	11.1	7.1	9.6	14.8	8.2
Prostatectomy	225	0.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.2	2.2	3.4	1.6
Cholecystectomy	94	3.2	2.2	1.7	3.2	3.9	2.1	3.2	5.1	2.6
Hysterectomy	35	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.4	-----

MORTALITY RATES (%)

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM

Medicare Provider Number: 450184

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.2 years
Proportion female	57.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	47.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	10.7 %
Admitted for emergency	54.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	77.1%
State	20.3%
Outside State	2.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	915
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	32.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3892

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	711
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	69.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

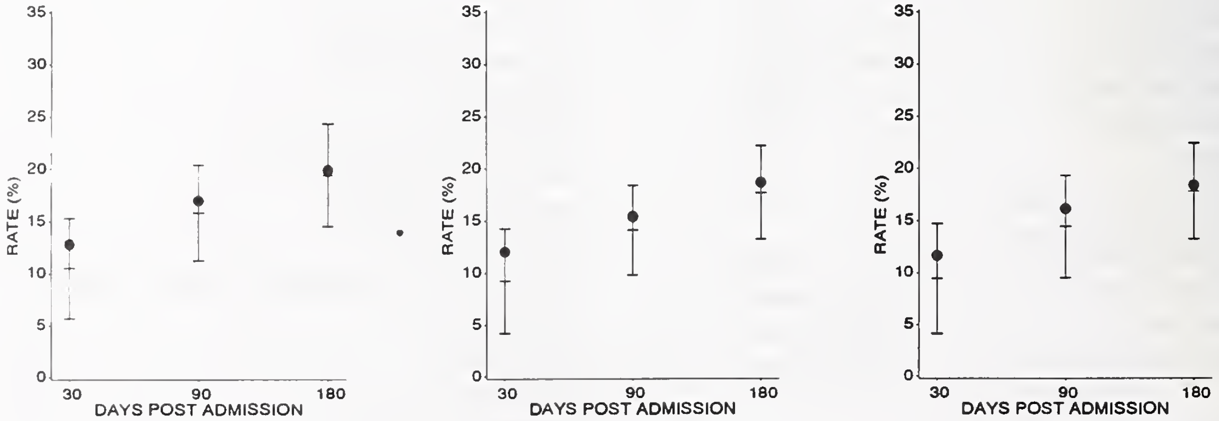
810 N ANN ST, BOX 25
PORT LAVACA, TX 77979
Medicare Provider Number: 450014

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	310	11.6	9.4	2.6	16.1	14.4	2.5	18.4	17.8	2.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	44.4	24.2	-----	55.6	27.2	-----	55.6	29.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	12	0.0	15.1	-----	8.3	24.6	-----	8.3	31.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	28	7.1	14.8	-----	10.7	20.2	-----	10.7	23.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	0.0	10.0	-----	0.0	16.2	-----	0.0	20.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.9	-----
Stroke	21	42.9	21.6	-----	52.4	27.8	-----	61.9	31.4	-----
Hip Fracture	8	25.0	4.7	-----	25.0	8.9	-----	25.0	12.2	-----
Sepsis	5	20.0	18.1	-----	20.0	28.2	-----	20.0	34.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	8.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	50.0	5.3	-----	50.0	10.6	-----	50.0	14.6	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	5	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	1.6	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450014

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	59.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	77.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.0 %
Admitted for emergency	81.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	27.4 %
Chronic liver disease	1.9 %
Chronic renal disease	1.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	83.6%
State	15.2%
Outside State	1.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	53
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0830
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	15
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	60.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	20
Licensed Practical Nurses	44

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

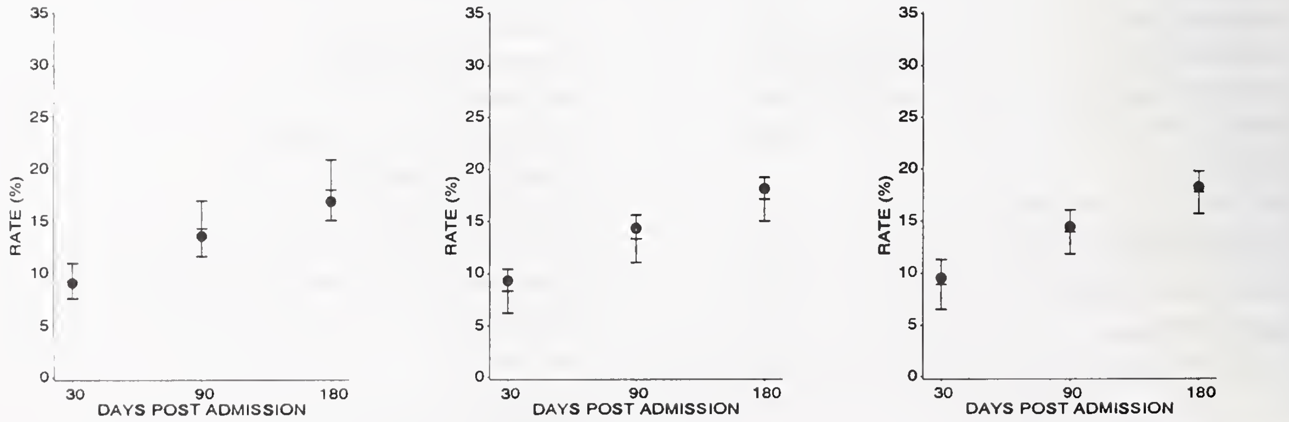
1201 FRANK STREET
LUFKIN, TX 75901
Medicare Provider Number: 450211

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1753	9.5	8.9	1.2	14.4	13.9	1.1	18.2	17.7	1.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	46	21.7	19.0	-----	21.7	22.2	-----	26.1	24.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	116	15.5	13.1	4.4	26.7	20.9	7.6	31.0	26.9	8.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	145	13.8	13.8	3.1	20.7	19.3	3.6	22.1	23.2	4.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	15.4	10.3	-----	23.1	17.5	-----	23.1	22.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	38	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.6	-----	2.6	7.5	-----
Stroke	61	18.0	16.4	4.8	24.6	22.3	5.5	32.8	26.0	6.4
Hip Fracture	47	0.0	5.8	-----	8.5	10.3	-----	12.8	13.5	-----
Sepsis	21	19.0	22.8	-----	28.6	29.3	-----	33.3	33.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	27	0.0	3.2	-----	3.7	6.0	-----	3.7	8.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	10.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	23	0.0	3.4	-----	4.3	6.1	-----	8.7	8.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	14	0.0	5.4	-----	7.1	9.4	-----	14.3	12.4	-----
Prostatectomy	62	6.5	1.0	3.5	8.1	2.4	3.5	11.3	4.3	4.5
Cholecystectomy	41	9.8	3.1	-----	12.2	5.7	-----	12.2	7.7	-----
Hysterectomy	13	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS

Medicare Provider Number: 450211

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.3 years
Proportion female	53.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	52.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	39.9 %
Admitted for emergency	0.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	9.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.5 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	20.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	11.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	69.9%
State	29.0%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	179
Occupancy Rate	72.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	48.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2804
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	81
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	76.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MESQUITE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

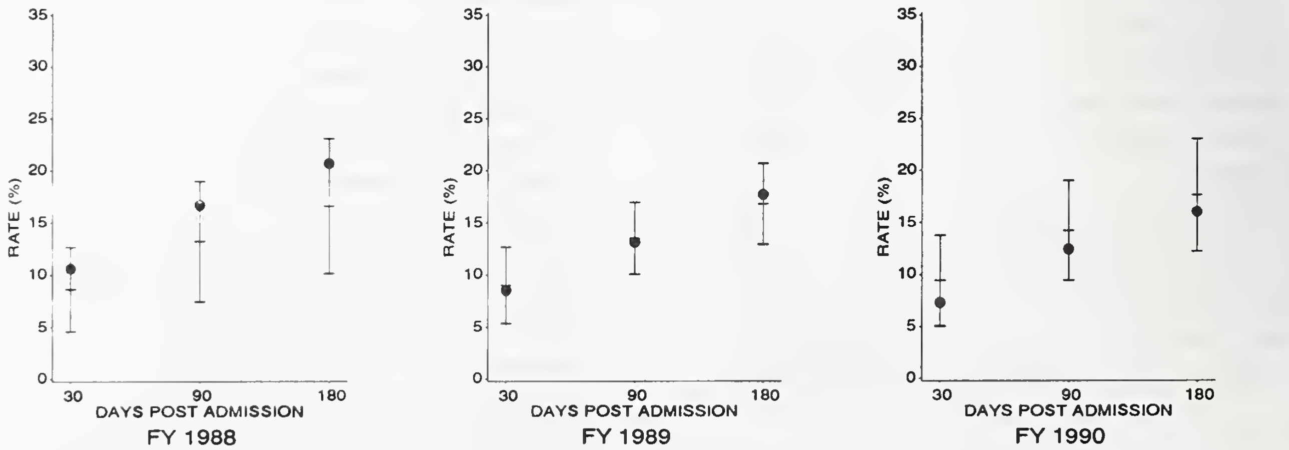
3500 INTERSTATE 30 AT MOTLEY DRIVE
MESQUITE, TX 75150
Medicare Provider Number: 450688

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	493	7.3	9.4	2.2	12.4	14.2	2.4	16.0	17.6	2.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	16	37.5	21.1	-----	37.5	23.6	-----	37.5	26.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	27	11.1	13.6	-----	25.9	21.4	-----	33.3	27.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	32	6.3	13.8	-----	6.3	19.0	-----	9.4	22.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	0.0	7.9	-----	11.1	14.1	-----	11.1	18.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	5.9	-----
Stroke	18	16.7	24.6	-----	22.2	30.8	-----	27.8	34.2	-----
Hip Fracture	9	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	9.4	-----	0.0	12.1	-----
Sepsis	15	20.0	26.5	-----	33.3	34.9	-----	33.3	39.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	11.4	-----	0.0	14.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	9.7	-----	0.0	12.4	-----
Prostatectomy	8	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	6.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	11	0.0	2.8	-----	9.1	4.9	-----	9.1	6.1	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MESQUITE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450688

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	72.9 years	Cancer	5.9 %
Proportion female	67.5 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	39.8 %	Chronic renal disease	2.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Admitted for emergency	57.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	10.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	86.5%	Hospital	7.9 Days
State	10.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	103	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	60.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	21.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1845	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	112	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	55.4 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	105	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	38	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MESQUITE PHYSICIANS HOSPITAL

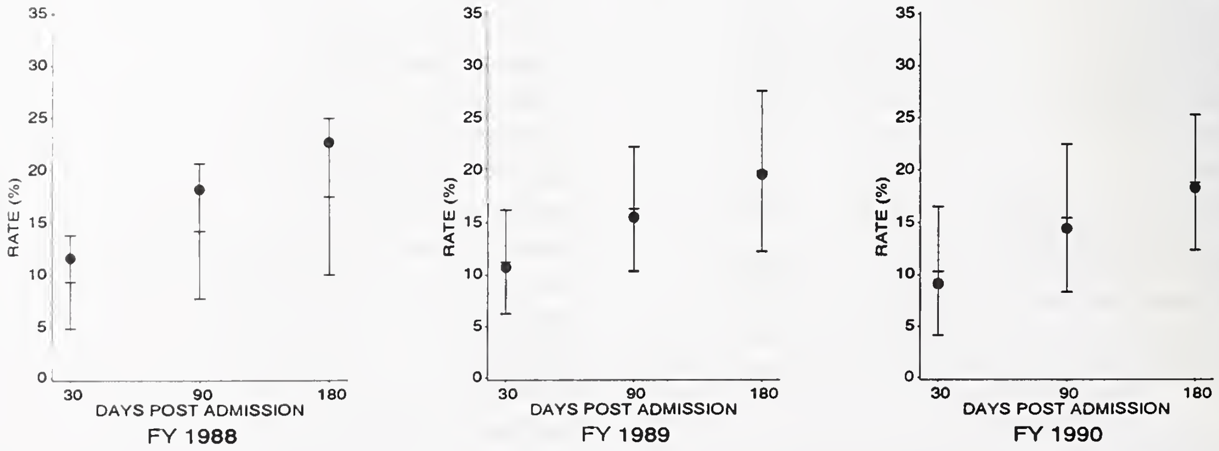
1527 N GALLOWAY
MESQUITE, TX 75149
Medicare Provider Number: 450207

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	208	9.1	10.3	3.1	14.4	15.4	3.6	18.3	18.8	3.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	28.6	23.4	-----	42.9	26.5	-----	57.1	29.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	8	0.0	17.3	-----	12.5	26.0	-----	25.0	32.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	20	0.0	13.0	-----	10.0	18.1	-----	10.0	21.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	0.0	5.0	-----	10.0	8.4	-----	20.0	11.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.9	-----
Stroke	9	11.1	15.7	-----	22.2	22.8	-----	33.3	26.3	-----
Hip Fracture	2	0.0	9.5	-----	0.0	19.6	-----	0.0	27.1	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	29.9	-----	0.0	37.6	-----	0.0	40.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	9.8	-----	0.0	13.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	6.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	4	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.4	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	5.6	-----	0.0	7.5	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MESQUITE PHYSICIANS HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450207

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	65.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	54.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	28.8 %
Admitted for emergency	64.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	32.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	86.1%
State	13.2%
Outside State	0.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	87
Occupancy Rate	27.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2221

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	(Not Available)
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

METHODIST MEDICAL CENTER

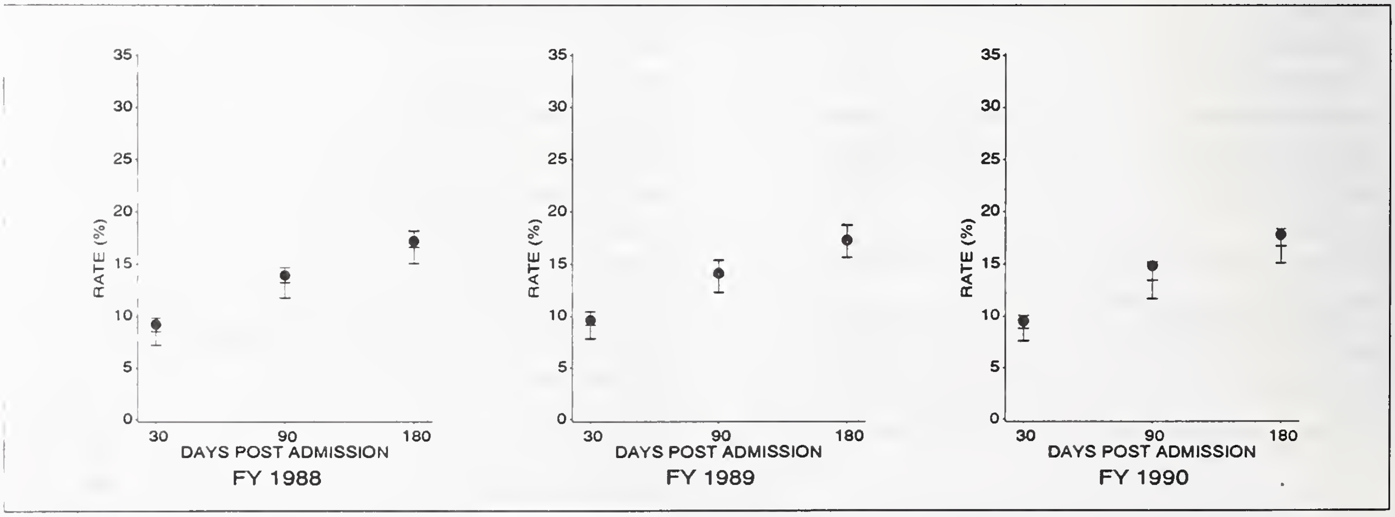
1441 N BECKLEY
DALLAS, TX 75203
Medicare Provider Number: 450051

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	2918	9.5	8.8	0.6	14.8	13.4	0.9	17.8	16.7	0.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	105	17.1	22.5	5.1	22.9	25.1	4.5	25.7	27.5	4.6
Congestive Heart Failure	132	14.4	12.7	3.3	20.5	20.0	4.9	28.8	25.6	6.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	122	23.0	17.1	4.6	31.1	23.6	5.4	32.8	27.4	5.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	32	25.0	10.1	-----	31.3	16.8	-----	37.5	21.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	19	5.3	1.4	-----	5.3	3.2	-----	5.3	5.2	-----
Stroke	92	22.8	21.5	4.8	33.7	27.8	6.2	38.0	31.5	6.2
Hip Fracture	87	5.7	6.6	3.2	6.9	11.2	5.4	8.0	14.3	6.2
Sepsis	26	38.5	25.8	-----	42.3	33.6	-----	53.8	38.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	43	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	2.3	3.5	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	78	6.4	5.4	3.9	10.3	7.5	4.5	10.3	8.5	4.6
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	21	0.0	3.2	-----	4.8	5.9	-----	4.8	8.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	46	0.0	1.3	-----	2.2	2.4	-----	6.5	3.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	70	7.1	4.2	3.5	7.1	7.5	3.2	8.6	9.8	3.7
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	39	0.0	5.8	-----	2.6	10.2	-----	2.6	13.2	-----
Prostatectomy	104	1.0	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.2	1.8	3.8	2.1	2.0
Cholecystectomy	59	5.1	2.8	3.7	6.8	5.4	4.9	6.8	7.3	5.6
Hysterectomy	34	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	2.9	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



METHODIST MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450051

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	70.9 years
Proportion female	58.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	41.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	24.4 %
Admitted for emergency	50.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	8.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	11.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	83.7%
State	14.3%
Outside State	2.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	409
Occupancy Rate	60.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	33.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5952

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	(Not Available)
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	44
Registered Nurses	373
Licensed Practical Nurses	65

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MID JEFFERSON COUNTY HOSPITAL

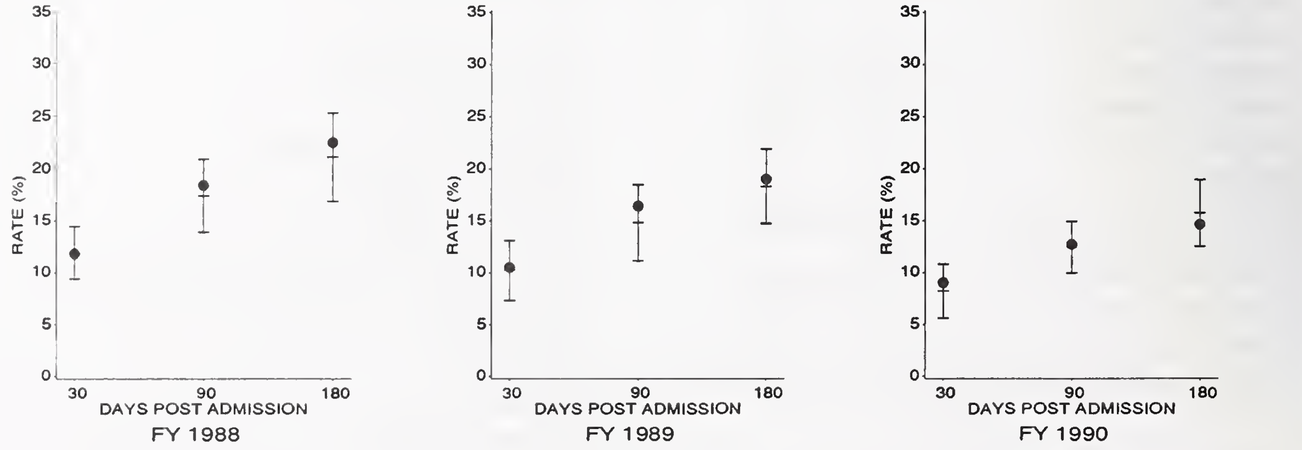
HWY 365 AND 27TH ST
NEDERLAND, TX 77627
Medicare Provider Number: 450514

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	746	9.0	8.2	1.3	12.7	12.4	1.2	14.6	15.7	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	33.3	31.9	-----	33.3	34.9	-----	33.3	38.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	38	7.9	13.0	-----	15.8	20.7	-----	18.4	26.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	43	18.6	14.7	-----	25.6	20.2	-----	25.6	24.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	6.7	8.5	-----	20.0	15.5	-----	20.0	20.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	12	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	38	34.2	19.4	-----	39.5	25.4	-----	39.5	29.2	-----
Hip Fracture	19	5.3	6.2	-----	5.3	11.1	-----	5.3	14.6	-----
Sepsis	13	30.8	27.1	-----	30.8	35.0	-----	30.8	39.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	10	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	13.5	-----	0.0	17.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	10	0.0	5.7	-----	0.0	10.3	-----	0.0	13.8	-----
Prostatectomy	36	0.0	0.7	-----	2.8	1.6	-----	2.8	2.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	13	7.7	2.9	-----	7.7	5.2	-----	7.7	6.7	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MID JEFFERSON COUNTY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450514

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	59.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	36.7 %
Admitted for emergency	44.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	90.4%
State	7.7%
Outside State	1.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	104
Occupancy Rate	41.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	34.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1034
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	46
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	69.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	62
Licensed Practical Nurses	29

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

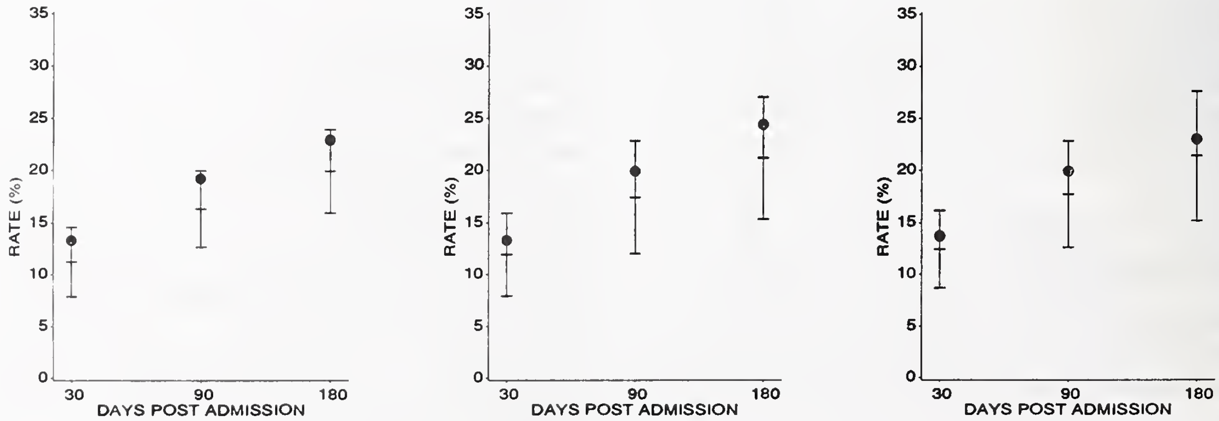
MIDWAY PARK MEDICAL CENTER
2600 W PLEASANT RUN RD
LANCASTER, TX 75146
Medicare Provider Number: 450715

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	562	13.7	12.4	1.9	19.9	17.7	2.6	23.0	21.4	3.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	20	25.0	27.8	-----	35.0	31.5	-----	35.0	34.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	45	22.2	14.6	-----	31.1	22.8	-----	31.1	28.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	41	17.1	15.1	-----	19.5	21.0	-----	24.4	24.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	20.0	7.0	-----	20.0	11.3	-----	20.0	14.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	20	20.0	20.3	-----	30.0	26.7	-----	35.0	30.3	-----
Hip Fracture	27	14.8	5.4	-----	25.9	10.1	-----	29.6	13.3	-----
Sepsis	7	28.6	31.1	-----	42.9	40.0	-----	42.9	44.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	7	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	10.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	9.1	4.0	-----	18.2	7.7	-----	36.4	10.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	23.1	5.7	-----	30.8	11.0	-----	30.8	14.6	-----
Prostatectomy	13	7.7	0.9	-----	15.4	2.1	-----	15.4	3.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	12	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.0	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

MIDWAY PARK MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450715

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.6 years
Proportion female	61.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	27.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	10.5 %
Admitted for emergency	70.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	41.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	23.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	8.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	77.0%
State	20.9%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	90
Occupancy Rate	34.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	38.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3548
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	43
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	62.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	64
Licensed Practical Nurses	22

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

MOTHER FRANCES HOSPITAL

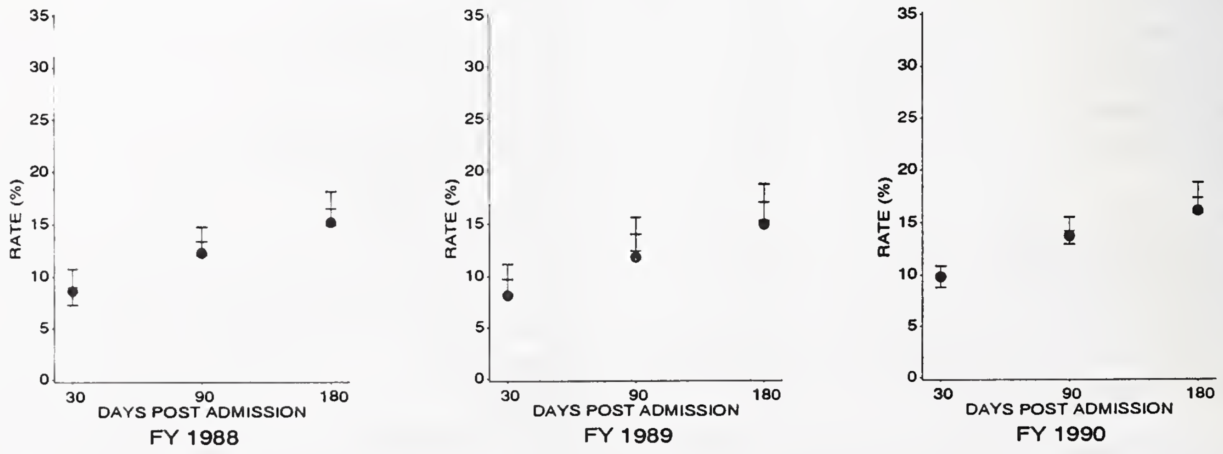
800 EAST DAWSON
TYLER, TX 75701
Medicare Provider Number: 450102

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	3276	9.8	9.8	0.5	13.7	14.2	0.7	16.1	17.3	0.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	213	29.1	26.2	3.9	31.0	29.0	3.6	33.8	31.4	3.4
Congestive Heart Failure	158	17.1	14.3	4.3	26.6	22.3	5.3	32.3	28.1	4.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	147	12.2	14.9	4.4	17.7	20.1	5.2	20.4	23.5	6.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	42	14.3	9.1	-----	19.0	15.2	-----	26.2	19.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	34	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	2.9	6.0	-----
Stroke	103	17.5	19.8	4.5	24.3	26.7	5.2	29.1	30.3	5.6
Hip Fracture	58	8.6	6.4	4.6	17.2	11.3	6.8	17.2	14.8	5.5
Sepsis	14	35.7	20.5	-----	35.7	27.2	-----	42.9	31.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	130	8.5	4.0	2.2	8.5	5.0	2.2	8.5	6.1	2.3
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	158	5.1	7.0	3.1	6.3	9.5	4.3	6.3	10.5	4.7
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	51	2.0	2.9	2.5	5.9	5.8	3.4	5.9	8.5	4.4
Carotid Endarterectomy	40	2.5	2.1	-----	2.5	3.7	-----	2.5	5.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	46	6.5	3.7	-----	10.9	6.7	-----	10.9	8.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	32	6.3	5.4	-----	15.6	10.0	-----	15.6	13.7	-----
Prostatectomy	66	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.5	3.0	2.3	1.5	4.9	3.5
Cholecystectomy	92	3.3	3.5	1.9	4.3	5.9	2.9	5.4	7.6	3.4
Hysterectomy	51	3.9	0.9	3.4	3.9	1.8	3.1	3.9	2.7	2.8

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MOTHER FRANCES HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450102

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.2 years
Proportion female	54.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	98.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	49.5%
State	49.2%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	258
Occupancy Rate	85.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	37.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5631

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	269
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	84.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	319
Licensed Practical Nurses	60

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

MUENSTER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

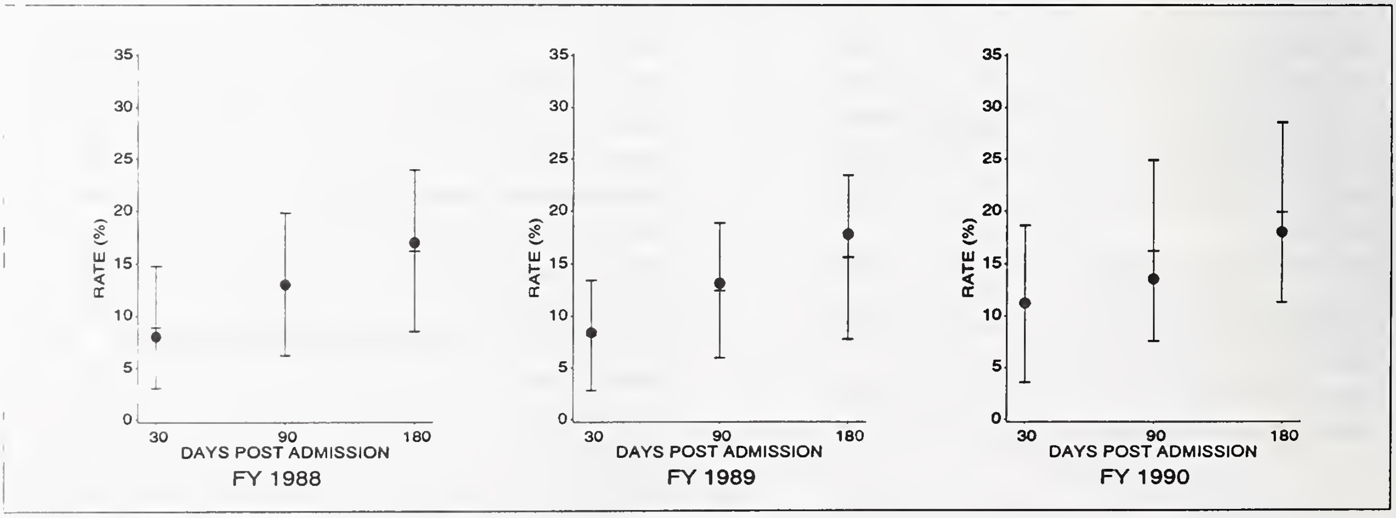
605 N MAPLE STREET BOX 370
MUENSTER, TX 76252
Medicare Provider Number: 450109

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	89	11.2	11.1	3.8	13.5	16.2	4.3	18.0	19.9	4.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	3	66.7	31.3	-----	66.7	36.4	-----	66.7	40.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	9	0.0	11.5	-----	11.1	18.0	-----	11.1	23.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	18	16.7	19.6	-----	16.7	26.7	-----	27.8	31.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	8.5	-----	0.0	13.7	-----	0.0	17.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	4.1	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



MUENSTER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450109

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.3 years
Proportion female	57.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	10.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	88.8 %
Admitted for emergency	1.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	9.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.2 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	4.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	50.4%
State	47.2%
Outside State	2.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	18
Occupancy Rate	16.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	40.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9681
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	6
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	50.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	10
Licensed Practical Nurses	0

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

NAN TRAVIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

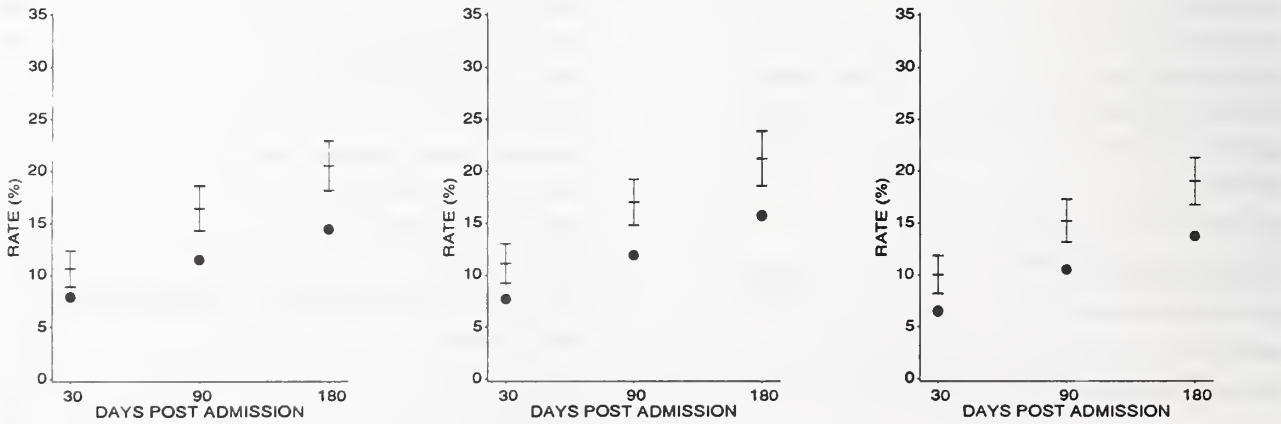
501 S RAGSDALE
JACKSONVILLE, TX 75766
Medicare Provider Number: 450194

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1382	6.5	10.0	0.9	10.5	15.2	1.0	13.7	19.0	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	23	39.1	27.3	-----	39.1	30.1	-----	39.1	32.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	86	7.0	14.6	4.6	10.5	23.1	6.3	19.8	29.5	5.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	172	6.4	14.2	3.7	10.5	19.6	4.3	14.0	23.1	4.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	0.0	10.3	-----	0.0	17.4	-----	11.1	23.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	15	0.0	1.7	-----	6.7	4.0	-----	13.3	6.4	-----
Stroke	53	13.2	18.6	6.3	15.1	24.9	8.2	17.0	28.7	9.3
Hip Fracture	8	0.0	9.7	-----	25.0	17.5	-----	25.0	21.8	-----
Sepsis	17	29.4	34.0	-----	29.4	46.6	-----	35.3	52.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	7	14.3	1.7	-----	14.3	3.7	-----	14.3	6.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	10.9	-----	0.0	18.6	-----	0.0	22.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	0.0	9.9	-----	33.3	19.1	-----	33.3	24.6	-----
Prostatectomy	39	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	6.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	33	3.0	2.4	-----	3.0	4.9	-----	3.0	6.8	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

NAN TRAVIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450194

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.4 years	Cancer	5.5 %
Proportion female	57.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	45.6 %	Chronic renal disease	2.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	2.7 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	26.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.1 %
Admitted for emergency	22.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	76.7%	Hospital	6.9 Days
State	22.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	148	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	50.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	59.9 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1329	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	27	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	55.6 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	55	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	57	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

NAVARRO REGIONAL HOSPITAL

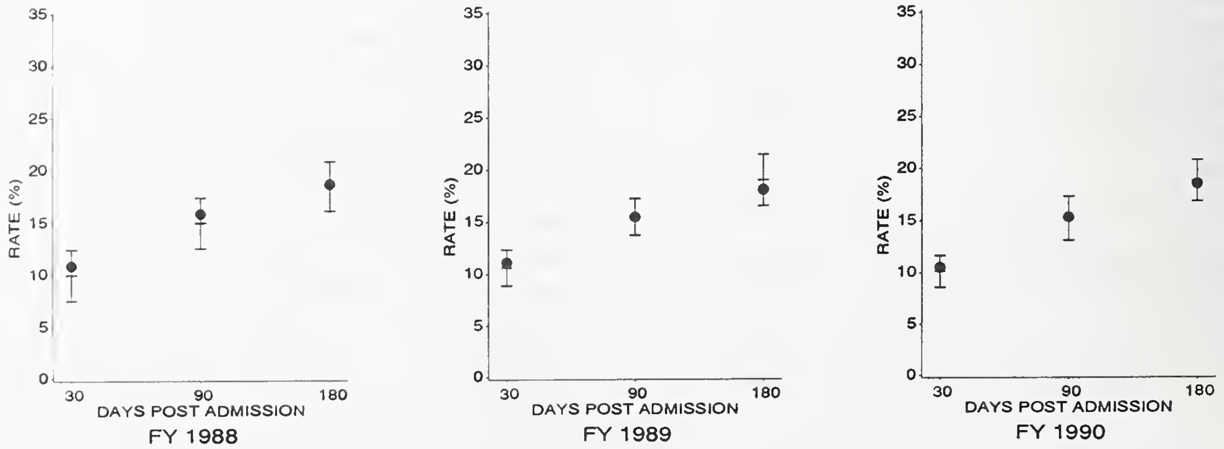
3201 WEST HIGHWAY 22
CORSICANA, TX 75110
Medicare Provider Number: 450447

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1685	10.5	10.1	0.8	15.3	15.2	1.1	18.5	18.8	1.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	40	37.5	30.8	-----	40.0	34.4	-----	42.5	37.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	93	10.8	15.2	6.7	20.4	24.1	8.1	25.8	30.3	7.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	119	24.4	16.9	4.3	26.1	23.6	4.1	28.6	27.7	4.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	11.5	8.7	-----	23.1	15.7	-----	26.9	20.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	14.3	5.0	-----
Stroke	63	12.7	19.9	8.4	14.3	25.4	9.0	19.0	28.9	8.5
Hip Fracture	61	8.2	6.6	3.3	8.2	11.9	4.7	11.5	15.5	5.7
Sepsis	40	17.5	22.8	-----	25.0	30.3	-----	27.5	35.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	11	9.1	2.4	-----	9.1	5.1	-----	9.1	8.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	41	12.2	4.8	-----	12.2	8.6	-----	17.1	11.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	28	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	11.4	-----	0.0	15.4	-----
Prostatectomy	90	0.0	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.2	3.1	2.3
Cholecystectomy	35	5.7	3.1	-----	8.6	5.8	-----	8.6	8.0	-----
Hysterectomy	10	0.0	0.7	-----	10.0	1.4	-----	20.0	2.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

NAVARRO REGIONAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450447

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	56.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	12.7 %
Admitted for emergency	51.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.2 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	5.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	68.0%
State	31.0%
Outside State	1.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	155
Occupancy Rate	55.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	54.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2990
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	47
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	70
Licensed Practical Nurses	28

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

NAVASOTA REGIONAL HOSPITAL

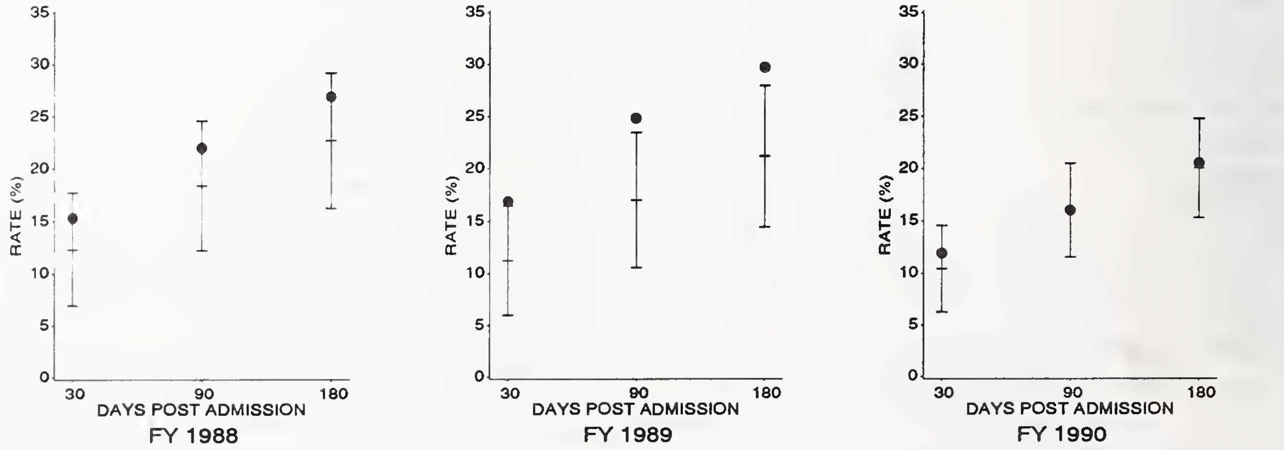
210 SOUTH JUDSON
NAVASOTA, TX 77868
Medicare Provider Number: 450286

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	293	11.9	10.4	2.1	16.0	16.0	2.3	20.5	20.0	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	2	50.0	22.0	-----	50.0	23.3	-----	50.0	24.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	36	13.9	12.4	-----	16.7	20.3	-----	25.0	26.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	16.1	14.5	-----	19.4	20.2	-----	25.8	24.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	14	7.1	8.7	-----	21.4	15.0	-----	21.4	19.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	16.7	1.5	-----	16.7	3.5	-----	16.7	5.8	-----
Stroke	12	41.7	18.2	-----	41.7	24.0	-----	41.7	28.1	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	5	60.0	26.9	-----	60.0	33.9	-----	80.0	38.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	4.8	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



NAVASOTA REGIONAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450286

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.6 years
Proportion female	54.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	15.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	14.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	78.4%
State	21.1%
Outside State	0.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	52.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0702
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	9
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	88.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	8
Licensed Practical Nurses	12

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

NEWTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

HWY 87 S W DRAWER A
NEWTON, TX 75966
Medicare Provider Number: 450492

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	9	22.2	7.3	-----	22.2	15.0	-----	22.2	20.3	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	0									
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

NEWTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450492

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	73.3 years
Proportion female	77.8 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	100.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	55.6 %
Admitted for emergency	44.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	22.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	11.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	0.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	73.4%
State	13.3%
Outside State	13.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1988

PROFILE:

Total Beds	35
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.8598

STAFFING:

Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	5
Licensed Practical Nurses	6

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	No
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

NORTH TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER

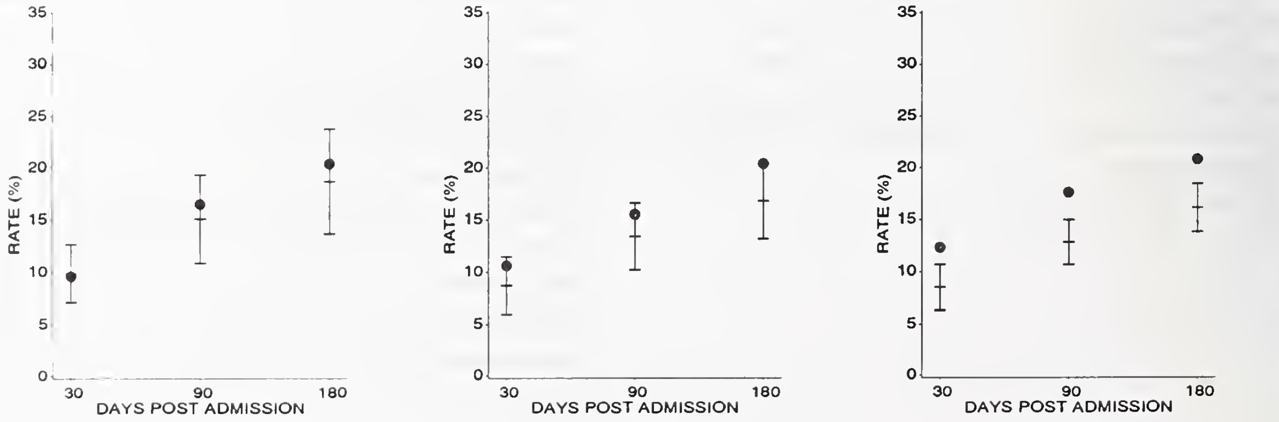
1800 NORTH GRAVES
MCKINNEY, TX 75069
Medicare Provider Number: 450403

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1125	12.3	8.5	1.1	17.6	12.8	1.1	20.8	16.1	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	48	35.4	24.1	-----	37.5	27.2	-----	41.7	29.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	65	15.4	14.6	6.9	23.1	23.0	7.3	33.8	29.6	7.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	76	26.3	13.5	5.7	34.2	18.5	7.2	34.2	22.0	6.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	9.1	5.3	-----	9.1	9.5	-----	9.1	12.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	18	5.6	1.6	-----	11.1	3.6	-----	11.1	6.0	-----
Stroke	38	39.5	23.6	-----	44.7	29.6	-----	47.4	33.4	-----
Hip Fracture	51	7.8	6.2	5.5	17.6	11.1	6.5	21.6	14.7	6.7
Sepsis	9	11.1	20.3	-----	22.2	26.2	-----	22.2	30.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	16.7	5.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	50.0	4.1	-----	50.0	7.2	-----	50.0	9.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	32	3.1	2.9	-----	9.4	5.4	-----	12.5	7.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	35	8.6	5.9	-----	14.3	10.7	-----	17.1	14.1	-----
Prostatectomy	44	0.0	1.3	-----	4.5	3.0	-----	6.8	5.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	32	6.3	2.6	-----	6.3	5.3	-----	9.4	7.6	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

NORTH TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450403

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.4 years
Proportion female	61.7 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	95.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.1 %
Admitted for emergency	50.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.3 %
Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Chronic renal disease	1.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	81.7%
State	16.4%
Outside State	1.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	271
Occupancy Rate	51.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	31.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2351

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	72
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	72.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	137
Licensed Practical Nurses	76

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

NORTHEAST COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

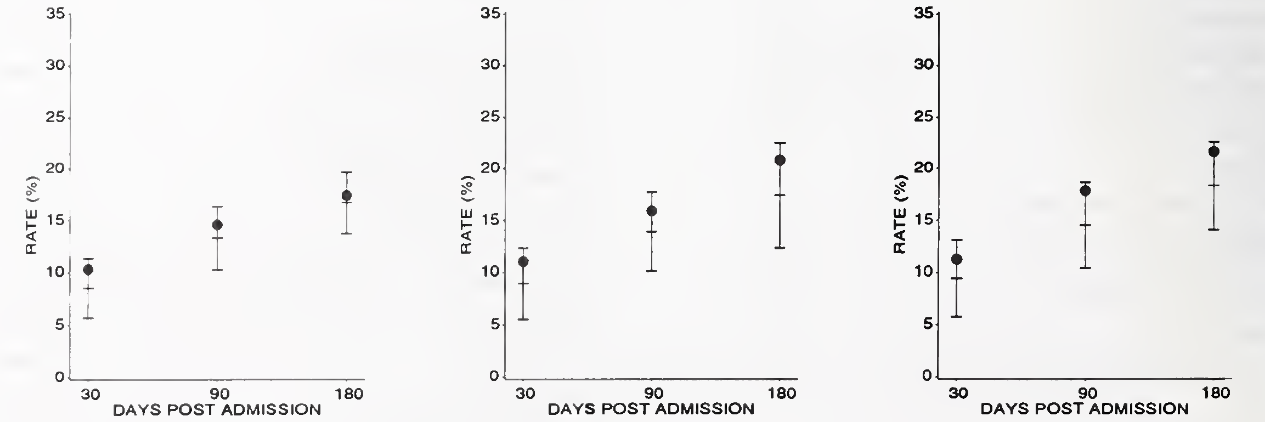
1301 AIRPORT FREEWAY
BEDFORD, TX 76021
Medicare Provider Number: 450142

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	667	11.2	9.4	1.8	17.8	14.5	2.1	21.6	18.3	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	50.0	24.1	-----	60.0	28.3	-----	60.0	31.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	40	17.5	15.3	-----	30.0	24.4	-----	35.0	30.5	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	46	15.2	13.3	-----	21.7	18.2	-----	30.4	21.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	10.5	-----	0.0	13.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	22	4.5	1.3	-----	4.5	3.2	-----	9.1	5.5	-----
Stroke	28	10.7	18.0	-----	21.4	24.1	-----	25.0	27.5	-----
Hip Fracture	19	5.3	6.0	-----	15.8	10.9	-----	21.1	14.2	-----
Sepsis	12	41.7	20.0	-----	50.0	28.9	-----	58.3	33.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	9.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	7	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	9.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	15	0.0	4.2	-----	13.3	8.3	-----	20.0	11.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	7	0.0	5.7	-----	0.0	10.8	-----	0.0	14.3	-----
Prostatectomy	14	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	14	7.1	3.3	-----	7.1	6.8	-----	7.1	9.8	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

NORTHEAST COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450142

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	73.6 years
Proportion female	61.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	51.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	5.8 %
Admitted for emergency	24.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.5 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	3.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	27.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	80.4%
State	14.9%
Outside State	4.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	185
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	27.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3447

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	176
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	64.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	158
Licensed Practical Nurses	41

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

NORTHEAST MEDICAL CENTER

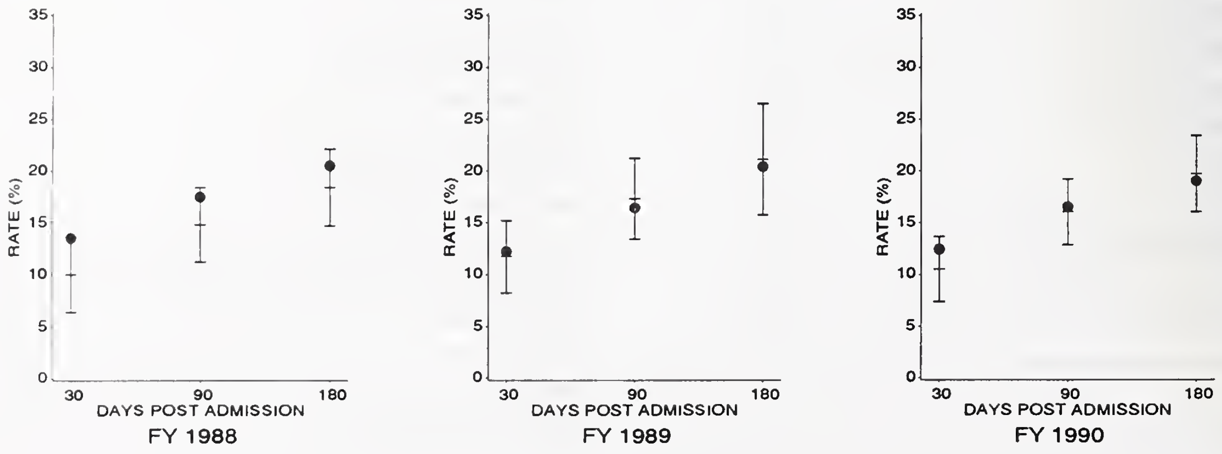
504 LIPSCOMB, DRAWER C
BONHAM, TX 75418
Medicare Provider Number: 450623

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	547	12.4	10.5	1.6	16.5	16.0	1.6	19.0	19.7	1.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	13	23.1	26.5	-----	30.8	30.1	-----	30.8	33.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	49	20.4	13.2	-----	24.5	20.8	-----	26.5	26.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	39	17.9	16.0	-----	20.5	21.6	-----	25.6	24.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	6.7	6.7	-----	6.7	11.9	-----	13.3	15.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	7.1	-----
Stroke	12	8.3	27.3	-----	16.7	35.2	-----	16.7	39.4	-----
Hip Fracture	3	0.0	6.0	-----	33.3	10.7	-----	33.3	14.6	-----
Sepsis	5	40.0	21.3	-----	60.0	29.1	-----	60.0	33.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	10.9	-----	0.0	17.1	-----	0.0	21.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	5.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	5.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	12	0.0	3.2	-----	8.3	5.4	-----	8.3	6.8	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satlsfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



NORTHEAST MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450623

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	78.2 years	Cancer	4.4 %
Proportion female	66.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	55.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	96.9 %	Chronic renal disease	1.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	17.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.2 %
Admitted for emergency	95.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	83.5%	Hospital	6.4 Days
State	15.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	65	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	33.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	60.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix index (CMI)	1.1304	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	13	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	Yes
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	29	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	4	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

NORTHEAST MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL

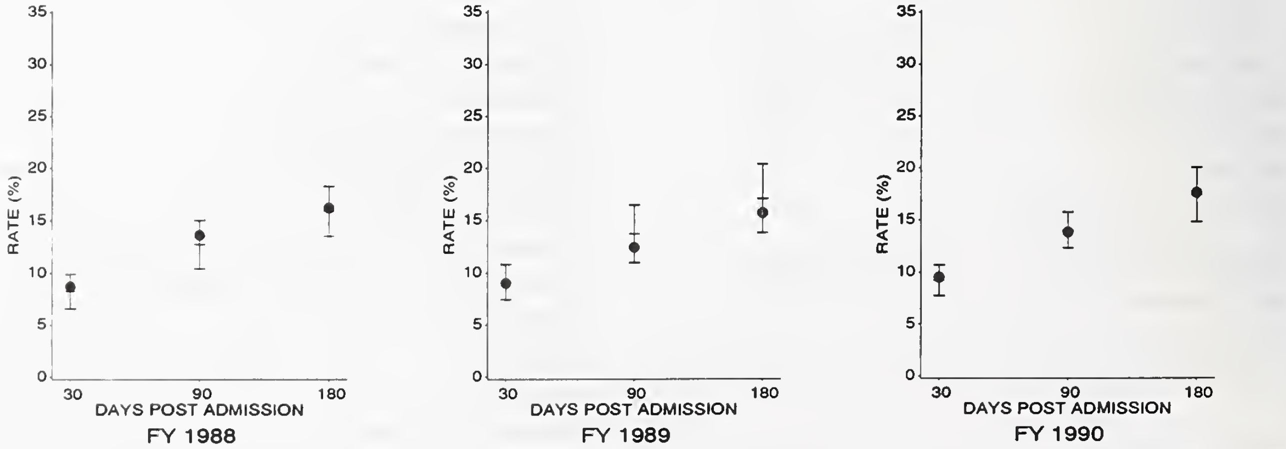
18951 MEMORIAL NORTH
HUMBLE, TX 77338
Medicare Provider Number: 450684

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1749	9.5	9.2	0.7	13.8	14.0	0.9	17.6	17.4	1.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	44	43.2	20.6	-----	43.2	24.0	-----	45.5	26.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	113	13.3	13.8	3.4	18.6	22.6	5.2	24.8	28.9	5.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	138	11.6	13.0	3.4	14.5	17.9	5.0	18.8	21.3	6.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	60	8.3	8.1	3.5	10.0	14.2	5.1	13.3	18.7	6.5
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	44	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	6.8	6.1	-----
Stroke	43	11.6	18.1	-----	20.9	24.2	-----	30.2	28.2	-----
Hip Fracture	41	9.8	7.4	-----	12.2	13.1	-----	12.2	16.8	-----
Sepsis	49	28.6	29.9	-----	32.7	36.4	-----	42.9	40.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	48	2.1	3.4	-----	2.1	6.2	-----	4.2	8.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	29	3.4	2.0	-----	13.8	3.9	-----	13.8	5.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	18	5.6	5.8	-----	5.6	10.8	-----	5.6	14.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	23	13.0	6.9	-----	17.4	12.4	-----	17.4	16.2	-----
Prostatectomy	34	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	25	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	5.3	-----	4.0	6.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	7.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



NORTHEAST MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450684

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.7 years	Cancer	5.3 %
Proportion female	58.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.4 %	Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	36.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	13.9 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Admitted for emergency	57.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	55.5%	Hospital	9.3 Days
State	39.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	4.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	181	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	81.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	27.8 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3653	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	145	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.2 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	183	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	74	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

OSTEOPATHIC MEDICAL CENTER OF TEXAS

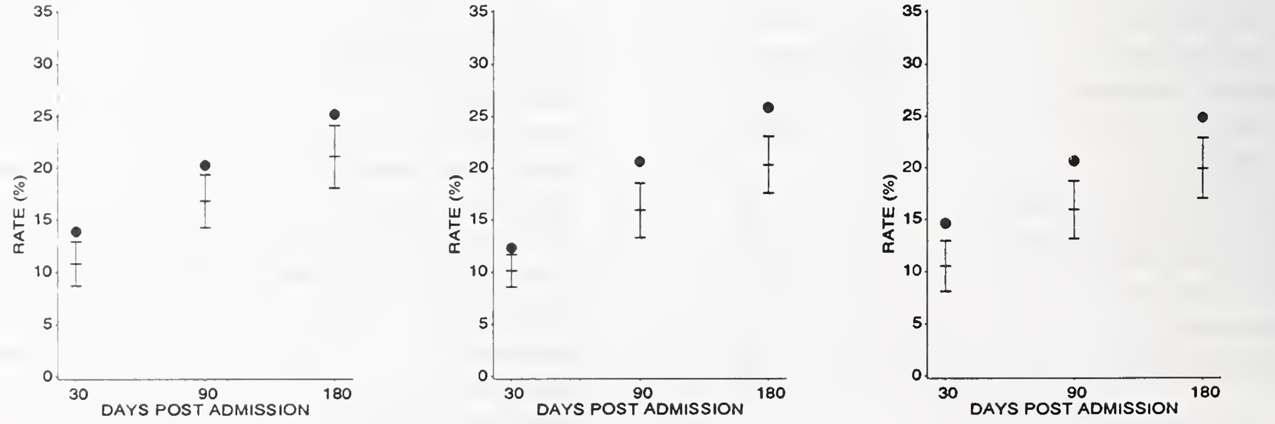
1000 MONTGOMERY ST
FT WORTH, TX 76107
Medicare Provider Number: 450121

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1783	14.6	10.5	1.2	20.6	15.9	1.4	24.8	19.9	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	40	37.5	27.7	-----	40.0	30.5	-----	47.5	33.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	79	17.7	15.0	5.8	25.3	23.6	5.4	29.1	29.8	5.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	99	25.3	17.4	6.7	32.3	24.1	6.9	35.4	28.4	7.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	51	19.6	8.4	7.0	25.5	14.6	8.0	31.4	19.0	8.8
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	18	5.6	1.9	-----	5.6	4.3	-----	5.6	6.8	-----
Stroke	57	31.6	20.3	8.6	36.8	26.6	10.6	40.4	30.1	10.0
Hip Fracture	60	13.3	6.5	5.1	21.7	12.0	6.6	23.3	15.9	6.2
Sepsis	23	8.7	27.8	-----	39.1	37.5	-----	43.5	43.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	33.3	12.5	-----	33.3	17.9	-----	66.7	21.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	6	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	25	16.0	4.8	-----	20.0	9.2	-----	24.0	12.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	35	8.6	6.6	-----	20.0	12.5	-----	22.9	16.8	-----
Prostatectomy	56	3.6	1.4	2.5	3.6	3.3	3.1	5.4	5.3	3.7
Cholecystectomy	23	4.3	3.5	-----	8.7	6.0	-----	8.7	8.0	-----
Hysterectomy	11	9.1	0.8	-----	9.1	1.9	-----	9.1	3.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

OSTEOPATHIC MEDICAL CENTER OF TEXAS

Medicare Provider Number: 450121

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.9 years
Proportion female	63.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	33.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	15.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	22.9 %
Admitted for emergency	26.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	27.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	5.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	8.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	84.7%
State	13.2%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	9.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	205
Occupancy Rate	62.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	34.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3110
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	156
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	22
Registered Nurses	162
Licensed Practical Nurses	95

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

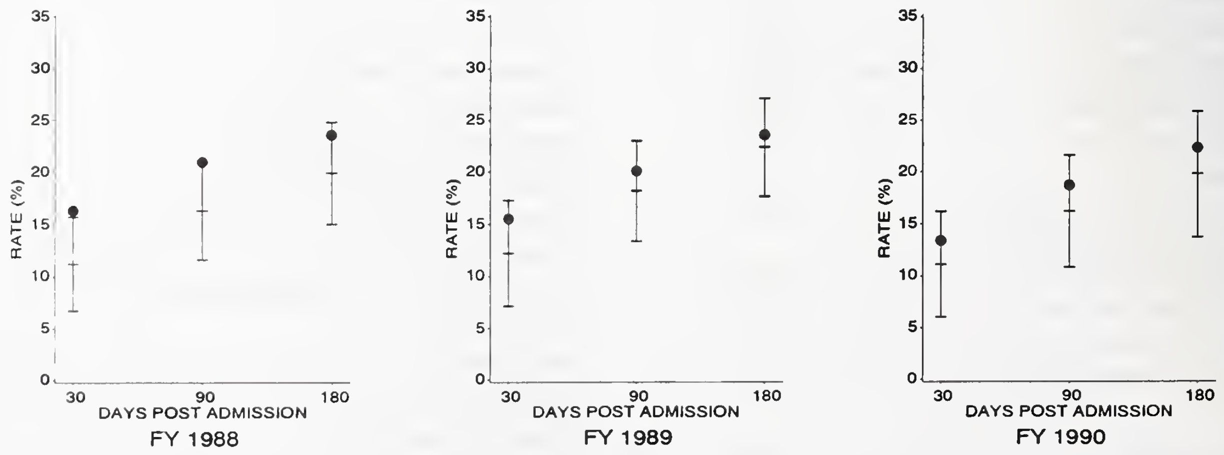
PANOLA GENERAL HOSPITAL
COTTAGE RD AT DANIEL BOX 549
CARTHAGE, TX 75633
Medicare Provider Number: 450210

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	358	13.4	11.1	2.5	18.7	16.2	2.7	22.3	19.8	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	10	50.0	35.2	-----	50.0	38.4	-----	50.0	41.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	33	27.3	15.5	-----	30.3	25.0	-----	36.4	30.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	47	6.4	13.0	-----	8.5	17.5	-----	14.9	20.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	13	0.0	6.8	-----	0.0	12.5	-----	0.0	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	20	15.0	20.4	-----	30.0	25.9	-----	40.0	29.4	-----
Hip Fracture	4	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	11.8	-----
Sepsis	10	0.0	20.8	-----	0.0	25.7	-----	10.0	29.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	3.9	-----	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	10.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	2	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	11.5	-----	0.0	14.9	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	5.2	-----	50.0	9.7	-----	50.0	12.4	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



PANOLA GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450210

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.8 years
Proportion female	66.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	34.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	71.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Chronic renal disease	2.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	19.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	3.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	83.8%
State	15.1%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	40
Occupancy Rate	37.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	59.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0270
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	6
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	16.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	20
Licensed Practical Nurses	20

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

PARK PLACE HOSPITAL

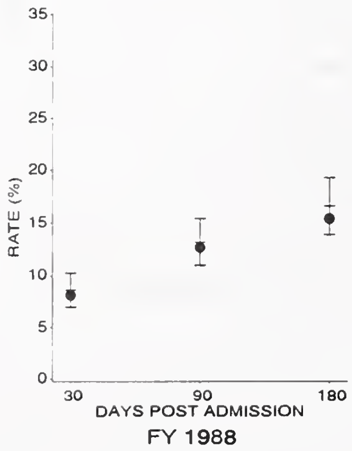
3050 39TH ST
PORT ARTHUR, TX 77642
Medicare Provider Number: 450518

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

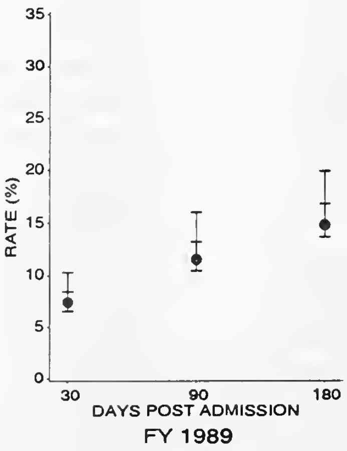
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1634	8.0	7.0	0.7	11.4	11.0	0.9	13.5	14.2	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	22	40.9	22.1	-----	40.9	24.8	-----	45.5	27.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	67	13.4	15.3	4.7	20.9	24.8	6.4	26.9	31.4	6.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	64	21.9	15.5	8.2	26.6	21.2	7.5	26.6	25.0	7.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	6.5	8.7	-----	9.7	14.9	-----	16.1	19.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	25	0.0	1.6	-----	4.0	3.8	-----	8.0	6.3	-----
Stroke	39	20.5	17.5	-----	23.1	23.4	-----	25.6	26.9	-----
Hip Fracture	25	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	10.3	-----	4.0	13.5	-----
Sepsis	21	47.6	37.0	-----	61.9	45.9	-----	66.7	50.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	20	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	34	0.0	4.1	-----	2.9	5.7	-----	2.9	6.5	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	37	0.0	1.9	-----	2.7	3.9	-----	2.7	5.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	9	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	26	3.8	2.1	-----	7.7	4.0	-----	11.5	5.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	19	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	9.7	-----	5.3	12.8	-----
Prostatectomy	53	3.8	0.7	2.4	3.8	1.6	2.5	3.8	2.7	2.7
Cholecystectomy	27	0.0	4.1	-----	7.4	8.0	-----	7.4	10.9	-----
Hysterectomy	9	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

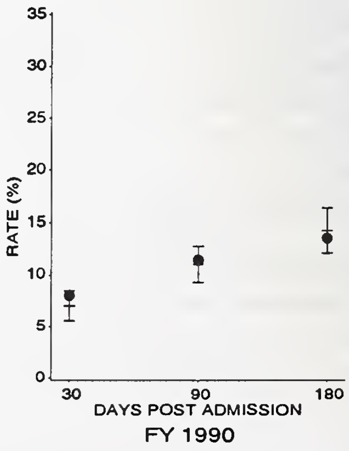
OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988



FY 1989



FY 1990

PARK PLACE HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450518

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.5 years
Proportion female	54.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	65.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	41.8 %
Admitted for emergency	30.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.0 %
Chronic liver disease	1.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	85.7%
State	12.5%
Outside State	1.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	223
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	47.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2599
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	80
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	51.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	79
Licensed Practical Nurses	104

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

PARKLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

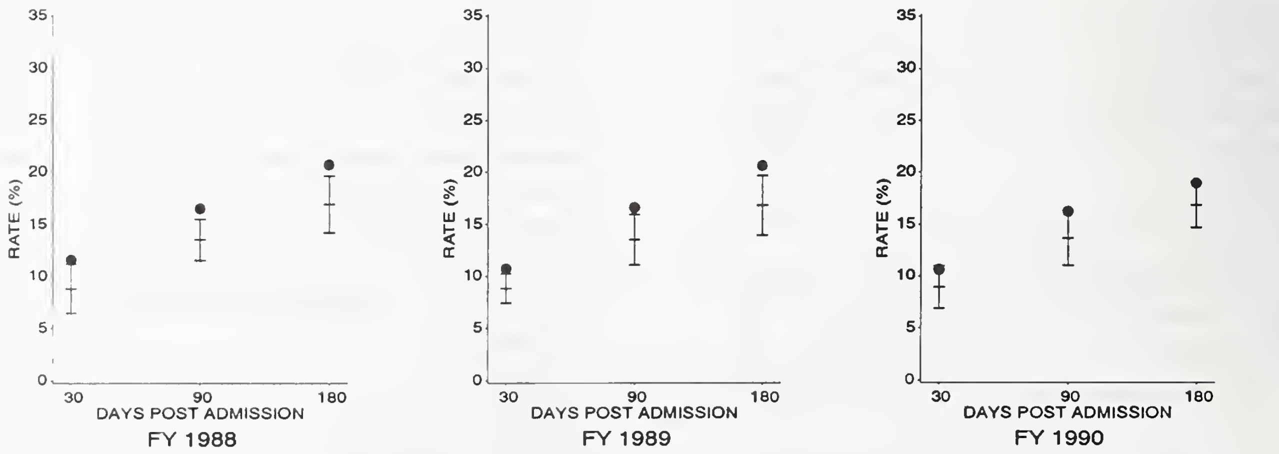
5201 HARRY HINES BLVD
DALLAS, TX 75235
Medicare Provider Number: 450015

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	2060	10.6	8.9	1.0	16.2	13.6	1.3	18.9	16.8	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	50	28.0	22.1	-----	34.0	25.1	-----	38.0	27.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	107	6.5	11.1	5.2	12.1	18.0	7.1	14.0	23.1	8.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	88	33.0	12.9	4.0	36.4	17.9	4.4	37.5	21.3	4.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	20	20.0	10.8	-----	35.0	17.7	-----	35.0	22.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Stroke	92	18.5	17.1	4.4	27.2	22.3	5.0	31.5	25.5	5.4
Hip Fracture	22	4.5	4.4	-----	22.7	8.0	-----	22.7	10.6	-----
Sepsis	37	45.9	20.5	-----	62.2	27.7	-----	62.2	32.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	3	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.2	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	11	9.1	5.8	-----	18.2	7.7	-----	27.3	8.3	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	0.0	1.9	-----	11.1	3.5	-----	11.1	5.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	26	3.8	2.3	-----	7.7	4.3	-----	7.7	5.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	5	0.0	3.7	-----	20.0	6.5	-----	20.0	8.6	-----
Prostatectomy	11	9.1	0.5	-----	9.1	1.2	-----	9.1	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	20	0.0	3.2	-----	10.0	6.6	-----	15.0	9.4	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

PARKLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450015

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	64.8 years
Proportion female	53.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	8.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	67.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.0 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	10.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	14.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	86.3%
State	11.9%
Outside State	1.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	9.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	861
Occupancy Rate	77.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	7.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3682

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	1273
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	78.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	660
Registered Nurses	763
Licensed Practical Nurses	145

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	Yes
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

PARKWAY HOSPITAL

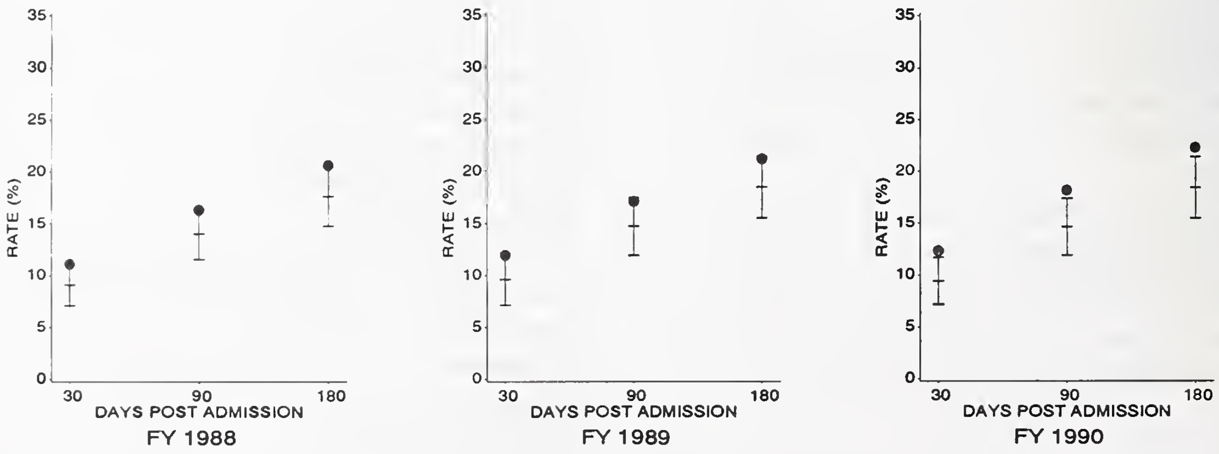
233 W PARKER RD
HOUSTON, TX 77076
Medicare Provider Number: 450544

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1158	12.3	9.4	1.1	18.2	14.6	1.4	22.3	18.4	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	32	25.0	22.9	-----	28.1	25.8	-----	28.1	28.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	78	21.8	15.0	6.1	28.2	23.9	7.0	35.9	30.4	7.8
Pneumonia/Influenza	89	24.7	16.7	5.2	32.6	23.0	6.0	39.3	27.1	6.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	42	4.8	6.6	-----	4.8	11.9	-----	7.1	16.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	24	0.0	1.3	-----	8.3	3.2	-----	12.5	5.4	-----
Stroke	64	17.2	15.7	4.7	26.6	21.7	6.8	28.1	25.1	8.2
Hip Fracture	31	6.5	5.7	-----	6.5	10.2	-----	9.7	13.5	-----
Sepsis	18	27.8	25.7	-----	33.3	34.1	-----	38.9	38.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	13	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	11.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	5.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	13	7.7	5.8	-----	15.4	10.1	-----	15.4	13.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	20	5.0	4.8	-----	5.0	8.9	-----	10.0	12.1	-----
Prostatectomy	32	0.0	0.7	-----	6.3	1.8	-----	6.3	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	32	3.1	1.7	-----	3.1	3.2	-----	6.3	4.5	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

PARKWAY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450544

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.7 years	Cancer	6.8 %
Proportion female	62.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	36.4 %	Chronic renal disease	4.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	24.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	33.5 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.5 %
Admitted for emergency	5.3 %	Diabetes mellitus	10.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	92.8%	Hospital	8.1 Days
State	5.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	167	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	76.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2611	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	103	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	51.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

PASADENA GENERAL HOSPITAL

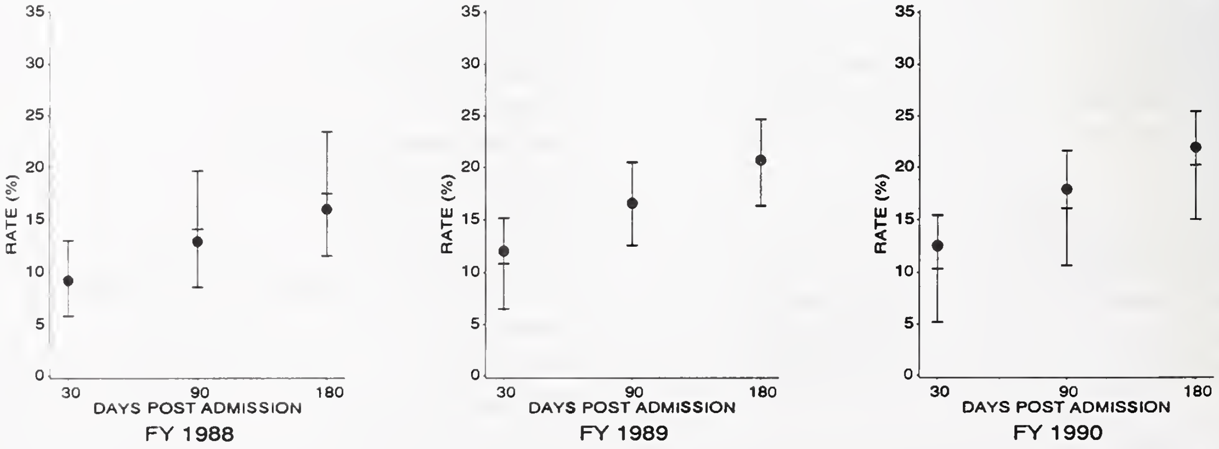
1004 SEYMOUR
PASADENA, TX 77506
Medicare Provider Number: 450197

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	351	12.5	10.3	2.6	17.9	16.1	2.8	21.9	20.2	2.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	37.5	20.4	-----	62.5	23.7	-----	75.0	26.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	26	23.1	14.7	-----	30.8	23.1	-----	38.5	29.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	15	20.0	13.5	-----	26.7	18.8	-----	26.7	21.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	8.5	-----	20.0	14.1	-----	20.0	18.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	8.6	-----
Stroke	12	16.7	19.5	-----	25.0	27.2	-----	25.0	31.1	-----
Hip Fracture	6	16.7	4.7	-----	16.7	8.4	-----	16.7	10.7	-----
Sepsis	9	22.2	26.3	-----	33.3	33.3	-----	33.3	37.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	6.1	-----	0.0	9.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	16.7	4.0	-----	16.7	7.3	-----	16.7	9.6	-----
Prostatectomy	14	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	5.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hysterectomy	3	33.3	8.0	-----	33.3	19.2	-----	33.3	29.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



PASADENA GENERAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450197

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.7 years	Cancer	11.1 %
Proportion female	56.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	41.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	47.9 %	Chronic renal disease	3.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	19.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	2.8 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Admitted for emergency	57.3 %	Diabetes mellitus	11.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	94.0%	Hospital	7.9 Days
State	3.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	136	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	25.7 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2129	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	210	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	60.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	45	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	17	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

PHYSICIANS REGIONAL HOSPITAL

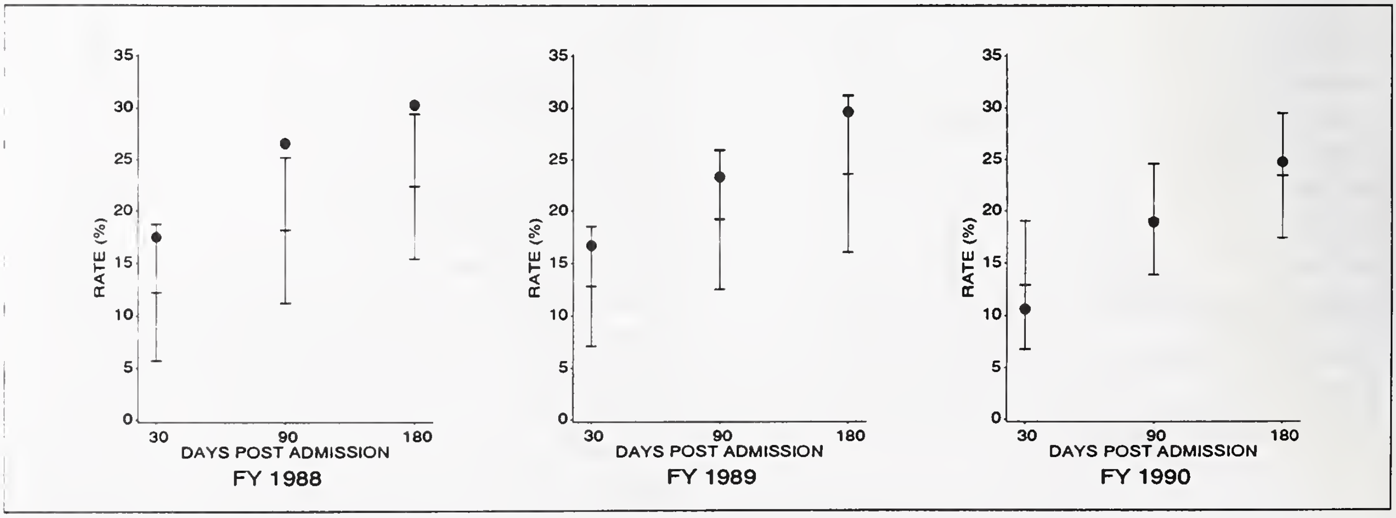
801 S HIGHWAY 78, BOX 1500
WYLIE, TX 75098
Medicare Provider Number: 450691

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	227	10.6	12.9	3.1	18.9	19.2	2.7	24.7	23.4	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	4	25.0	31.8	-----	25.0	34.9	-----	25.0	38.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	16	6.3	12.5	-----	12.5	20.0	-----	12.5	25.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	32	3.1	15.4	-----	12.5	21.4	-----	18.8	25.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	7.4	-----	0.0	10.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.6	-----
Stroke	12	58.3	19.9	-----	66.7	26.4	-----	66.7	30.8	-----
Hip Fracture	7	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	11.9	-----	14.3	15.1	-----
Sepsis	9	11.1	19.4	-----	11.1	23.3	-----	11.1	27.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	5.7	-----	0.0	11.6	-----	0.0	16.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	2	0.0	8.6	-----	0.0	15.6	-----	50.0	19.5	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	8.9	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



PHYSICIANS REGIONAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450691

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	78.8 years	Cancer	4.0 %
Proportion female	63.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.2 %	Chronic renal disease	0.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	22.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.4 %
Admitted for emergency	98.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	4.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	51.9%	Hospital	6.1 Days
State	44.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	37	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	48.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	34.9 %	Hospice Care	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4154	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	71	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	83.1 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	17	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	7	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

POLK COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

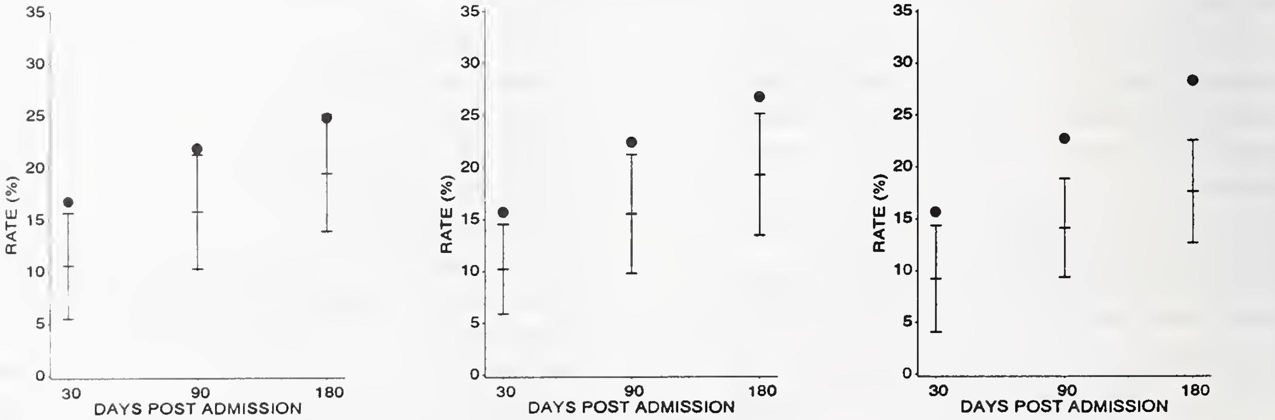
602 E CHURCH ST
LIVINGSTON, TX 77351
Medicare Provider Number: 450395

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	286	15.7	9.2	2.6	22.7	14.1	2.4	28.3	17.6	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	27.3	24.0	-----	45.5	28.5	-----	63.6	31.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	19	10.5	14.6	-----	21.1	23.5	-----	31.6	29.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	21	23.8	13.6	-----	33.3	19.2	-----	38.1	22.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	0.0	5.4	-----	9.1	10.4	-----	9.1	14.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Stroke	14	21.4	14.9	-----	28.6	21.3	-----	35.7	25.8	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	12	58.3	33.4	-----	66.7	45.5	-----	75.0	51.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	13	7.7	0.8	-----	7.7	2.0	-----	7.7	3.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	8	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	1.8	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

POLK COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450395

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.5 years
Proportion female	58.7 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	93.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	42.7 %
Admitted for emergency	3.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	22.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	78.5%
State	17.7%
Outside State	3.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	42.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0790

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	71.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	29
Licensed Practical Nurses	21

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

POLLY RYON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

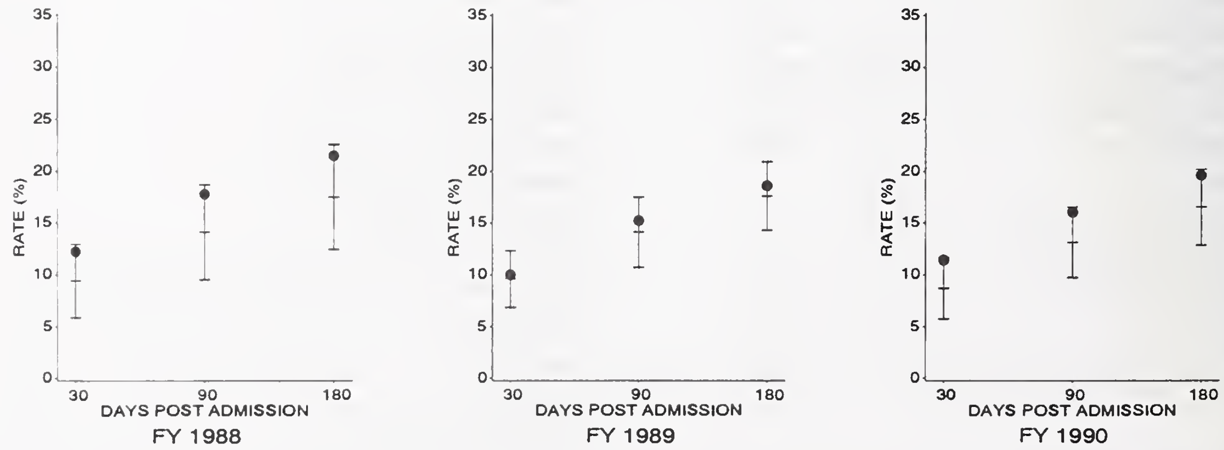
1705 JACKSON ST
RICHMOND, TX 77469
Medicare Provider Number: 450330

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	830	11.4	8.7	1.5	16.0	13.1	1.7	19.6	16.5	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	14	50.0	26.0	-----	50.0	29.3	-----	50.0	32.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	55	9.1	12.1	6.6	16.4	19.6	7.9	21.8	25.8	6.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	71	18.3	15.0	5.5	21.1	20.3	4.9	25.4	23.9	5.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	21	14.3	8.0	-----	14.3	13.9	-----	19.0	18.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	22	4.5	1.9	-----	13.6	4.4	-----	13.6	7.5	-----
Stroke	26	42.3	21.9	-----	53.8	27.5	-----	57.7	31.0	-----
Hip Fracture	31	9.7	6.6	-----	16.1	12.0	-----	19.4	15.9	-----
Sepsis	7	28.6	26.5	-----	42.9	33.2	-----	57.1	38.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	17	11.8	4.0	-----	17.6	7.3	-----	23.5	10.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	6.3	7.3	-----	12.5	13.6	-----	18.8	18.1	-----
Prostatectomy	21	4.8	0.9	-----	4.8	2.0	-----	4.8	3.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	23	4.3	2.6	-----	8.7	4.4	-----	8.7	5.8	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



POLLY RYON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450330

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	55.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	75.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	26.4 %
Admitted for emergency	34.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.0 %
Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Chronic renal disease	4.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	70.5%
State	28.0%
Outside State	1.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	145
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	29.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1308

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	38
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	76.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	50
Licensed Practical Nurses	46

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

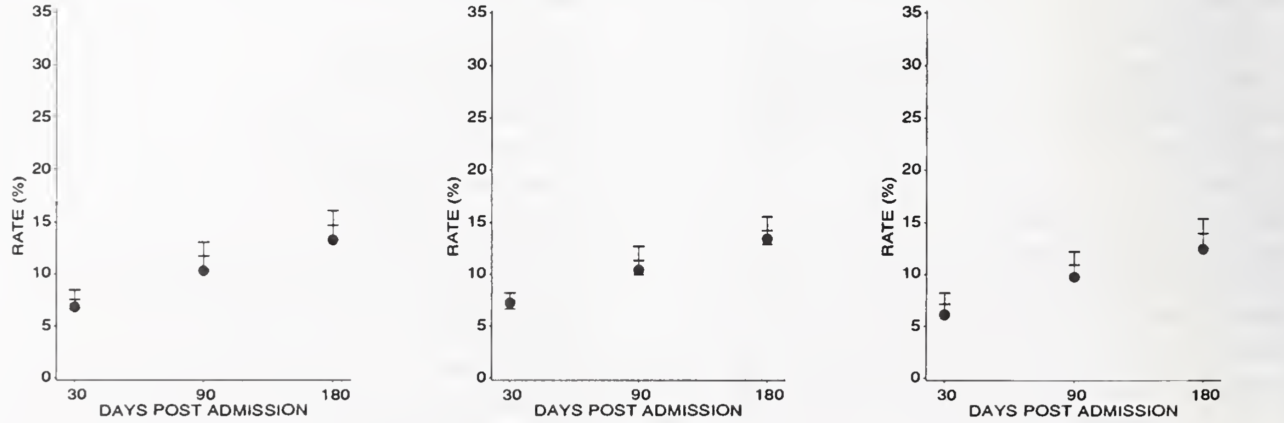
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
8200 WALNUT HILL LANE
DALLAS, TX 75231
Medicare Provider Number: 450462

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	5343	6.1	7.1	0.5	9.7	10.9	0.6	12.4	13.9	0.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	108	23.1	23.3	4.7	25.9	25.8	6.0	29.6	28.2	5.7
Congestive Heart Failure	168	11.3	13.4	3.3	17.9	21.2	3.8	24.4	27.2	4.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	132	9.8	14.9	3.9	15.9	20.0	4.0	19.7	23.2	4.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	30	3.3	7.7	-----	13.3	13.5	-----	20.0	17.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	84	0.0	1.4	1.9	2.4	3.2	2.0	3.6	5.3	2.8
Stroke	143	17.5	18.4	4.5	19.6	24.7	5.9	22.4	28.5	6.9
Hip Fracture	150	10.7	6.2	3.4	13.3	10.9	3.2	16.7	14.1	3.2
Sepsis	73	23.3	25.8	6.2	27.4	33.6	6.4	34.2	38.1	6.0
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	17	5.9	3.2	-----	5.9	4.2	-----	5.9	4.9	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	110	5.5	6.0	2.6	10.0	8.5	3.1	10.9	9.7	3.0
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	24	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	5.0	-----	8.3	7.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	21	4.8	1.4	-----	4.8	2.6	-----	4.8	3.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	257	5.1	2.9	1.9	7.0	5.4	2.2	9.3	7.3	2.2
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	42	4.8	5.3	-----	7.1	9.5	-----	14.3	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	133	0.0	0.9	1.2	0.8	2.2	1.9	2.3	3.7	2.4
Cholecystectomy	84	0.0	3.2	3.3	0.0	6.1	5.2	0.0	8.4	6.4
Hysterectomy	84	0.0	0.6	1.1	0.0	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.4	1.7

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450462

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.2 years
Proportion female	59.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	57.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	27.9 %
Admitted for emergency	41.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.4 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	70.3%
State	25.4%
Outside State	4.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	646
Occupancy Rate	70.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	29.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3979
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	622
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	82.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	23
Registered Nurses	637
Licensed Practical Nurses	35

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL OF KAUFMAN

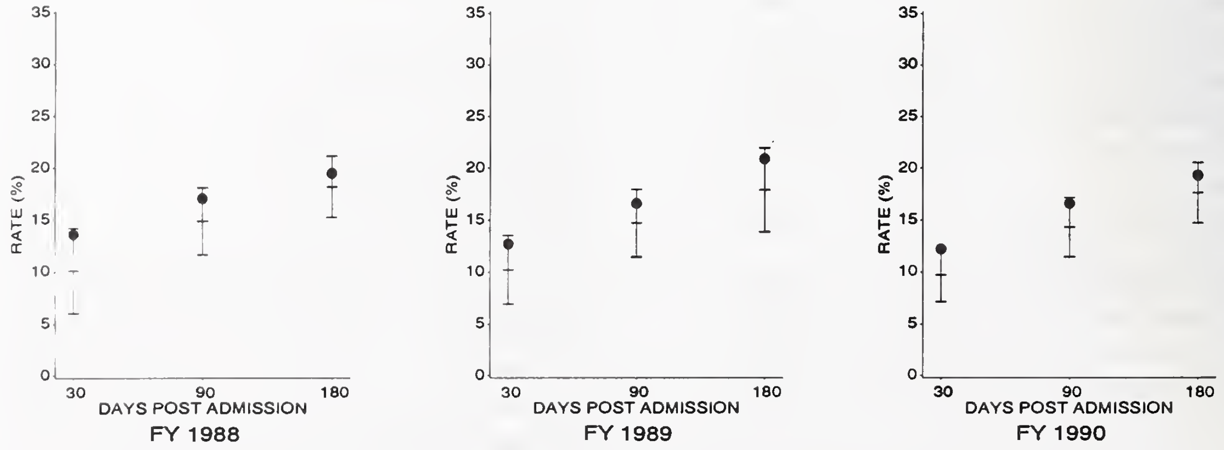
HWY 243 W AT HWY 175 PO BOX 310
KAUFMAN, TX 75142
Medicare Provider Number: 450292

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	831	12.2	9.7	1.3	16.6	14.3	1.4	19.3	17.6	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	36	22.2	22.5	-----	30.6	26.0	-----	30.6	28.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	75	14.7	13.5	4.2	24.0	21.8	5.0	29.3	27.8	6.8
Pneumonia/Influenza	84	17.9	15.8	4.6	20.2	22.0	4.9	25.0	25.6	5.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	18	5.6	4.9	-----	5.6	8.6	-----	22.2	12.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	11.1	1.4	-----	11.1	3.0	-----	11.1	4.8	-----
Stroke	36	27.8	21.2	-----	30.6	27.5	-----	36.1	30.9	-----
Hip Fracture	16	18.8	4.9	-----	25.0	8.9	-----	25.0	12.0	-----
Sepsis	19	26.3	22.9	-----	47.4	33.6	-----	47.4	38.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	11.1	3.0	-----	22.2	5.4	-----	22.2	7.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	14.3	2.6	-----	14.3	5.0	-----	14.3	7.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	18.2	4.5	-----	27.3	8.5	-----	27.3	11.6	-----
Prostatectomy	22	4.5	0.7	-----	4.5	1.6	-----	4.5	2.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	15	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL OF KAUFMAN
Medicare Provider Number: 450292

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.1 years	Cancer	4.7 %
Proportion female	58.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	41.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	24.9 %	Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	55.1 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.8 %
Admitted for emergency	42.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	71.3%	Hospital	7.3 Days
State	27.6%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	78	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	92.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2067	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	28	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	60.7 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL OF WINNSBORO

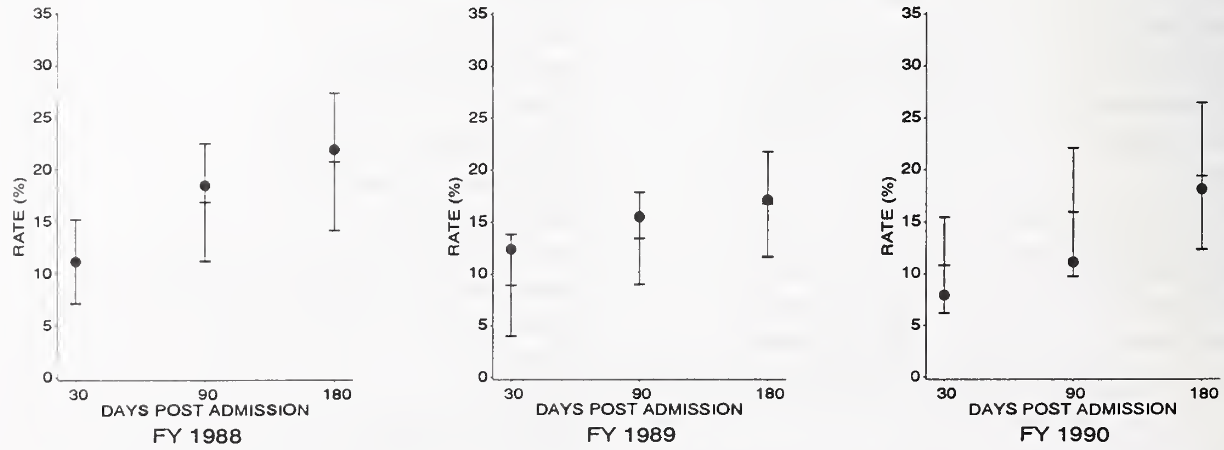
719 WEST COKE ROAD BOX 106
WINNSBORO, TX 75494
Medicare Provider Number: 450224

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	315	7.9	10.8	2.3	11.1	15.9	3.1	18.1	19.4	3.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	18.2	20.9	-----	18.2	23.9	-----	27.3	26.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	11	9.1	12.6	-----	18.2	20.1	-----	36.4	25.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	6.5	15.3	-----	6.5	20.9	-----	12.9	24.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	0.0	5.2	-----	0.0	10.0	-----	0.0	14.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.4	-----
Stroke	18	16.7	16.8	-----	33.3	23.4	-----	33.3	26.8	-----
Hip Fracture	5	20.0	12.4	-----	20.0	21.3	-----	20.0	27.1	-----
Sepsis	3	33.3	31.0	-----	33.3	42.0	-----	33.3	46.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	8.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	0.0	9.1	-----	0.0	16.4	-----	0.0	21.9	-----
Prostatectomy	19	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.1	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL OF WINNSBORO

Medicare Provider Number: 450224

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.5 years	Cancer	7.0 %
Proportion female	52.1 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	30.8 %	Chronic renal disease	4.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.3 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.4 %
Admitted for emergency	57.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	70.7%	Hospital	7.2 Days
State	28.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	50	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	30.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	32.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0594	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	10	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	60.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

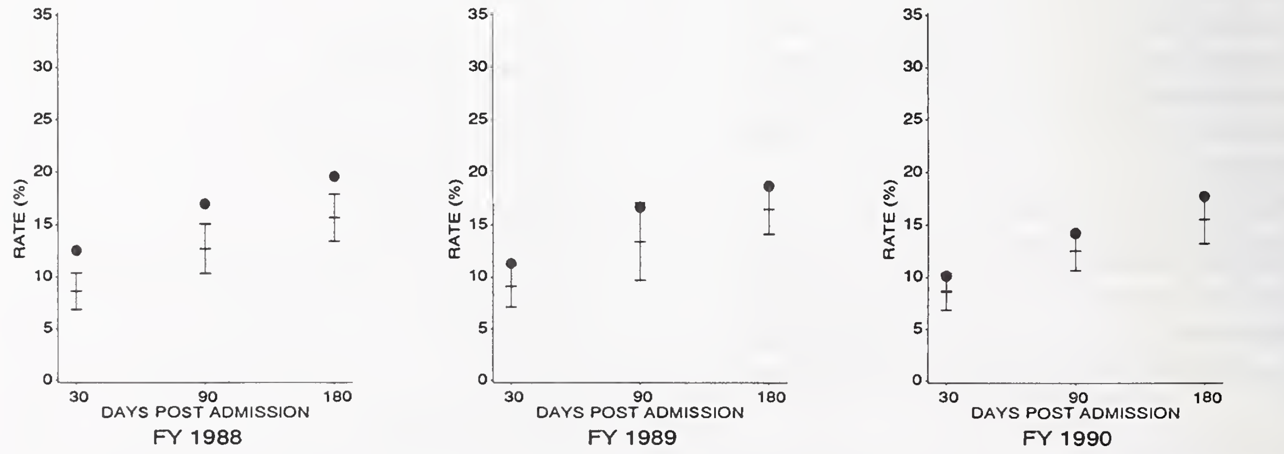
PROVIDENCE HEALTH CENTER
6901 MEDICAL PARKWAY
WACO, TX 78702
Medicare Provider Number: 450042

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1638	10.1	8.6	0.9	14.2	12.5	1.0	17.7	15.5	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	75	25.3	26.4	5.4	29.3	29.4	5.5	30.7	32.2	5.5
Congestive Heart Failure	77	22.1	12.8	6.1	31.2	20.3	6.8	35.1	26.1	6.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	78	15.4	14.6	4.2	17.9	20.1	4.9	24.4	23.6	5.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	20	5.0	7.2	-----	15.0	12.3	-----	15.0	16.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	16	6.3	1.8	-----	6.3	4.2	-----	12.5	7.0	-----
Stroke	67	14.9	20.9	7.8	17.9	26.5	8.2	25.4	30.1	7.1
Hip Fracture	67	6.0	4.9	4.0	10.4	8.7	5.0	16.4	11.6	6.8
Sepsis	8	62.5	22.2	-----	75.0	26.6	-----	75.0	30.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	56	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	3.6	2.5	2.3
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	64	7.8	3.8	5.1	9.4	5.4	5.2	12.5	6.2	6.2
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	10	10.0	1.6	-----	20.0	3.5	-----	20.0	5.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	34	0.0	1.3	-----	2.9	2.5	-----	5.9	3.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	32	3.1	2.2	-----	3.1	4.0	-----	6.3	5.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	45	4.4	4.5	-----	11.1	8.4	-----	17.8	11.4	-----
Prostatectomy	70	1.4	0.4	1.6	1.4	1.0	2.4	2.9	1.8	3.0
Cholecystectomy	43	2.3	1.7	-----	2.3	3.0	-----	4.7	3.9	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

PROVIDENCE HEALTH CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450042

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.3 years
Proportion female	52.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	33.9 %
Admitted for emergency	39.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	33.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	69.0%
State	30.2%
Outside State	0.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	181
Occupancy Rate	57.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	48.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5442
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	172
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	81.4 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	106
Licensed Practical Nurses	40

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

RED RIVER GENERAL HOSPITAL

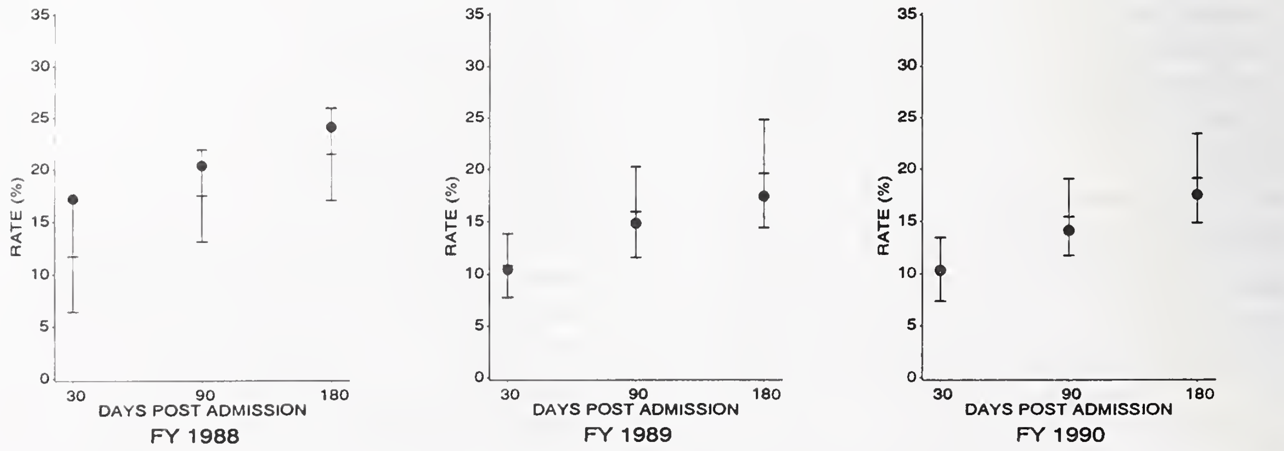
HIGHWAY 82 W BOX 1270
CLARKSVILLE, TX 75426
Medicare Provider Number: 450188

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	446	10.3	10.4	1.5	14.1	15.4	1.8	17.5	19.1	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	16	31.3	22.6	-----	31.3	26.1	-----	31.3	29.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	29	13.8	12.6	-----	27.6	19.9	-----	31.0	26.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	30	10.0	17.3	-----	10.0	23.6	-----	20.0	28.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	11.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	5.2	-----	11.1	8.2	-----
Stroke	40	27.5	18.8	-----	30.0	25.8	-----	32.5	30.0	-----
Hip Fracture	6	33.3	8.0	-----	33.3	15.1	-----	33.3	19.8	-----
Sepsis	11	36.4	34.2	-----	36.4	40.5	-----	36.4	45.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	20.0	7.0	-----	20.0	14.9	-----	20.0	21.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	2	50.0	9.0	-----	50.0	16.7	-----	50.0	21.2	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



RED RIVER GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450188

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	77.7 years	Cancer	5.8 %
Proportion female	63.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	41.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	10.1 %	Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	2.2 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	16.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.8 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.9 %
Admitted for emergency	9.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	89.4%	Hospital	4.4 Days
State	9.2%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	36	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	30.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	57.8 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9603	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	15	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.3 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	19	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	11	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

RHD MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

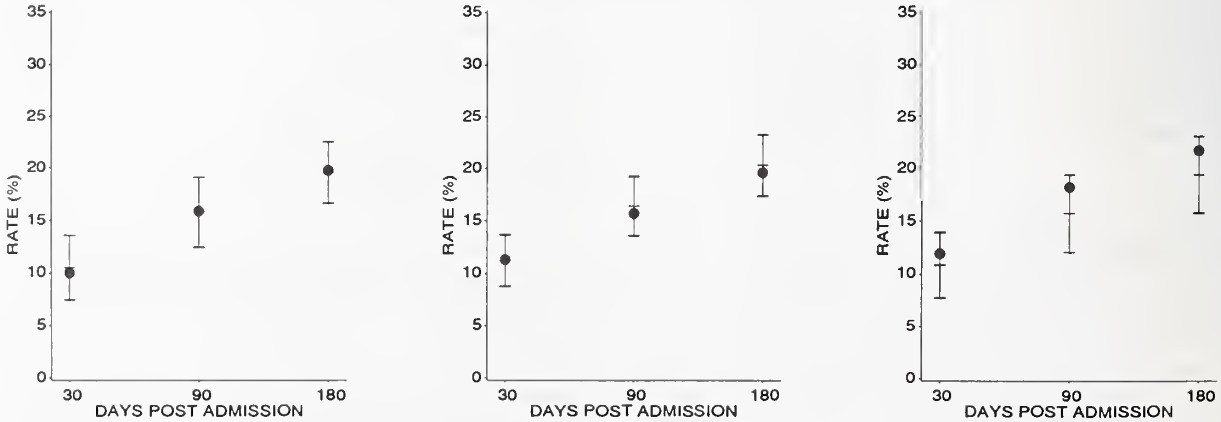
SEVEN MEDICAL PARKWAY
DALLAS, TX 75234
Medicare Provider Number: 450379

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1055	11.9	10.8	1.6	18.2	15.7	1.8	21.7	19.4	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	39	35.9	24.9	-----	38.5	27.5	-----	41.0	29.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	56	21.4	13.9	7.3	32.1	21.6	8.8	32.1	27.5	6.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	61	13.1	12.9	4.3	19.7	17.5	5.5	23.0	20.9	5.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	4	0.0	10.5	-----	25.0	16.9	-----	25.0	22.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	20.0	5.4	-----
Stroke	49	22.4	20.6	-----	26.5	26.3	-----	28.6	29.9	-----
Hip Fracture	35	14.3	8.2	-----	20.0	14.2	-----	22.9	18.3	-----
Sepsis	30	26.7	32.1	-----	40.0	40.9	-----	46.7	46.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	5	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	29	3.4	5.3	-----	3.4	7.1	-----	3.4	7.9	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	22	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	4.5	5.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	19	15.8	6.0	-----	26.3	11.0	-----	36.8	14.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	18	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	11.7	-----	0.0	15.2	-----
Prostatectomy	30	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	10.0	4.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	28	10.7	1.6	-----	10.7	2.9	-----	10.7	3.8	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

RHD MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450379

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.9 years
Proportion female	57.3 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.1 %
Admitted for emergency	8.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	48.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	2.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	20.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	82.6%
State	13.0%
Outside State	4.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	141
Occupancy Rate	59.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	27.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5227

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	177
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	91.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	131
Licensed Practical Nurses	29

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

RICHARDS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

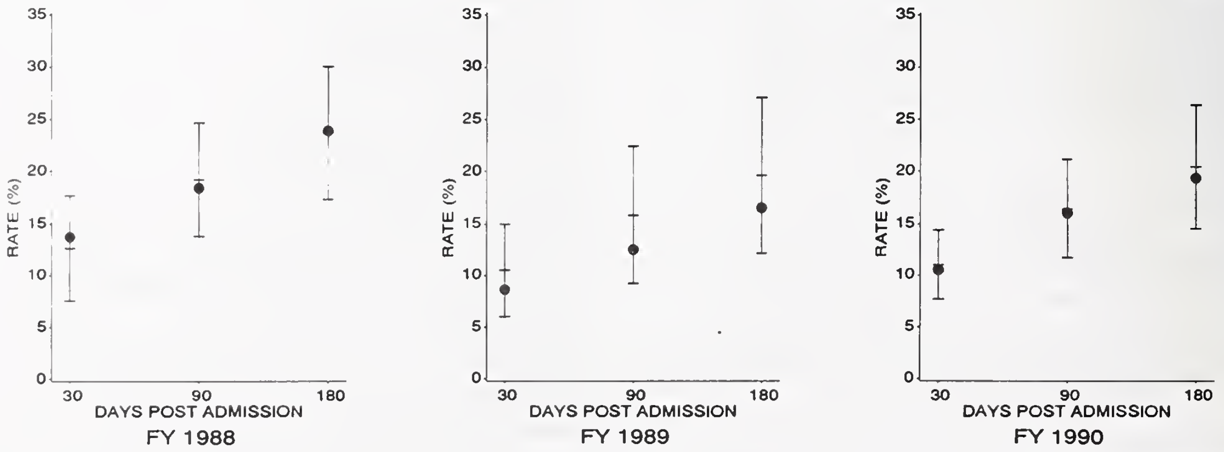
1700 BRAZOS ST
ROCKDALE, TX 76567
Medicare Provider Number: 450648

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	363	10.5	11.0	1.7	16.0	16.4	2.4	19.3	20.4	3.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	36.4	22.5	-----	36.4	25.4	-----	36.4	28.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	10	10.0	15.1	-----	10.0	21.4	-----	10.0	26.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	45	20.0	14.7	-----	28.9	20.5	-----	33.3	24.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	0.0	9.3	-----	0.0	16.3	-----	9.1	22.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	11.1	4.8	-----
Stroke	10	0.0	19.9	-----	40.0	25.0	-----	40.0	28.5	-----
Hip Fracture	9	11.1	9.8	-----	11.1	17.4	-----	11.1	22.8	-----
Sepsis	18	16.7	24.7	-----	22.2	32.5	-----	27.8	37.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	13.1	-----	0.0	18.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	16.7	6.8	-----	16.7	12.3	-----	16.7	16.9	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	8	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



RICHARDS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450648

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	78.2 years	Cancer	5.8 %
Proportion female	62.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.3 %	Chronic renal disease	4.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.7 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	79.3%	Hospital	5.7 Days
State	19.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	47	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	29.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	61.4 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1290	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	8	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	87.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

RICHARDSON MEDICAL CENTER

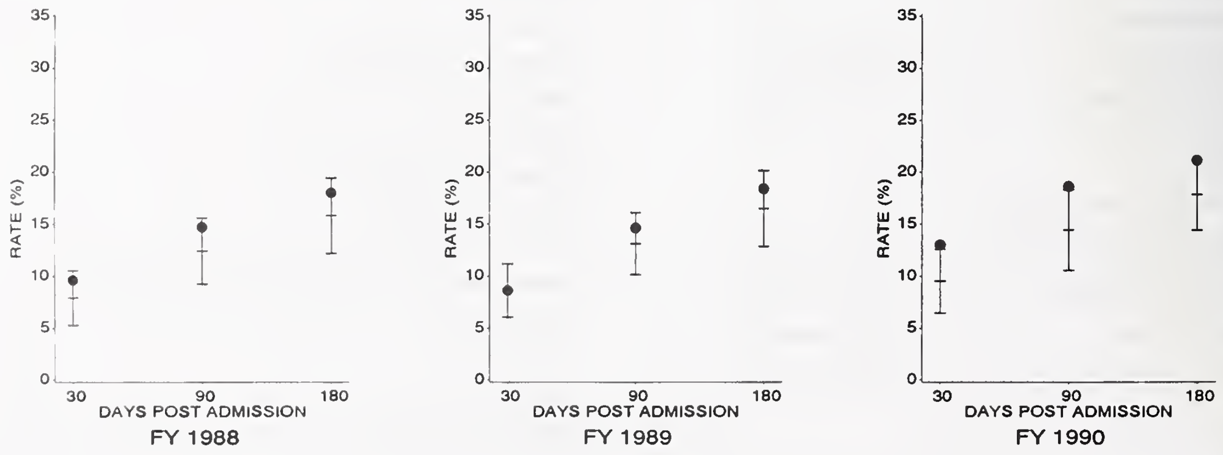
401 W CAMPBELL RD
RICHARDSON, TX 75080
Medicare Provider Number: 450537

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	856	13.0	9.5	1.5	18.6	14.4	1.9	21.1	17.8	1.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	35.3	29.2	-----	35.3	33.2	-----	35.3	36.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	33	21.2	13.0	-----	24.2	21.1	-----	27.3	27.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	62	14.5	11.8	8.0	22.6	16.6	10.7	24.2	20.0	12.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.7	-----	6.7	9.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	19	0.0	0.7	-----	5.3	1.9	-----	10.5	3.4	-----
Stroke	45	28.9	17.7	-----	35.6	24.5	-----	37.8	28.3	-----
Hip Fracture	33	12.1	5.2	-----	18.2	9.7	-----	18.2	13.2	-----
Sepsis	20	30.0	20.7	-----	40.0	29.2	-----	45.0	33.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	6	16.7	1.4	-----	16.7	2.9	-----	16.7	4.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	22	4.5	4.4	-----	4.5	8.4	-----	4.5	11.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	15	20.0	3.7	-----	20.0	7.4	-----	20.0	10.5	-----
Prostatectomy	24	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	24	0.0	2.3	-----	4.2	4.3	-----	4.2	5.7	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



RICHARDSON MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450537

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.3 years
Proportion female	66.2 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	36.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	68.3 %
Admitted for emergency	21.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	23.7 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	72.7%
State	20.4%
Outside State	6.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	163
Occupancy Rate	55.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	26.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3080

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	152
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	82.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	88
Licensed Practical Nurses	29

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

RIVERSIDE GENERAL HOSPITAL

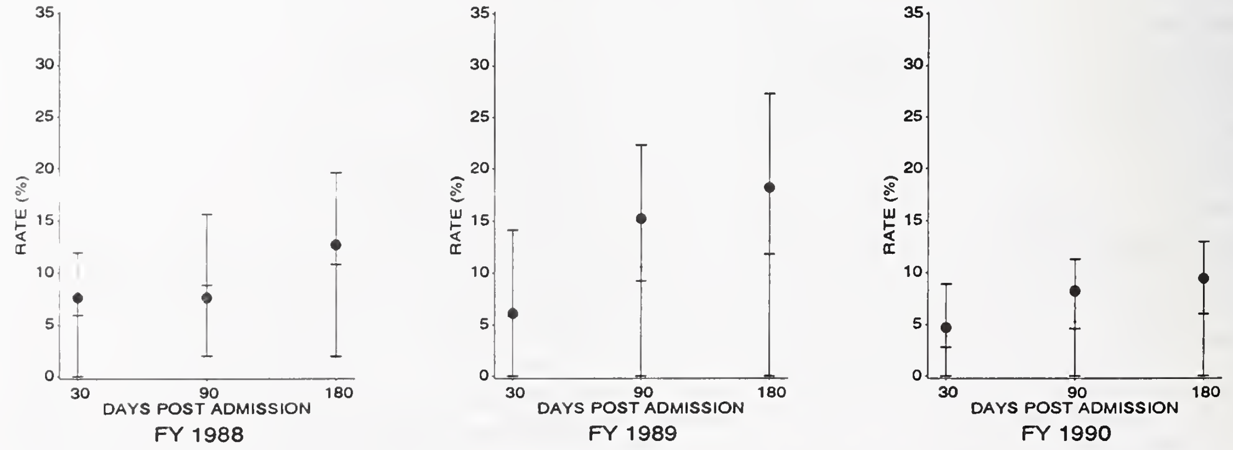
3204 ENNIS ST
HOUSTON, TX 77004
Medicare Provider Number: 450446

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	85	4.7	2.8	3.0	8.2	4.6	3.3	9.4	6.0	3.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	2	0.0	9.9	-----	0.0	15.1	-----	0.0	20.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	4	0.0	12.5	-----	0.0	16.8	-----	0.0	19.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	1	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	10.8	-----	0.0	13.5	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	6.8	-----
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

RIVERSIDE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450446

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	53.2 years	Cancer	2.4 %
Proportion female	44.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	12.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.8 %	Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	4.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.1 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	90.3%	Hospital	9.7 Days
State	7.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	68	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	33.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.8425	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	29	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	15	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	4	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ROSEWOOD MEDICAL CENTER

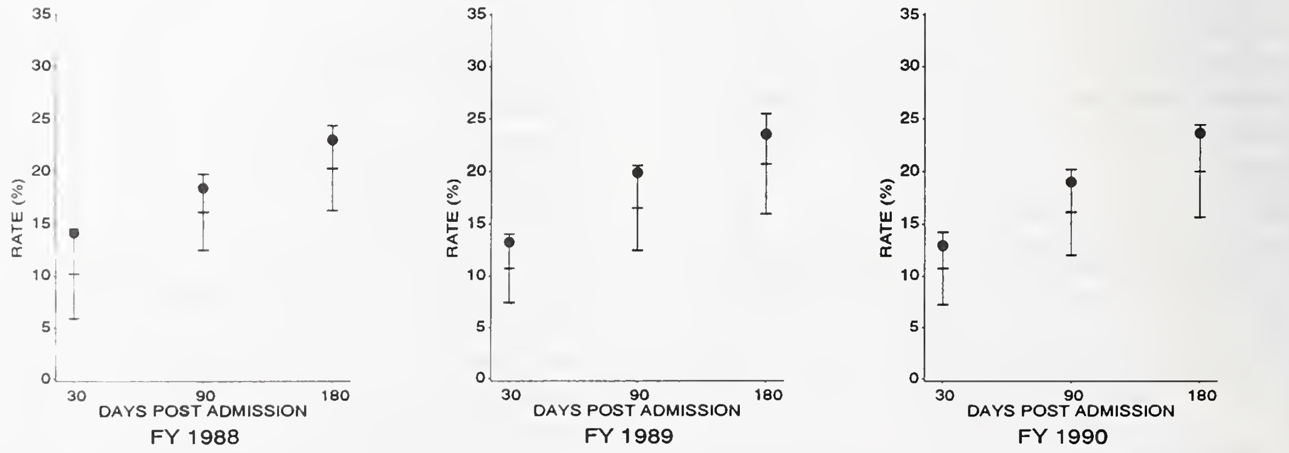
9200 WESTHEIMER
HOUSTON, TX 77063
Medicare Provider Number: 450320

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	737	12.9	10.7	1.7	19.0	16.1	2.1	23.6	20.0	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	20	25.0	21.6	-----	25.0	24.9	-----	25.0	27.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	26.7	15.0	-----	36.7	23.5	-----	36.7	29.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	75	18.7	13.1	5.5	26.7	18.0	6.8	29.3	21.4	6.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	0.0	7.7	-----	0.0	13.8	-----	0.0	18.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	1.1	-----	11.1	2.7	-----	11.1	4.9	-----
Stroke	25	24.0	21.6	-----	44.0	27.5	-----	48.0	30.9	-----
Hip Fracture	49	10.2	6.1	-----	10.2	10.6	-----	14.3	13.7	-----
Sepsis	13	53.8	27.9	-----	53.8	35.9	-----	61.5	41.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	7.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	41	7.3	3.8	-----	7.3	6.7	-----	7.3	8.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	25	8.0	5.2	-----	8.0	9.2	-----	16.0	12.3	-----
Prostatectomy	20	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	5.0	4.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	11	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Hysterectomy	9	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

ROSEWOOD MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450320

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	77.0 years
Proportion female	65.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	47.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	49.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.0 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	1.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	84.1%
State	12.5%
Outside State	3.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	198
Occupancy Rate	(Not Available)
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2989

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	92
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	68.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ROY H LAIRD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

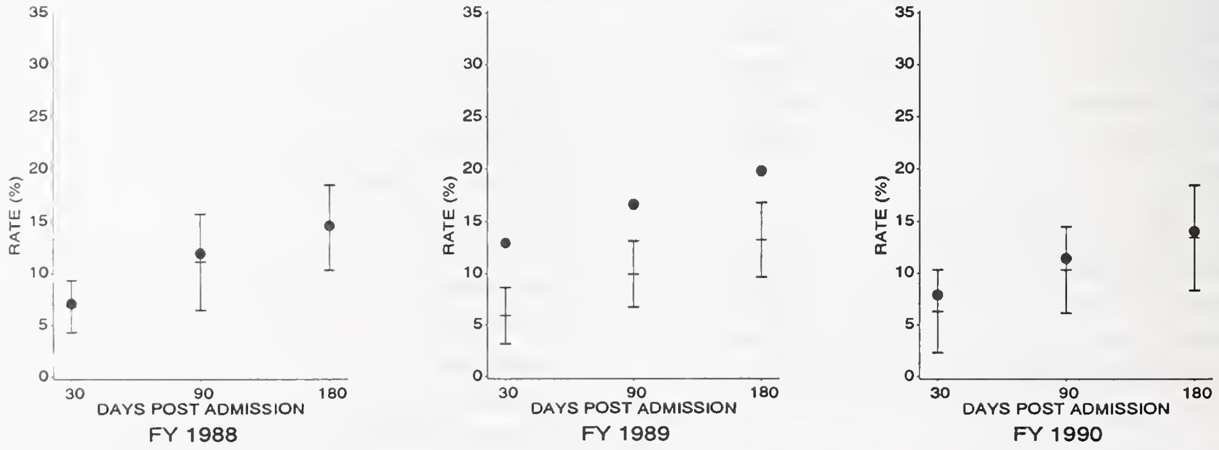
1612 S HENDERSON BLVD
KILGORE, TX 75662
Medicare Provider Number: 450488

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	378	7.9	6.3	2.0	11.4	10.3	2.1	14.0	13.4	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	3	0.0	13.6	-----	0.0	16.3	-----	0.0	19.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	25	8.0	10.4	-----	8.0	17.4	-----	20.0	22.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	9.7	9.3	-----	16.1	13.1	-----	16.1	15.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	0.0	6.3	-----	16.7	11.8	-----	16.7	15.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Stroke	16	6.3	13.3	-----	12.5	20.3	-----	25.0	25.5	-----
Hip Fracture	11	9.1	3.4	-----	9.1	6.7	-----	9.1	9.4	-----
Sepsis	10	30.0	26.8	-----	40.0	37.9	-----	50.0	43.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	14.3	2.7	-----	14.3	5.6	-----	14.3	8.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	8.3	-----
Prostatectomy	7	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.1	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	5.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ROY H LAIRD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450488

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.5 years
Proportion female	65.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	94.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	96.6 %
Admitted for emergency	1.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	86.5%
State	13.0%
Outside State	0.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	47
Occupancy Rate	31.0 %
Ownership/Control	Local Government
Medicare Discharges	42.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1070
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	11
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	45.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	19
Licensed Practical Nurses	13

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SABINE COUNTY HOSPITAL

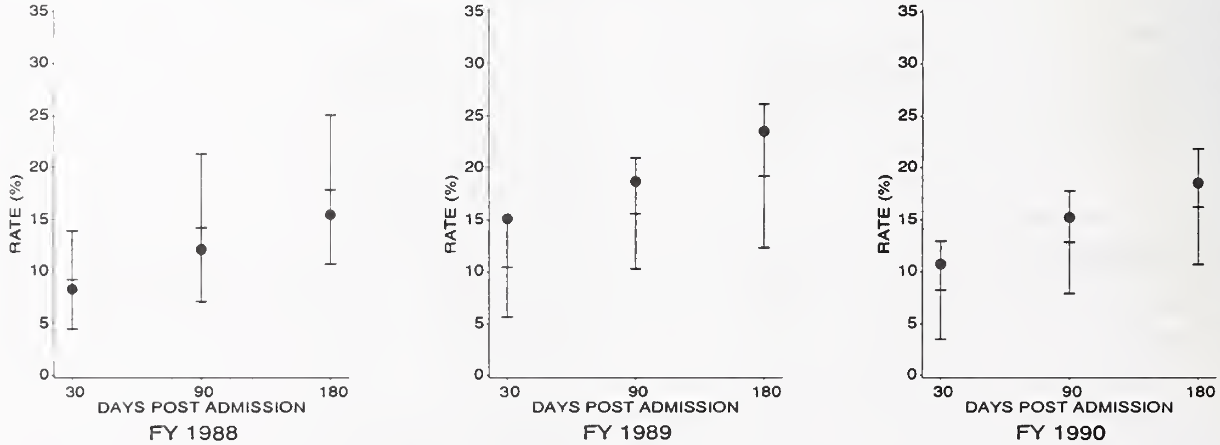
W HWY 83 WEST, DRAWER W
HEMPHILL, TX 75948
Medicare Provider Number: 450700

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	270	10.7	8.2	2.4	15.2	12.8	2.5	18.5	16.2	2.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	6	33.3	29.5	-----	33.3	32.7	-----	33.3	35.9	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	17	11.8	12.5	-----	23.5	20.2	-----	23.5	26.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	29	20.7	14.3	-----	27.6	19.9	-----	27.6	23.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	20.0	10.4	-----	20.0	19.4	-----	40.0	25.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	5.9	-----
Stroke	12	16.7	18.2	-----	16.7	22.8	-----	33.3	26.6	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.1	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SABINE COUNTY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450700

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.3 years	Cancer	5.9 %
Proportion female	50.7 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	98.1 %	Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.8 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	80.6%	Hospital	4.7 Days
State	13.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	6.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	36	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	25.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	54.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.8967	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	3	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	7	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	5	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SAM HOUSTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

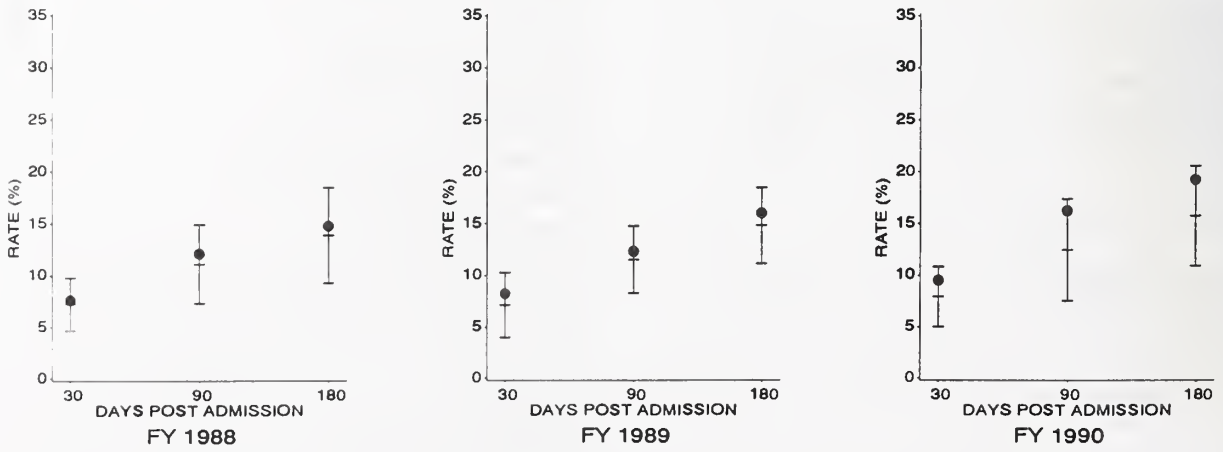
1615 HILLENDAHL
HOUSTON, TX 77055
Medicare Provider Number: 450366

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	463	9.5	7.9	1.5	16.2	12.4	2.5	19.2	15.7	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	15	33.3	22.6	-----	33.3	25.4	-----	33.3	27.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	9	0.0	13.8	-----	11.1	22.1	-----	22.2	28.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	19	0.0	11.8	-----	0.0	16.7	-----	10.5	19.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	16	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	9.0	-----	0.0	12.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.6	-----
Stroke	14	14.3	15.9	-----	28.6	21.4	-----	28.6	25.0	-----
Hip Fracture	5	20.0	5.2	-----	60.0	9.0	-----	80.0	11.9	-----
Sepsis	11	18.2	18.5	-----	27.3	25.5	-----	45.5	30.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	8	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	22	9.1	5.6	-----	9.1	7.8	-----	9.1	8.7	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	0.0	7.4	-----	25.0	14.0	-----	50.0	18.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	4	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	25.0	3.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	3.2	-----	20.0	5.8	-----	40.0	7.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	3	33.3	4.3	-----	100.0	8.0	-----	100.0	10.8	-----
Prostatectomy	13	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	7.7	2.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	7	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	6.5	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

SAM HOUSTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450366

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	72.5 years	Cancer	7.3 %
Proportion female	57.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	2.6 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	82.1 %	Chronic renal disease	3.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.4 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	54.6 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	87.3%	Hospital	7.8 Days
State	10.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	164	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	32.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	32.6 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.6560	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	120	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	80.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	81	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	21	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SAN AUGUSTINE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

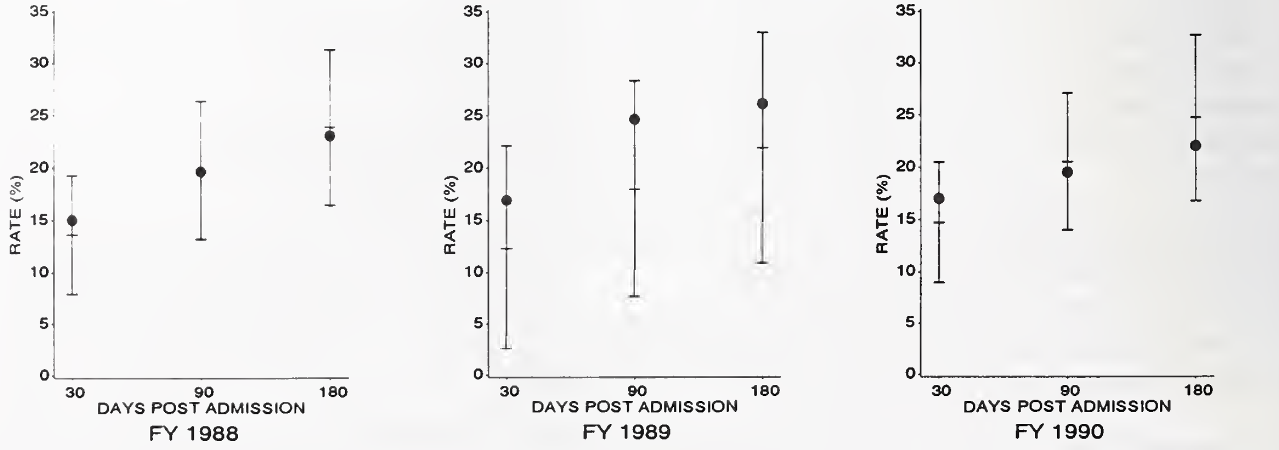
511 HOSPITAL ST BOX 658
SAN AUGUSTINE, TX 75972
Medicare Provider Number: 450517

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	159	17.0	14.7	2.9	19.5	20.5	3.3	22.0	24.7	4.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	3	100.0	30.2	-----	100.0	33.7	-----	100.0	37.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	18	22.2	12.7	-----	22.2	20.1	-----	27.8	26.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	28	21.4	19.7	-----	21.4	26.6	-----	21.4	30.7	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	8.9	-----	0.0	14.4	-----	0.0	18.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	2	50.0	39.6	-----	50.0	45.4	-----	50.0	48.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	2	0.0	45.9	-----	0.0	57.7	-----	0.0	66.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

SAN AUGUSTINE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450517

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.8 years
Proportion female	59.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	3.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	94.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	6.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	13.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	75.1%
State	23.6%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	22
Occupancy Rate	22.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	54.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9618
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	4
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	8
Licensed Practical Nurses	7

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

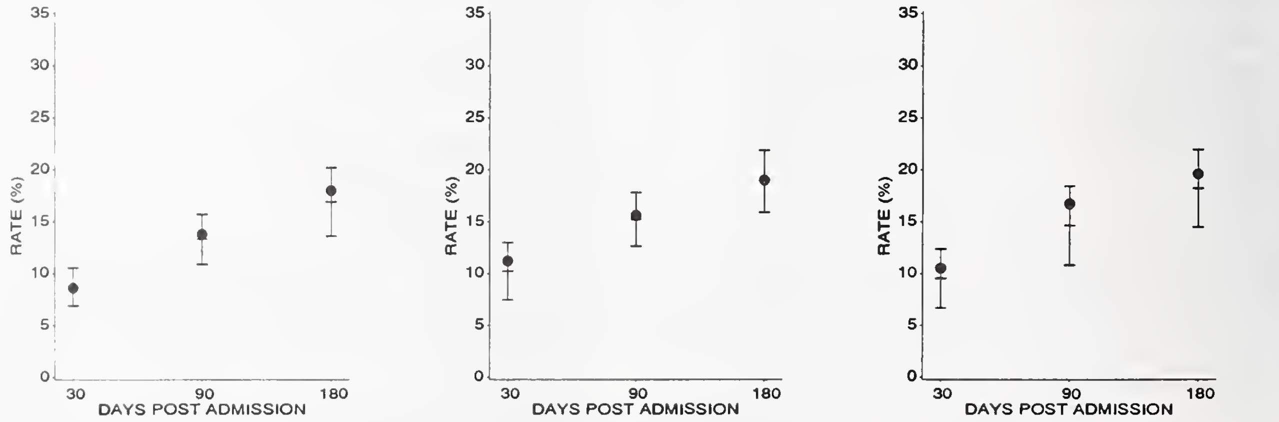
SAN JACINTO METHODIST HOSPITAL
4401 GARTH ROAD
BAYTOWN, TX 77521
Medicare Provider Number: 450424

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1099	10.5	9.5	1.4	16.7	14.6	1.9	19.6	18.2	1.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	27	48.1	25.3	-----	48.1	28.3	-----	48.1	31.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	63	19.0	16.0	4.9	27.0	25.5	6.3	31.7	31.8	6.0
Pneumonia/Influenza	84	19.0	17.8	7.1	31.0	24.6	8.2	35.7	28.9	9.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	20	10.0	7.7	-----	25.0	12.7	-----	25.0	16.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	43	2.3	1.0	-----	2.3	2.4	-----	2.3	4.0	-----
Stroke	67	11.9	18.2	6.3	19.4	25.0	7.5	20.9	28.9	8.3
Hip Fracture	31	9.7	5.7	-----	12.9	10.3	-----	16.1	13.3	-----
Sepsis	26	19.2	25.9	-----	30.8	34.5	-----	46.2	39.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	100.0	1.9	-----	100.0	3.3	-----	100.0	4.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	18	5.6	4.8	-----	11.1	9.2	-----	16.7	12.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	15	13.3	4.8	-----	13.3	8.9	-----	20.0	11.8	-----
Prostatectomy	57	0.0	0.8	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.3	5.3	3.1	2.7
Cholecystectomy	21	0.0	1.8	-----	4.8	3.2	-----	4.8	4.5	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

SAN JACINTO METHODIST HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450424

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.2 years	Cancer	7.9 %
Proportion female	59.1 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.4 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	44.9 %	Chronic renal disease	2.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	13.7 %
Admitted for elective procedure	42.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.4 %
Admitted for emergency	54.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	78.1%	Hospital	8.0 Days
State	20.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	298	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	53.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Medicare Discharges	28.7 %	Hospice Care	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2113	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	84	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	69.0 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	18	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	106	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	79	Rehabilitation	Yes
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SCHICK SHADEL HOSPITAL DALLAS FT WORTH

4101 FRAWLEY DR
FT WORTH, TX 76180
Medicare Provider Number: 450745

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	29	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	0									
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

SCHICK SHADEL HOSPITAL DALLAS FT WORTH

Medicare Provider Number: 450745

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	51.9 years	Cancer	0.0 %
Proportion female	17.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	0.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	24.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	0.0 %	Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	6.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	10.3 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	3.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	25.5%	Hospital	10.2 Days
State	45.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	29.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	50	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	46.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	7.6 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.7559	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	4	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	25.0 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	9	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	8	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SETON MEDICAL CENTER

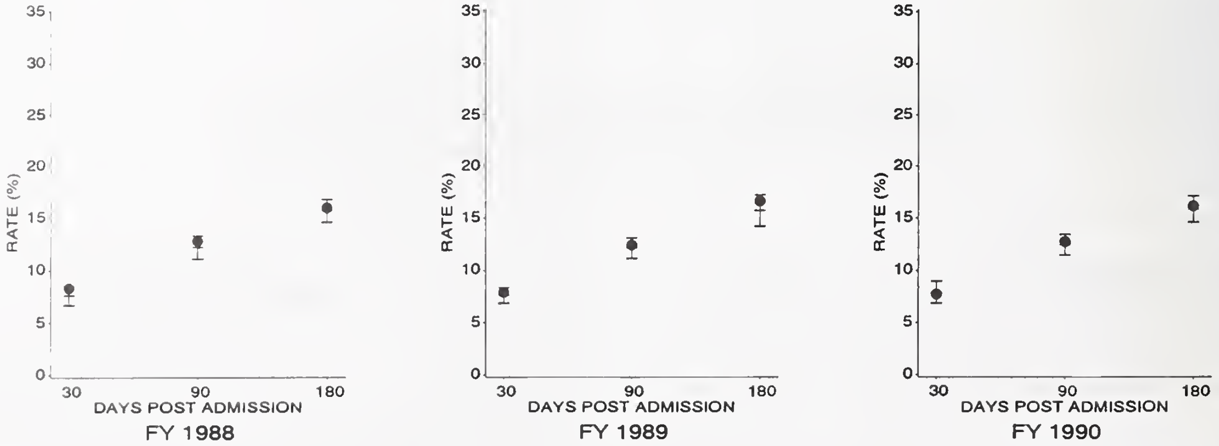
1201 W 38TH ST
AUSTIN, TX 78705
Medicare Provider Number: 450056

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	5249	7.7	7.9	0.5	12.7	12.4	0.5	16.1	15.8	0.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	170	20.0	24.4	3.8	23.5	27.3	3.8	25.9	29.6	4.0
Congestive Heart Failure	249	13.3	14.3	3.2	22.5	22.7	3.5	30.1	28.7	3.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	201	12.9	13.7	2.7	15.9	19.0	3.6	19.9	22.6	3.8
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	78	9.0	6.5	5.8	17.9	11.4	8.1	21.8	15.3	8.8
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	85	0.0	1.3	1.8	2.4	3.1	2.0	4.7	5.2	2.4
Stroke	175	14.3	18.4	4.5	20.6	24.9	6.3	23.4	28.7	6.2
Hip Fracture	184	2.7	5.7	2.2	8.2	10.4	2.7	14.7	13.7	2.8
Sepsis	44	29.5	30.3	-----	43.2	43.1	-----	47.7	49.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	86	0.0	2.5	2.2	1.2	3.3	2.4	1.2	4.1	2.8
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	125	6.4	5.8	2.1	8.0	8.0	2.4	8.8	8.9	2.7
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	31	3.2	3.0	-----	6.5	6.1	-----	9.7	9.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	37	2.7	0.9	-----	2.7	1.8	-----	2.7	2.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	176	1.1	2.6	1.7	5.1	4.9	1.7	7.4	6.7	2.0
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	86	2.3	4.9	2.8	5.8	9.2	5.1	14.0	12.5	4.9
Prostatectomy	183	2.2	0.9	1.1	4.4	2.1	1.8	4.4	3.6	1.8
Cholecystectomy	131	1.5	3.0	1.7	3.8	5.6	2.6	6.1	7.7	3.0
Hysterectomy	66	0.0	0.6	1.2	0.0	1.5	2.1	1.5	2.5	2.1

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SETON MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450056

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.7 years	Cancer	10.2 %
Proportion female	56.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	29.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	53.5 %	Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	10.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	52.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.2 %
Admitted for emergency	45.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	4.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	61.9%	Hospital	8.3 Days
State	36.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	2.0%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	482	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	86.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	26.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4844	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Total Number of Physicians	431	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	97.7 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	615	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	86	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SHARPSTOWN GENERAL HOSPITAL

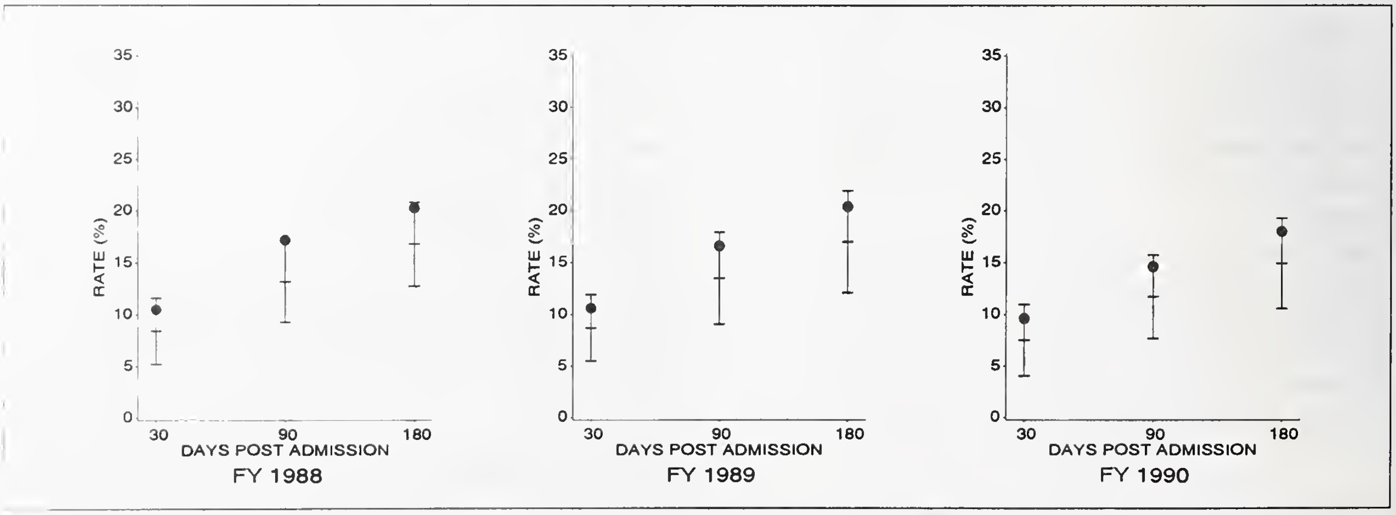
6700 BELLAIRE
HOUSTON, TX 77074
Medicare Provider Number: 450378

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	594	9.6	7.5	1.7	14.6	11.7	2.0	18.0	14.9	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	36.4	26.0	-----	45.5	28.2	-----	45.5	30.5	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	29	17.2	12.4	-----	27.6	20.6	-----	41.4	26.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	28	14.3	12.5	-----	25.0	17.6	-----	25.0	21.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	11.1	7.3	-----	11.1	13.1	-----	22.2	17.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	6.1	-----
Stroke	24	20.8	17.3	-----	37.5	23.4	-----	41.7	27.3	-----
Hip Fracture	24	4.2	5.1	-----	4.2	9.3	-----	12.5	12.4	-----
Sepsis	8	37.5	28.9	-----	37.5	38.4	-----	50.0	43.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	6.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	17	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	6.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	13	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	9.2	-----	7.7	12.4	-----
Prostatectomy	19	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	5.3	2.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	36	2.8	1.2	-----	2.8	2.0	-----	2.8	2.6	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SHARPSTOWN GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450378

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.2 years
Proportion female	63.1 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	74.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	55.7 %
Admitted for emergency	36.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.5 %
Chronic liver disease	1.3 %
Chronic renal disease	3.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	80.5%
State	16.2%
Outside State	3.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	206
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	29.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3336

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	102
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	69.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	76
Licensed Practical Nurses	16

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

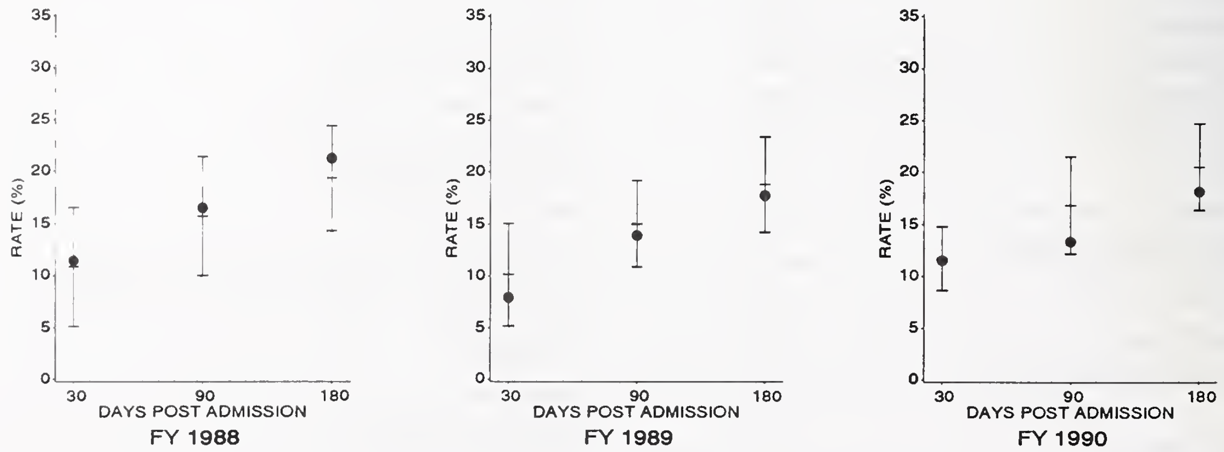
SILSBEE DOCTORS HOSPITAL
HWY 418 WEST BOX 1208
SILSBEE, TX 77656
Medicare Provider Number: 450570

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	443	11.5	11.7	1.5	13.3	16.8	2.3	18.1	20.5	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	54.5	33.2	-----	54.5	36.3	-----	54.5	39.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	18.8	16.3	-----	18.8	25.8	-----	25.0	32.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	43	7.0	14.3	-----	7.0	19.8	-----	11.6	23.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	19	5.3	8.4	-----	5.3	14.6	-----	15.8	18.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	14.3	7.9	-----
Stroke	17	23.5	19.7	-----	29.4	24.6	-----	29.4	27.9	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	8	25.0	33.1	-----	37.5	40.5	-----	37.5	44.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	12.0	-----	0.0	16.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SILSBEE DOCTORS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450570

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.6 years
Proportion female	60.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	32.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	67.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	3.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.4 %
Chronic liver disease	2.0 %
Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	61.2%
State	38.2%
Outside State	0.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	50
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	55.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9696

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	8
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	25.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	26
Licensed Practical Nurses	26

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

---

* **Not used in calculating mortality rates**

SMITHVILLE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY

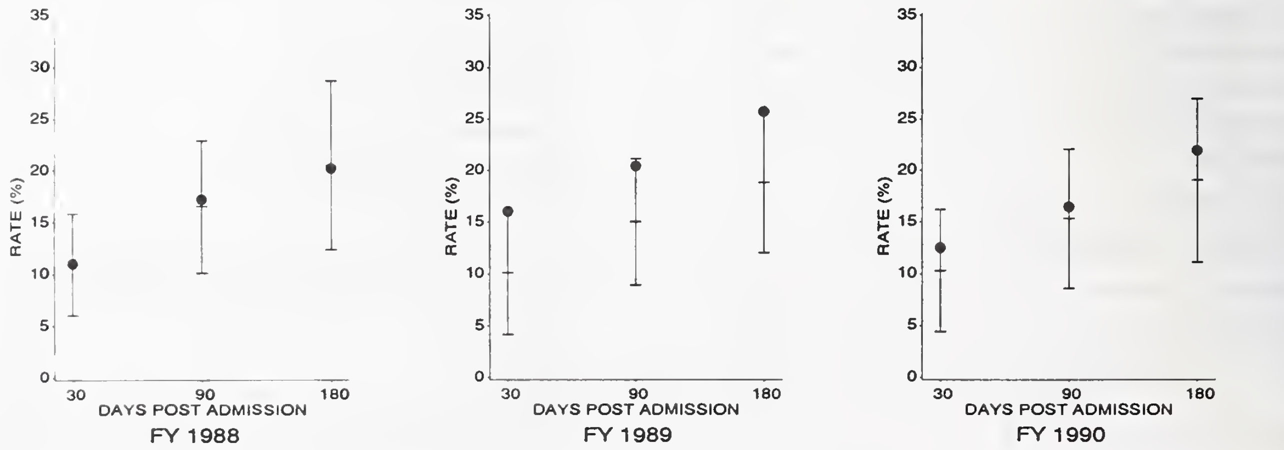
NINTH AND MILLS BOX 359
SMITHVILLE, TX 78957
Medicare Provider Number: 450143

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	256	12.5	10.3	2.9	16.4	15.3	3.4	21.9	19.0	4.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	12.5	20.8	-----	25.0	24.5	-----	25.0	27.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	20.0	13.7	-----	30.0	22.1	-----	35.0	29.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	32	12.5	10.4	-----	12.5	14.3	-----	12.5	17.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	3	0.0	7.2	-----	0.0	12.2	-----	0.0	15.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	8	0.0	1.9	-----	12.5	4.5	-----	12.5	7.6	-----
Stroke	15	33.3	18.7	-----	40.0	26.8	-----	40.0	31.4	-----
Hip Fracture	4	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	11.3	-----	25.0	15.1	-----
Sepsis	3	33.3	21.7	-----	66.7	29.2	-----	66.7	34.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SMITHVILLE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY

Medicare Provider Number: 450143

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.3 years
Proportion female	58.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	73.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	27.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	0.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	2.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	75.9%
State	22.5%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	30
Occupancy Rate	26.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	45.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0136
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	3
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	11
Licensed Practical Nurses	9

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SOUTH LIMESTONE HOSPITAL

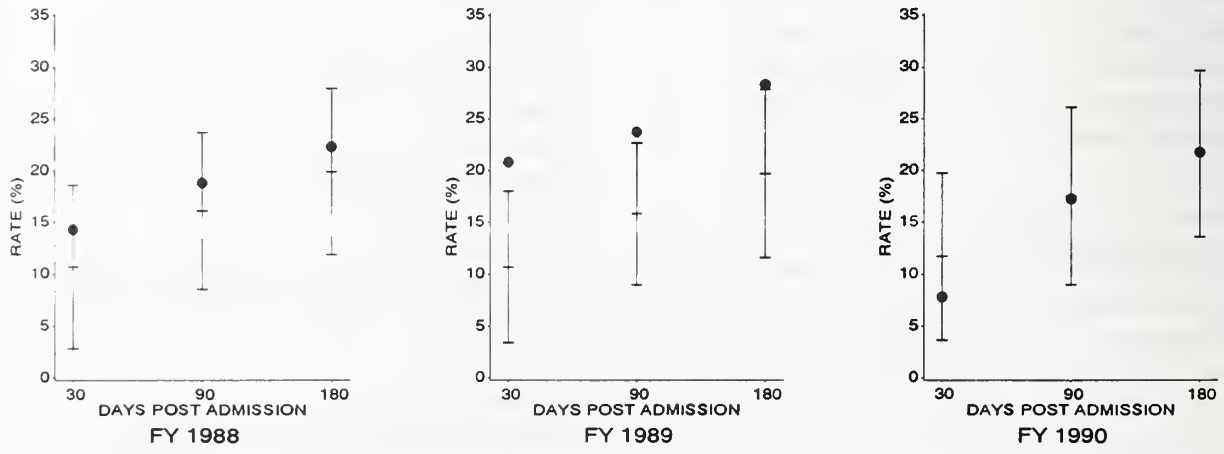
900 N ELLIS, BOX 438
GROESBECK, TX 76642
Medicare Provider Number: 450628

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	180	7.8	11.7	4.0	17.2	17.5	4.3	21.7	21.6	4.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	4	75.0	42.8	-----	75.0	45.1	-----	75.0	47.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	13	23.1	15.1	-----	30.8	24.8	-----	30.8	31.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	50	6.0	16.4	-----	18.0	22.7	-----	24.0	26.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	10.0	7.6	-----	20.0	14.1	-----	20.0	19.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	9	22.2	17.1	-----	22.2	22.9	-----	44.4	27.0	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	1	0.0	18.0	-----	0.0	20.9	-----	0.0	24.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

SOUTH LIMESTONE HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450628

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	78.5 years
Proportion female	68.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	4.4 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	80.2%
State	19.5%
Outside State	0.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	38
Occupancy Rate	23.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	52.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9868
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	4
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	10
Licensed Practical Nurses	9

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SOUTHEASTERN METHODIST HOSPITAL

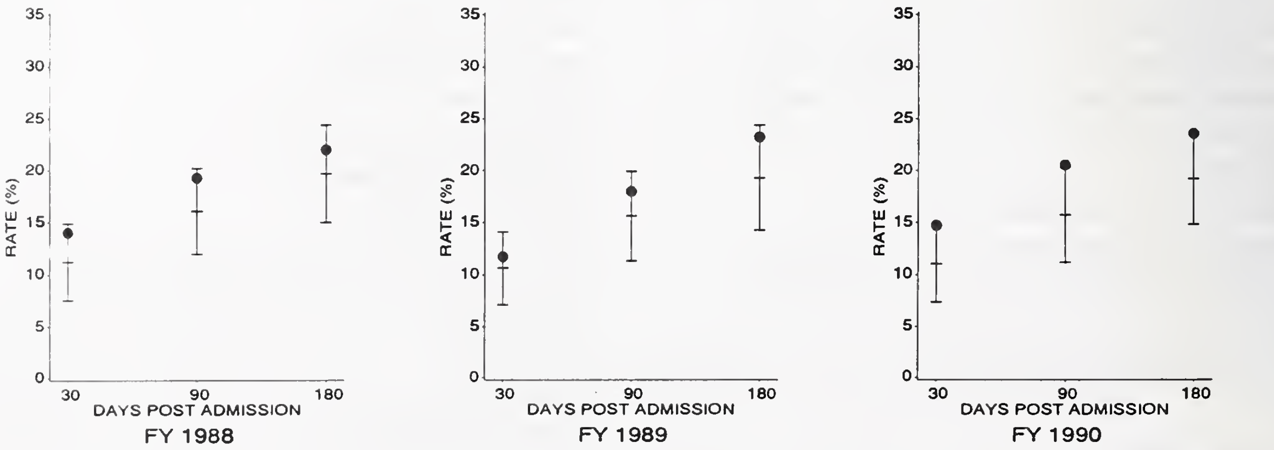
9202 ELAM ROAD
DALLAS, TX 75217
Medicare Provider Number: 450682

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	655	14.7	11.0	1.8	20.5	15.7	2.3	23.5	19.2	2.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	30	26.7	22.7	-----	26.7	25.9	-----	26.7	28.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	51	17.6	13.9	5.8	27.5	21.7	12.9	35.3	27.6	15.8
Pneumonia/Influenza	42	31.0	16.6	-----	35.7	22.7	-----	35.7	26.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	23	17.4	7.4	-----	26.1	12.8	-----	30.4	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	10.7	-----	0.0	13.4	-----
Stroke	26	15.4	21.0	-----	26.9	27.4	-----	34.6	31.1	-----
Hip Fracture	24	16.7	9.0	-----	37.5	15.8	-----	37.5	20.0	-----
Sepsis	14	21.4	16.8	-----	28.6	22.8	-----	35.7	27.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft.	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	5.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7	0.0	4.5	-----	14.3	8.4	-----	14.3	11.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	18.8	7.4	-----	43.8	13.1	-----	43.8	16.7	-----
Prostatectomy	8	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	12	0.0	5.0	-----	0.0	9.3	-----	8.3	12.2	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SOUTHEASTERN METHODIST HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450682

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.0 years
Proportion female	62.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	26.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	28.9 %
Admitted for emergency	67.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	3.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	27.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	91.9%
State	6.7%
Outside State	1.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	102
Occupancy Rate	39.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	48.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2623
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	(Not Available)
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	37
Licensed Practical Nurses	10

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

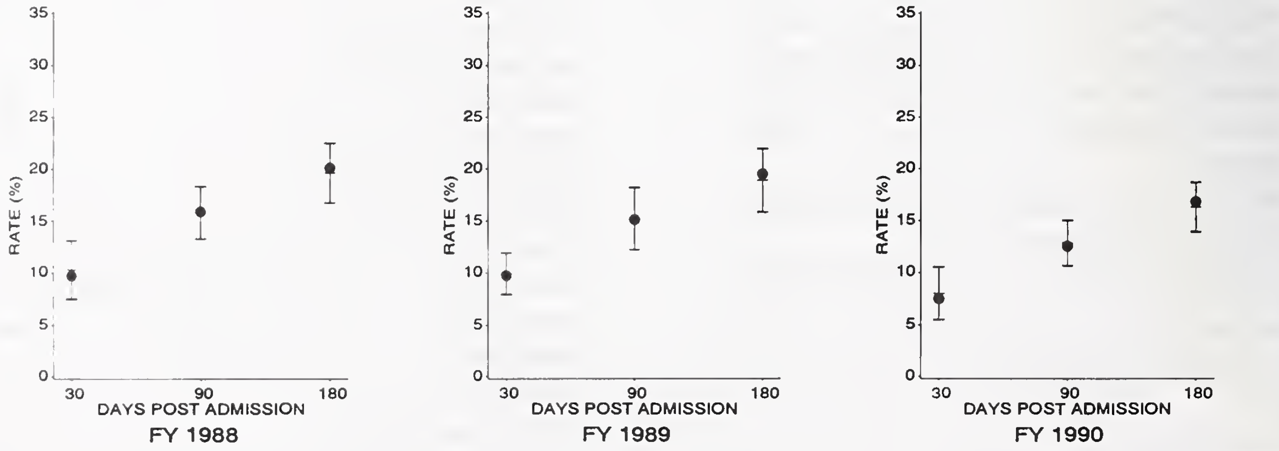
SOUTHMORE MEDICAL CENTER
906 E SOUTHMORE
PASADENA, TX 77502
Medicare Provider Number: 450111

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1036	7.5	8.0	1.3	12.5	12.8	1.1	16.8	16.3	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	14	7.1	20.3	-----	14.3	24.0	-----	28.6	27.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	69	18.8	12.6	7.1	23.2	20.4	7.1	27.5	26.2	9.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	50	10.0	14.8	-----	18.0	21.2	-----	24.0	25.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	6.5	6.7	-----	12.9	12.4	-----	22.6	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	4.8	1.4	-----	9.5	3.2	-----	9.5	5.4	-----
Stroke	25	24.0	19.5	-----	24.0	24.7	-----	40.0	28.3	-----
Hip Fracture	27	3.7	5.4	-----	11.1	10.3	-----	11.1	13.7	-----
Sepsis	29	17.2	23.1	-----	31.0	33.1	-----	34.5	38.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	8	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	12.5	6.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	5.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	19	0.0	3.9	-----	10.5	7.6	-----	10.5	10.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	9.1	4.3	-----	9.1	8.2	-----	9.1	11.0	-----
Prostatectomy	43	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	25	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Hysterectomy	5	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	6.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SOUTHMORE MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450111

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.5 years	Cancer	6.3 %
Proportion female	60.6 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	38.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	78.5 %	Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	17.5 %
Admitted for elective procedure	1.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.1 %
Admitted for emergency	8.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	90.5%	Hospital	8.8 Days
State	7.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1991

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	208	Burn Unit	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Coronary Care Unit	Yes
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2101	Hospice Care	No
STAFFING:		Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Organ Transplant	Yes
Registered Nurses	29	Trauma Center	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	41	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
		Alcohol/Drug	No
		Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SOUTHWEST DALLAS HOSPITAL

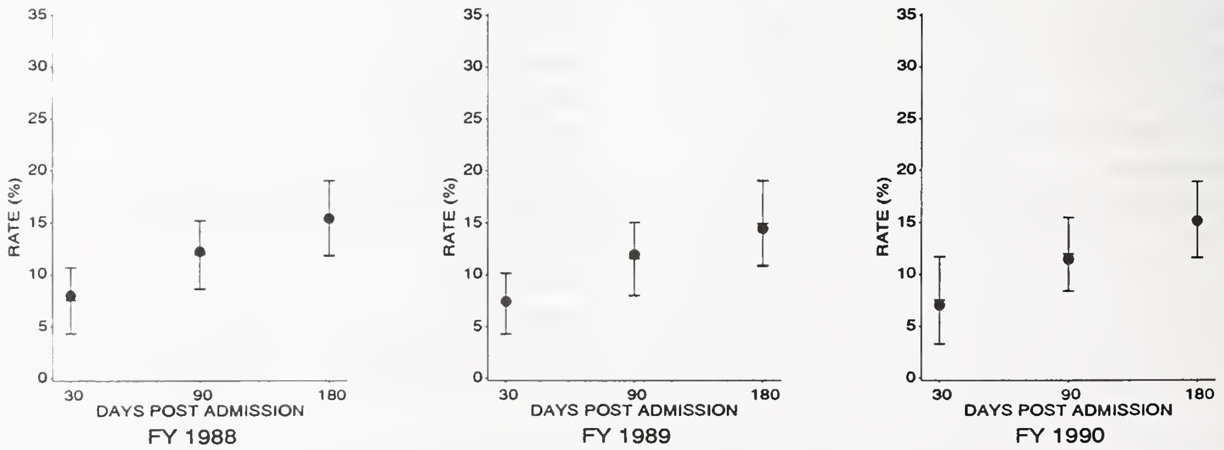
233 WEST 10TH AT MADISON
DALLAS, TX 75208
Medicare Provider Number: 450268

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	385	7.0	7.5	2.1	11.4	11.9	1.8	15.1	15.2	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	25.0	17.2	-----	37.5	19.8	-----	37.5	22.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	10.0	11.4	-----	10.0	18.3	-----	16.7	24.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	40	10.0	12.0	-----	17.5	16.9	-----	22.5	20.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	14.3	8.5	-----	14.3	15.1	-----	14.3	20.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	9	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	6	0.0	15.4	-----	16.7	21.9	-----	16.7	25.5	-----
Hip Fracture	8	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	10.3	-----	12.5	13.5	-----
Sepsis	2	0.0	14.4	-----	0.0	18.4	-----	0.0	22.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	11.8	-----	0.0	15.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	7.5	-----	25.0	10.5	-----
Prostatectomy	27	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	7	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	6.5	-----	0.0	14.2	-----	0.0	21.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SOUTHWEST DALLAS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450268

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	60.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	95.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	58.7 %
Admitted for emergency	36.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	3.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.6 %
Chronic renal disease	2.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	23.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	88.9%
State	10.1%
Outside State	1.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	66
Occupancy Rate	45.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	(Not Available)
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1699
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	36
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	55.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	25
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST DAVIDS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

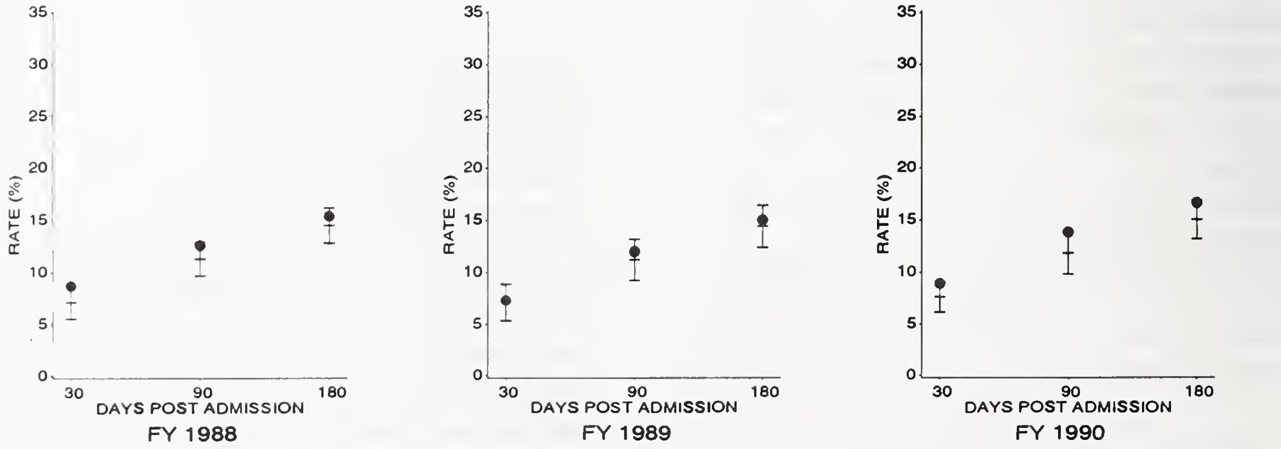
919 E 32ND ST
AUSTIN, TX 78705
Medicare Provider Number: 450431

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2594	8.9	7.6	0.8	13.8	11.8	1.0	16.6	15.0	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	85	18.8	17.9	4.6	20.0	20.7	4.6	23.5	23.3	4.7
Congestive Heart Failure	123	15.4	13.6	3.5	29.3	21.7	6.2	31.7	27.7	6.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	85	12.9	16.4	6.6	17.6	22.3	5.9	24.7	26.2	5.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	42	14.3	7.6	-----	26.2	13.3	-----	28.6	17.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	51	0.0	1.3	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.5	2.0	5.0	3.8
Stroke	111	12.6	17.9	4.9	18.0	24.5	5.2	26.1	28.4	5.0
Hip Fracture	82	8.5	6.4	4.5	14.6	11.6	7.0	18.3	15.2	7.7
Sepsis	33	45.5	25.4	-----	54.5	35.5	-----	57.6	41.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	60	5.0	2.0	3.7	5.0	2.8	3.9	5.0	3.6	4.2
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	49	12.2	6.2	-----	14.3	9.0	-----	18.4	10.4	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	34	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	5.7	-----	0.0	8.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	20	0.0	1.6	-----	5.0	3.0	-----	10.0	4.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	55	7.3	3.3	5.5	7.3	6.1	5.1	9.1	8.3	5.0
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	49	4.1	5.4	-----	14.3	10.2	-----	16.3	13.6	-----
Prostatectomy	116	0.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	2.1	1.6	1.7	3.7	2.3
Cholecystectomy	43	7.0	1.9	-----	9.3	3.2	-----	9.3	4.3	-----
Hysterectomy	37	0.0	1.3	-----	2.7	2.4	-----	2.7	3.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST DAVIDS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450431

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	56.5 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	49.2 %
Admitted for emergency	47.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	8.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.6 %
Chronic renal disease	1.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	65.1%
State	32.8%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	313
Occupancy Rate	62.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	27.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4418
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	412
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	27.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	289
Licensed Practical Nurses	70

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST EDWARD HOSPITAL

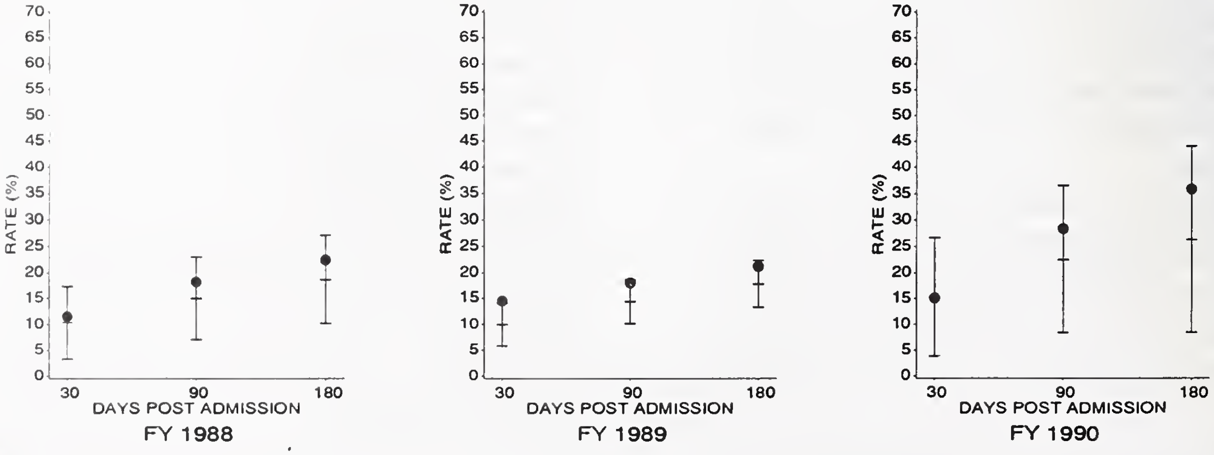
806 N CROCKETT ST BOX 969
CAMERON, TX 76520
Medicare Provider Number: 450048

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	53	15.1	15.2	5.7	28.3	22.4	7.0	35.8	26.2	8.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	1	0.0	54.3	-----	100.0	59.3	-----	100.0	61.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	3	33.3	21.3	-----	33.3	32.8	-----	33.3	38.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	3	33.3	20.5	-----	33.3	29.9	-----	33.3	33.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	50.0	8.0	-----	50.0	16.3	-----	50.0	22.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	5	20.0	26.7	-----	20.0	31.7	-----	20.0	34.3	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	8.5	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	48.1	-----	0.0	59.3	-----	100.0	63.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	6.2	-----	0.0	8.0	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ST EDWARD HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450048

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	79.9 years
Proportion female	64.2 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	52.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	47.2 %
Admitted for emergency	39.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	1.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	43.4 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	11.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	77.9%
State	22.1%
Outside State	0.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1989

PROFILE:

Total Beds	46
Ownership/Control	Church
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1534

STAFFING:

Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	11
Licensed Practical Nurses	11

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	No
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

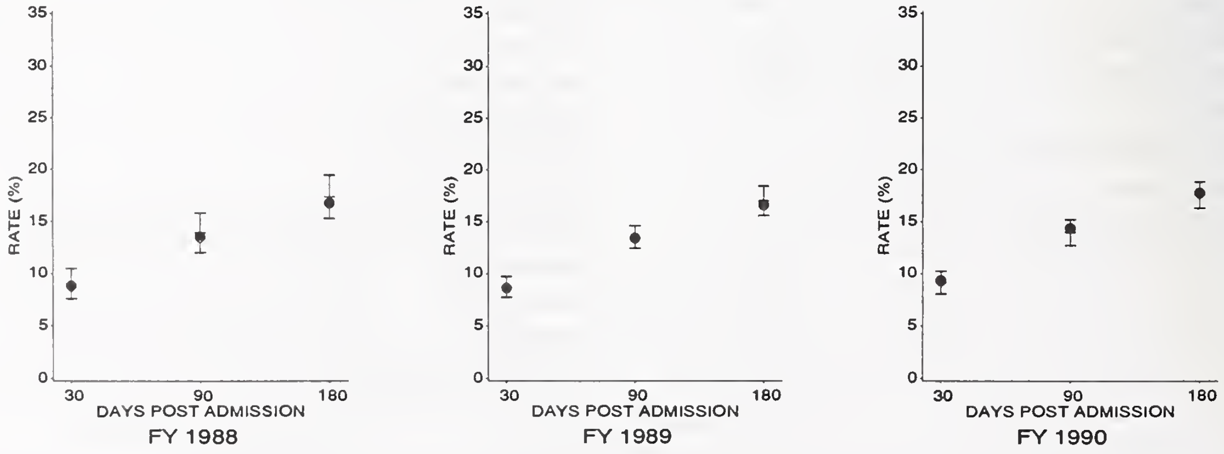
ST ELIZABETH HOSPITAL
2830 CALDER AVE
BEAUMONT, TX 77702
Medicare Provider Number: 450034

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	4341	9.3	9.1	0.6	14.3	13.9	0.6	17.7	17.5	0.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	181	29.8	24.7	4.5	35.4	27.6	5.8	38.1	30.1	6.0
Congestive Heart Failure	229	15.3	13.5	3.2	24.0	21.7	3.6	28.8	27.6	4.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	138	15.9	16.2	3.2	25.4	22.7	5.6	27.5	26.8	4.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	53	9.4	9.0	5.6	15.1	15.7	8.6	15.1	20.6	8.3
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	75	1.3	2.0	1.8	2.7	4.5	2.8	5.3	7.2	3.4
Stroke	158	16.5	18.2	5.8	20.3	24.3	4.5	24.7	27.8	4.2
Hip Fracture	92	9.8	6.0	3.4	13.0	10.6	3.6	19.6	13.8	5.1
Sepsis	68	26.5	23.1	5.9	32.4	32.1	5.7	36.8	37.1	5.9
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	57	1.8	2.9	2.4	1.8	3.6	2.9	5.3	4.2	2.8
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	104	10.6	5.4	3.9	11.5	7.1	4.1	12.5	7.9	4.0
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	44	2.3	3.2	-----	2.3	6.0	-----	6.8	8.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	40	5.0	1.4	-----	5.0	2.9	-----	5.0	4.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	68	7.4	3.7	3.6	8.8	7.1	4.1	16.2	9.5	5.9
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	50	8.0	5.2	-----	12.0	9.4	-----	18.0	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	198	0.0	1.0	1.2	1.5	2.4	1.3	4.0	4.1	1.8
Cholecystectomy	104	3.8	2.9	1.7	10.6	5.8	3.8	12.5	8.2	3.7
Hysterectomy	33	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ST ELIZABETH HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450034

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	72.9 years
Proportion female	51.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	30.2 %
Admitted for emergency	51.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	9.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	5.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	49.3%
State	49.1%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	9.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	502
Occupancy Rate	79.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	34.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5100
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	272
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	64.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	(Not Available)
Registered Nurses	(Not Available)
Licensed Practical Nurses	(Not Available)

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST JOHN HOSPITAL

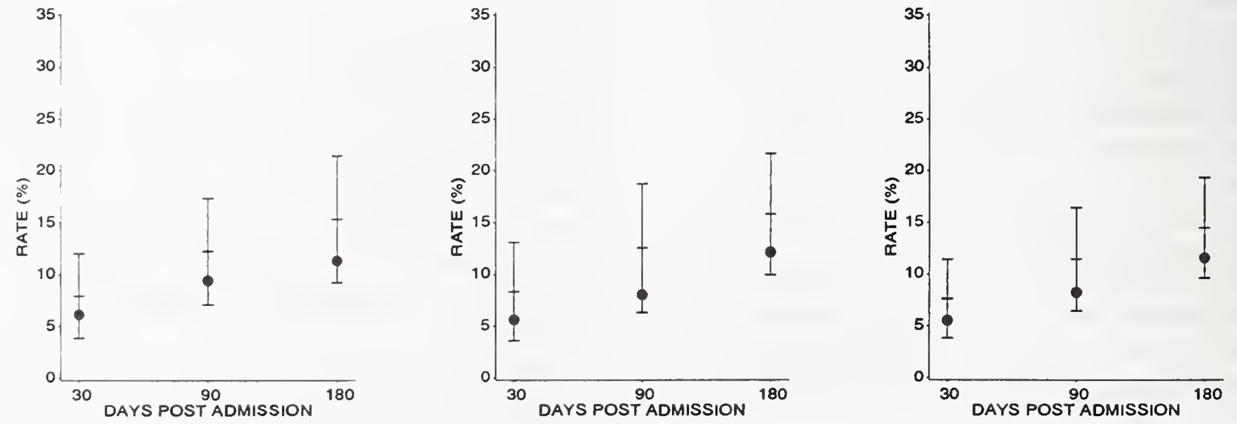
2050 SPACE PARK DRIVE
NASSAU BAY, TX 77058
Medicare Provider Number: 450709

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	365	5.5	7.6	1.9	8.2	11.4	2.5	11.5	14.4	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	6	66.7	25.6	-----	66.7	28.0	-----	66.7	30.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	15	20.0	13.7	-----	20.0	22.6	-----	20.0	29.1	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	22	4.5	14.9	-----	9.1	19.8	-----	13.6	23.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	17	0.0	6.2	-----	5.9	11.0	-----	5.9	14.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	5.0	-----	0.0	7.3	-----
Stroke	16	6.3	16.4	-----	6.3	20.6	-----	12.5	23.5	-----
Hip Fracture	9	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	9.8	-----	11.1	12.5	-----
Sepsis	1	0.0	29.8	-----	0.0	32.8	-----	0.0	37.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	3.1	-----	20.0	6.5	-----	20.0	9.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	5.4	-----	0.0	7.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	7	0.0	6.8	-----	0.0	11.5	-----	14.3	14.3	-----
Prostatectomy	8	12.5	1.0	-----	12.5	2.3	-----	12.5	3.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	8	0.0	1.1	-----	12.5	2.0	-----	12.5	2.6	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST JOHN HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450709

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	74.3 years	Cancer	4.1 %
Proportion female	58.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	53.2 %	Chronic renal disease	1.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	50.7 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.6 %
Admitted for emergency	42.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	48.9%	Hospital	6.5 Days
State	41.8%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	9.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	128	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	50.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	9.5 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2060	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Total Number of Physicians	134	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	70.1 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	190	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	23	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL

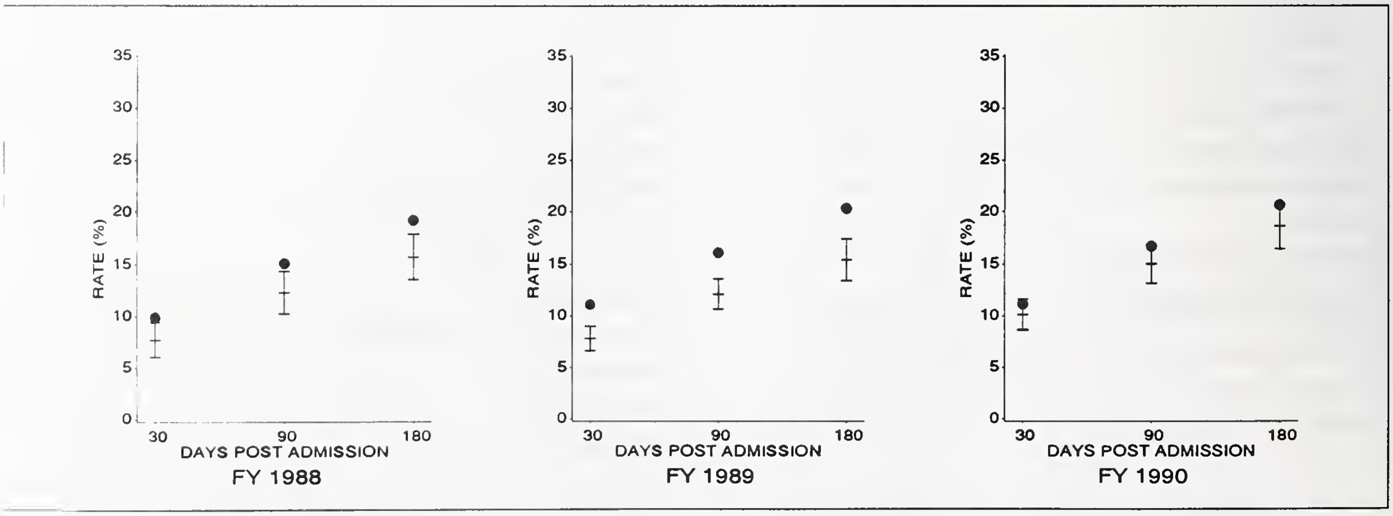
1401 S MAIN ST
FORT WORTH, TX 76104
Medicare Provider Number: 450043

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	2514	11.1	10.1	0.8	16.7	15.0	0.9	20.6	18.6	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	65	33.8	28.2	9.6	33.8	31.5	9.0	38.5	34.3	8.3
Congestive Heart Failure	133	10.5	12.9	5.1	18.0	20.2	5.2	24.1	25.9	4.3
Pneumonia/Influenza	97	16.5	15.1	6.3	22.7	20.6	6.5	27.8	24.3	6.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	30	10.0	7.0	-----	10.0	12.2	-----	13.3	16.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	27	3.7	2.7	-----	3.7	5.6	-----	3.7	8.3	-----
Stroke	115	16.5	19.0	4.2	26.1	25.3	4.2	28.7	29.1	4.7
Hip Fracture	60	11.7	7.1	5.5	20.0	12.0	8.0	23.3	15.2	8.3
Sepsis	59	22.0	19.1	6.8	25.4	26.3	10.1	35.6	30.7	11.4
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	12	0.0	1.2	-----	8.3	1.9	-----	8.3	2.7	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	37	5.4	5.5	-----	5.4	7.6	-----	8.1	8.7	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	14	14.3	3.8	-----	14.3	7.7	-----	14.3	11.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	16	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	6.3	3.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	39	7.7	4.1	-----	12.8	7.3	-----	12.8	9.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	13.8	6.8	-----	20.7	11.9	-----	24.1	15.3	-----
Prostatectomy	71	1.4	1.2	1.9	1.4	2.8	2.9	1.4	4.6	4.3
Cholecystectomy	37	2.7	3.3	-----	10.8	6.8	-----	13.5	9.7	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450043

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.3 years
Proportion female	57.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	45.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	34.1 %
Admitted for emergency	52.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	4.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	86.3%
State	12.4%
Outside State	1.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	8.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	231
Occupancy Rate	73.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	50.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4031
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	195
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	70.8 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	216
Licensed Practical Nurses	62

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER

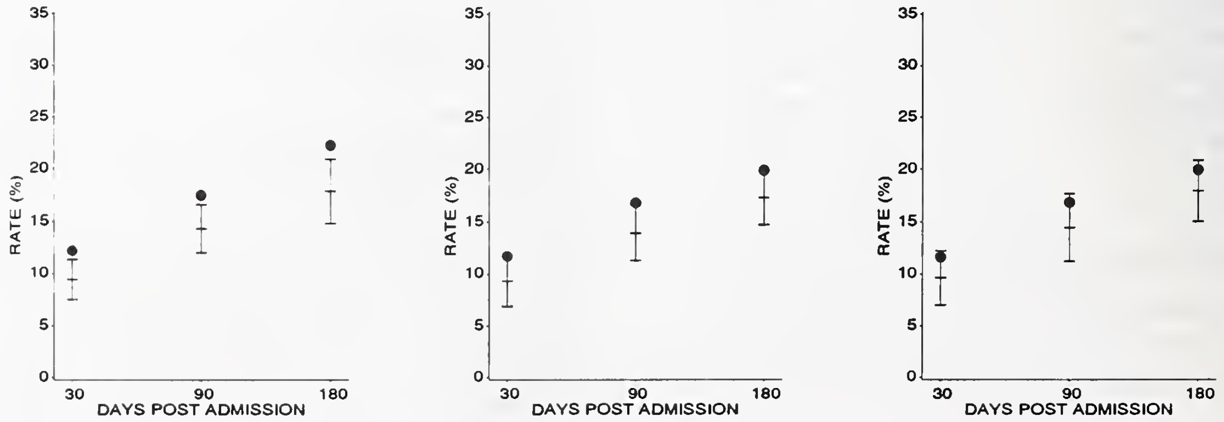
2801 FRANCISCAN DR
BRYAN, TX 77802
Medicare Provider Number: 450011

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1872	11.6	9.6	1.3	16.8	14.4	1.6	19.9	17.9	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	62	22.6	26.2	6.3	29.0	29.1	5.9	30.6	31.7	6.0
Congestive Heart Failure	100	20.0	14.1	6.8	25.0	22.6	5.3	31.0	28.4	5.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	97	23.7	15.1	4.6	27.8	20.6	4.6	28.9	24.2	4.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	20	15.0	9.7	-----	15.0	16.9	-----	15.0	21.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	4.8	1.7	-----	4.8	3.9	-----	9.5	6.5	-----
Stroke	81	21.0	18.9	4.8	29.6	25.2	6.7	38.3	28.9	9.8
Hip Fracture	67	3.0	8.2	6.2	9.0	14.3	8.7	13.4	18.3	9.2
Sepsis	37	27.0	24.4	-----	37.8	33.9	-----	37.8	39.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	33	3.0	2.2	-----	3.0	2.9	-----	3.0	3.6	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	64	4.7	5.4	3.1	7.8	7.8	3.7	7.8	9.1	3.8
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	27	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.0	-----	0.0	6.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	4	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	36	5.6	5.7	-----	11.1	10.8	-----	13.9	14.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	0.0	7.8	-----	6.9	13.9	-----	13.8	18.0	-----
Prostatectomy	43	2.3	0.6	-----	4.7	1.5	-----	9.3	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	34	5.9	3.0	-----	8.8	5.4	-----	8.8	7.1	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450011

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.1 years	Cancer	6.1 %
Proportion female	55.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	34.8 %	Chronic renal disease	3.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.9 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	16.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	19.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.8 %
Admitted for emergency	46.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	54.8%	Hospital	7.4 Days
State	43.3%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	179	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	66.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	36.3 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5515	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	113	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	92.0 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	171	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	62	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL OF HOUSTON

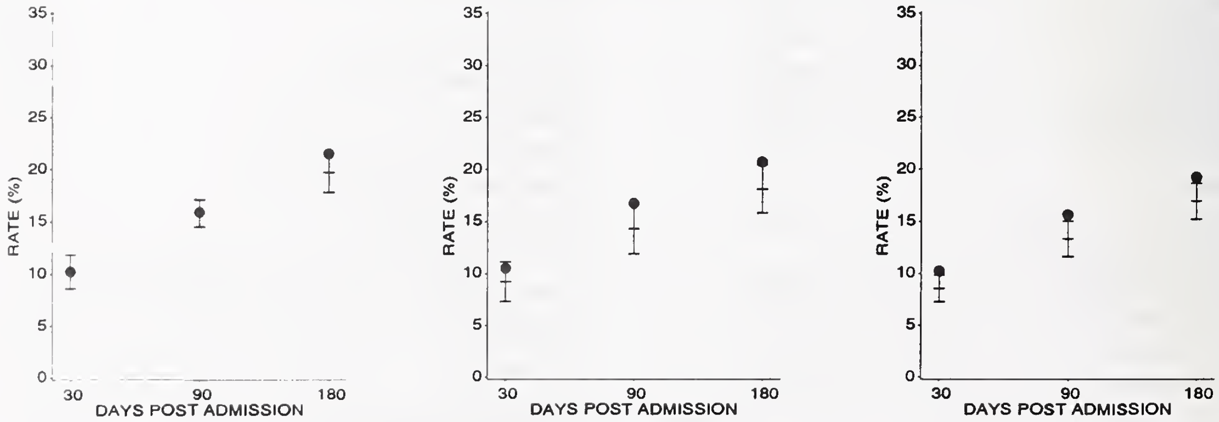
1919 LABRANCH
HOUSTON, TX 77002
Medicare Provider Number: 450035

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	3447	10.2	8.5	0.6	15.6	13.3	0.8	19.2	16.9	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	69	27.5	19.9	7.4	30.4	23.1	7.4	31.9	25.7	7.9
Congestive Heart Failure	226	11.9	12.9	2.3	16.8	20.8	3.7	22.1	26.6	4.6
Pneumonia/Influenza	152	21.1	16.2	4.8	27.0	22.4	5.2	28.9	26.2	4.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	56	10.7	8.0	4.7	16.1	13.7	5.4	19.6	17.9	5.5
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	35	0.0	1.1	-----	5.7	2.5	-----	8.6	4.4	-----
Stroke	167	19.2	19.5	3.1	22.8	25.0	3.9	24.6	28.7	5.1
Hip Fracture	77	2.6	5.8	3.9	3.9	10.2	6.0	7.8	13.3	6.6
Sepsis	40	10.0	18.2	-----	20.0	25.9	-----	30.0	29.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	26	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	85	8.2	3.7	3.3	10.6	5.2	4.1	11.8	5.9	4.6
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	28	10.7	3.3	-----	17.9	6.1	-----	25.0	8.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	10	10.0	1.0	-----	10.0	1.9	-----	10.0	2.8	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	55	7.3	2.7	4.3	9.1	5.2	4.8	10.9	7.2	5.8
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	45	2.2	5.9	-----	4.4	10.7	-----	8.9	14.0	-----
Prostatectomy	148	2.0	1.2	1.2	6.1	2.7	3.1	7.4	4.4	3.0
Cholecystectomy	57	3.5	1.9	2.3	5.3	3.7	2.8	5.3	5.3	3.0
Hysterectomy	31	3.2	0.8	-----	3.2	1.7	-----	6.5	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL OF HOUSTON
Medicare Provider Number: 450035

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.7 years	Cancer	8.5 %
Proportion female	58.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	53.8 %	Chronic renal disease	4.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.6 %
Admitted for elective procedure	52.3 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.0 %
Admitted for emergency	43.4 %	Diabetes mellitus	9.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	86.0%	Hospital	10.5 Days
State	10.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	3.9%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	572	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	77.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	31.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4647	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Total Number of Physicians	317	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	67.2 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	48	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	317	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	120	Rehabilitation	Yes
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating ortality rates

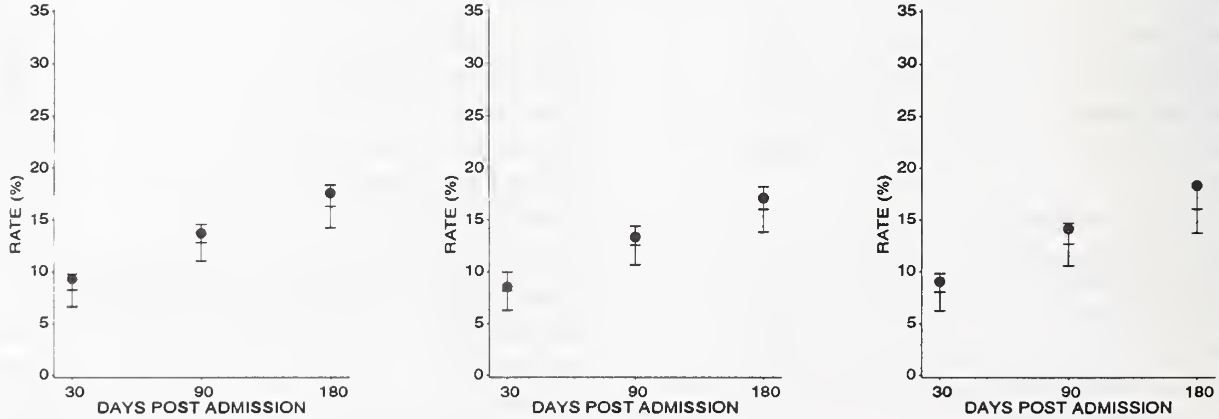
ST JOSEPHS HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER
820 CLARKSVILLE ST PO BOX 9070
PARIS, TX 75460
Medicare Provider Number: 450196

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1660	9.0	8.0	0.9	14.1	12.6	1.0	18.3	16.0	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	53	24.5	27.7	9.6	26.4	30.6	10.3	30.2	33.8	12.1
Congestive Heart Failure	78	14.1	14.5	4.5	23.1	22.9	5.3	32.1	29.1	7.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	87	11.5	13.0	3.9	14.9	18.0	4.8	20.7	21.4	4.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	23	8.7	5.8	-----	8.7	10.5	-----	13.0	14.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Stroke	57	26.3	19.7	9.0	31.6	26.7	8.5	40.4	30.9	9.1
Hip Fracture	53	7.5	5.9	4.9	13.2	10.4	5.1	15.1	13.8	4.8
Sepsis	25	20.0	23.9	-----	28.0	33.3	-----	28.0	38.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	17	5.9	4.9	-----	11.8	10.0	-----	11.8	14.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	19	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	5.3	2.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	33	3.0	3.1	-----	6.1	5.8	-----	9.1	8.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	20	10.0	7.1	-----	20.0	12.9	-----	20.0	17.0	-----
Prostatectomy	115	0.0	0.6	1.2	2.6	1.5	1.5	2.6	2.6	1.8
Cholecystectomy	25	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.6	-----	4.0	5.8	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST JOSEPHS HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450196

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	52.8 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	48.7 %
Admitted for emergency	0.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	26.0 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	57.9%
State	23.7%
Outside State	18.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	191
Occupancy Rate	61.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	59.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1841

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	60
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	53.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	96
Licensed Practical Nurses	70

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	Yes
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	Yes

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

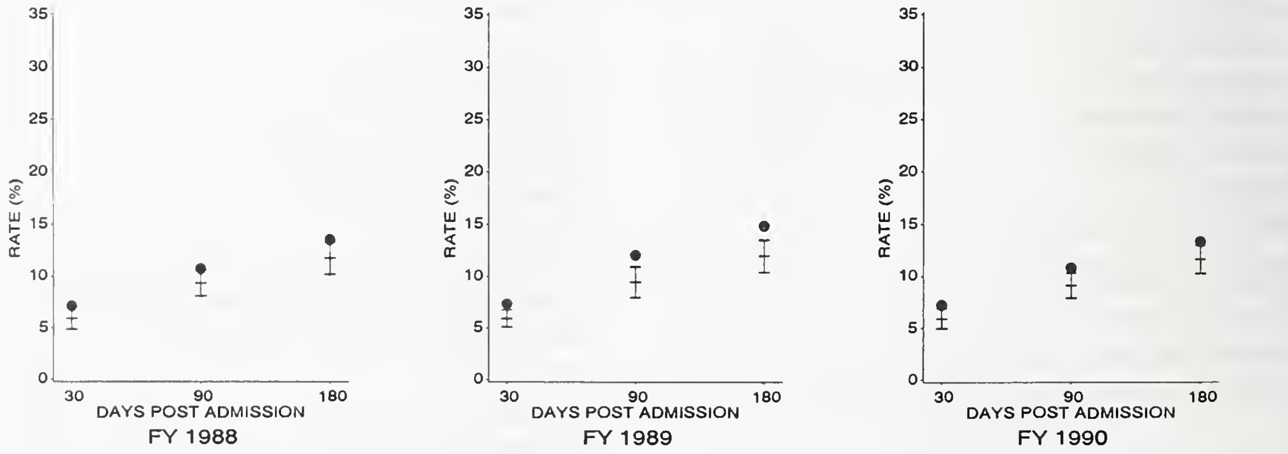
ST LUKES EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL
6720 BERTNER AVE
HOUSTON, TX 77030
Medicare Provider Number: 450193

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	4420	7.2	5.9	0.5	10.8	9.1	0.6	13.3	11.6	0.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	142	19.0	20.6	3.6	25.4	23.3	4.8	27.5	25.6	4.4
Congestive Heart Failure	177	14.7	13.2	3.3	27.1	21.5	4.1	33.3	27.6	4.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	57	10.5	10.5	5.5	22.8	14.6	7.3	29.8	17.5	8.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	9.7	5.9	-----	9.7	10.3	-----	12.9	14.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	34	0.0	1.0	-----	2.9	2.4	-----	11.8	4.0	-----
Stroke	104	15.4	16.8	4.5	22.1	22.9	4.5	25.0	26.5	5.0
Hip Fracture	45	11.1	5.5	-----	15.6	9.7	-----	17.8	12.8	-----
Sepsis	10	10.0	23.1	-----	20.0	30.6	-----	30.0	34.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	282	0.4	1.7	1.2	1.4	2.3	1.4	2.1	2.9	1.4
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	391	6.1	3.7	1.4	7.4	5.2	1.4	7.7	6.1	1.4
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	72	1.4	1.8	1.7	4.2	3.7	2.4	5.6	5.6	3.0
Carotid Endarterectomy	79	0.0	1.0	1.6	2.5	1.9	1.9	5.1	2.9	2.5
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	72	4.2	1.7	3.2	5.6	3.1	3.9	8.3	4.2	4.5
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	18	5.6	4.6	-----	11.1	8.5	-----	11.1	11.4	-----
Prostatectomy	114	0.0	0.7	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.8	4.4	2.9	1.8
Cholecystectomy	69	4.3	2.7	2.2	4.3	5.2	3.7	7.2	7.0	3.9
Hysterectomy	33	0.0	0.4	-----	3.0	0.9	-----	9.1	1.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST LUKES EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450193

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	70.4 years
Proportion female	44.2 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	65.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	61.6 %
Admitted for emergency	1.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	4.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	5.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	7.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	59.9%
State	28.9%
Outside State	11.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	9.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	715
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	24.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	2.1113

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	427
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	87.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	66
Registered Nurses	756
Licensed Practical Nurses	281

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST MARY HOSPITAL OF PORT ARTHUR

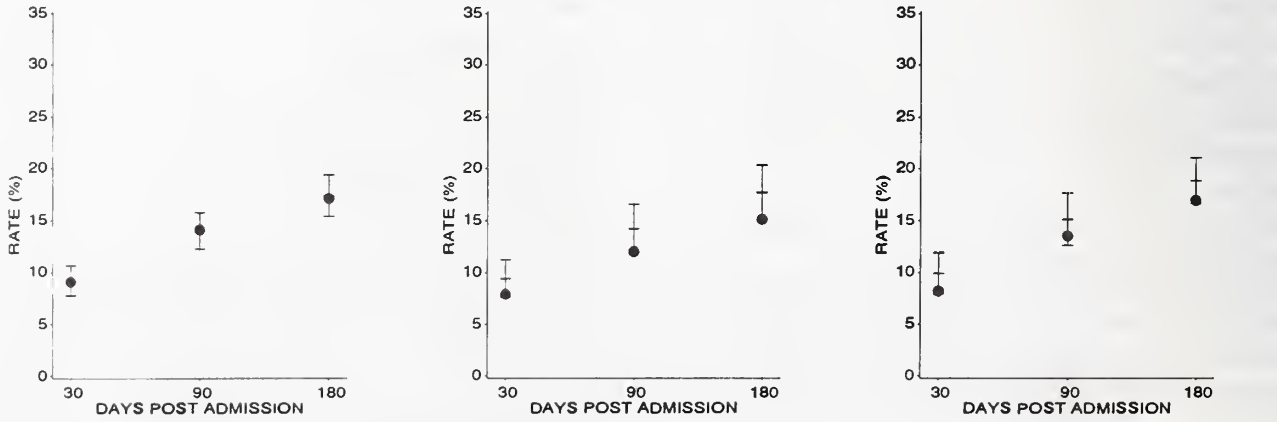
3600 GATES BLVD
PORT ARTHUR, TX 77642
Medicare Provider Number: 450096

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1865	8.2	9.9	1.0	13.5	15.1	1.3	16.9	18.8	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	34	17.6	24.0	-----	17.6	26.5	-----	26.5	28.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	109	11.9	13.2	3.8	19.3	21.0	5.1	24.8	26.9	5.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	68	10.3	12.6	5.5	14.7	17.4	5.1	20.6	20.8	4.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	28	0.0	8.3	-----	14.3	14.4	-----	14.3	18.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	42	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	4.8	6.1	-----
Stroke	74	14.9	20.3	7.6	27.0	26.5	9.0	31.1	30.1	7.1
Hip Fracture	24	12.5	6.4	-----	20.8	11.2	-----	25.0	14.5	-----
Sepsis	48	22.9	26.3	-----	27.1	36.1	-----	29.2	41.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	39	5.1	4.0	-----	5.1	5.0	-----	7.7	5.9	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	35	2.9	6.2	-----	2.9	8.2	-----	2.9	9.2	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	21	0.0	5.3	-----	4.8	10.3	-----	9.5	14.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	14	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	6.2	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	9	22.2	2.3	-----	22.2	4.7	-----	22.2	6.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	21	4.8	5.6	-----	14.3	10.1	-----	19.0	13.4	-----
Prostatectomy	76	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.3	2.6	2.3	2.6	4.3	2.9
Cholecystectomy	29	0.0	2.3	-----	3.4	4.1	-----	6.9	5.5	-----
Hysterectomy	17	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

ST MARY HOSPITAL OF PORT ARTHUR

Medicare Provider Number: 450096

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.9 years	Cancer	7.5 %
Proportion female	50.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.2 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	47.7 %	Chronic renal disease	3.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.9 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	19.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	6.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.3 %
Admitted for emergency	46.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	12.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	85.8%	Hospital	8.8 Days
State	12.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	278	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	51.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	42.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4170	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	121	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	57.9 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	156	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	114	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST MARYS HOSPITAL

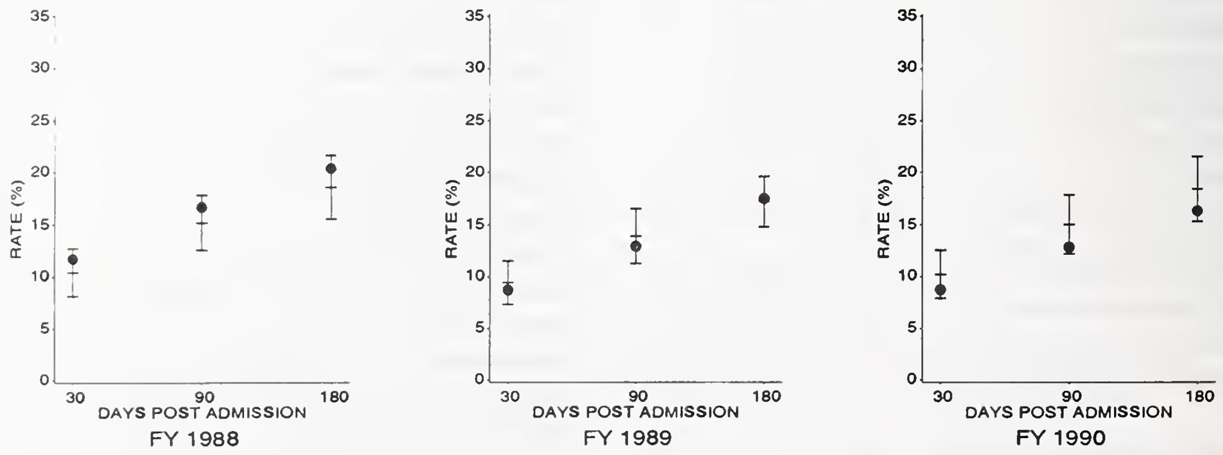
404 ST MARYS BOULEVARD
GALVESTON, TX 77550
Medicare Provider Number: 450190

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1148	8.7	10.2	1.2	12.8	15.0	1.4	16.3	18.4	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	42	31.0	21.1	-----	31.0	24.3	-----	31.0	27.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	65	7.7	13.4	4.7	10.8	21.1	6.3	15.4	27.0	8.0
Pneumonia/Influenza	45	8.9	15.1	-----	11.1	20.7	-----	11.1	24.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	19	5.3	10.5	-----	5.3	17.3	-----	21.1	22.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.7	-----	9.1	4.6	-----
Stroke	68	17.6	21.1	5.7	23.5	28.4	8.1	29.4	32.8	8.7
Hip Fracture	39	2.6	6.0	-----	2.6	10.3	-----	2.6	13.2	-----
Sepsis	14	28.6	39.0	-----	42.9	48.5	-----	57.1	53.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	6.6	-----	0.0	9.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	26	3.8	4.4	-----	3.8	7.7	-----	3.8	10.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	20	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	7.4	-----	0.0	9.8	-----
Prostatectomy	57	0.0	0.9	1.5	0.0	2.2	2.7	0.0	3.7	4.0
Cholecystectomy	26	3.8	2.2	-----	3.8	4.1	-----	7.7	5.7	-----
Hysterectomy	17	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	5.9	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

ST MARYS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450190

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.3 years
Proportion female	61.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	26.1 %
Admitted for emergency	49.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	3.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	92.8%
State	6.1%
Outside State	1.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	277
Occupancy Rate	42.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	53.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2463
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	81
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	80.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	115
Licensed Practical Nurses	17

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ST PAUL MEDICAL CENTER

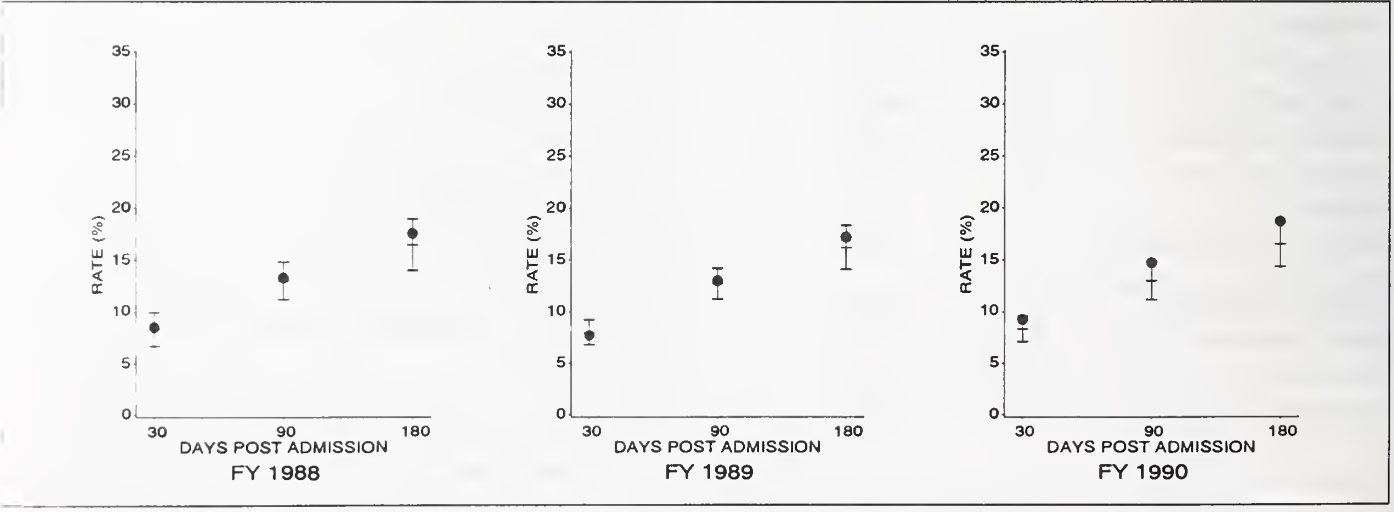
5909 HARRY HINES BLVD
DALLAS, TX 75235
Medicare Provider Number: 450044

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	2401	9.2	8.3	0.6	14.7	13.0	0.9	18.7	16.5	1.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	61	21.3	26.5	6.7	26.2	29.9	6.3	29.5	32.5	6.6
Congestive Heart Failure	136	16.2	13.1	4.4	24.3	21.1	7.2	29.4	27.0	7.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	85	14.1	16.1	4.3	24.7	21.7	5.7	30.6	25.6	6.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	16	6.3	7.0	-----	25.0	12.3	-----	37.5	16.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	25	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Stroke	87	16.1	20.0	6.4	21.8	26.5	6.6	27.6	30.4	5.6
Hip Fracture	51	15.7	7.1	5.7	25.5	12.6	7.6	31.4	16.3	8.5
Sepsis	34	50.0	27.3	-----	64.7	36.0	-----	70.6	41.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	14	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.4	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	59	10.2	4.9	5.6	15.3	7.0	6.2	16.9	8.0	6.5
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	11	9.1	5.3	-----	9.1	10.2	-----	18.2	14.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	15	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	4.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	63	3.2	3.0	2.8	7.9	5.6	3.9	9.5	7.5	4.5
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	22	22.7	6.5	-----	27.3	11.8	-----	31.8	15.4	-----
Prostatectomy	42	2.4	0.9	-----	4.8	2.3	-----	4.8	3.9	-----
Cholecystectomy	49	2.0	2.9	-----	8.2	5.7	-----	8.2	7.8	-----
Hysterectomy	23	4.3	1.9	-----	8.7	4.1	-----	8.7	6.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



ST PAUL MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450044

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	72.9 years
Proportion female	60.1 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	56.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	28.8 %
Admitted for emergency	42.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	8.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	32.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	5.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	9.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	79.7%
State	17.4%
Outside State	2.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	436
Occupancy Rate	63.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	23.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4357

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	438
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	66.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	63
Registered Nurses	558
Licensed Practical Nurses	74

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

SUN BELT REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

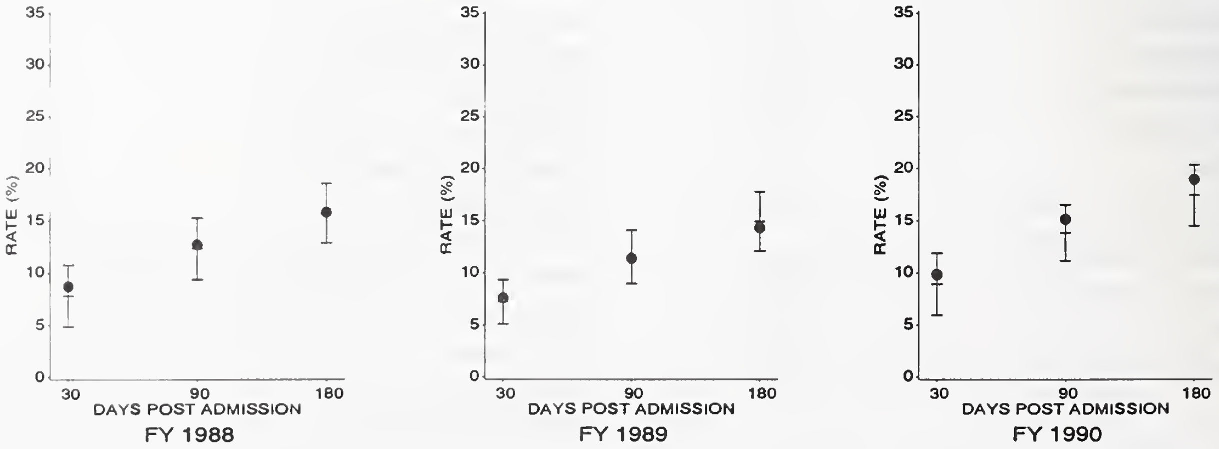
13111 EAST FREEWAY
HOUSTON, TX 77015
Medicare Provider Number: 450126

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	766	9.8	8.9	1.5	15.1	13.8	1.3	18.9	17.4	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	17	23.5	22.6	-----	23.5	25.6	-----	23.5	28.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	40	10.0	13.8	-----	25.0	22.8	-----	37.5	29.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	44	13.6	13.3	-----	20.5	18.4	-----	20.5	21.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	31	6.5	7.5	-----	12.9	12.8	-----	12.9	16.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	12	0.0	1.0	-----	8.3	2.3	-----	8.3	3.9	-----
Stroke	34	11.8	19.1	-----	17.6	25.0	-----	23.5	28.8	-----
Hip Fracture	20	5.0	4.9	-----	5.0	9.1	-----	10.0	12.3	-----
Sepsis	7	14.3	21.5	-----	14.3	26.7	-----	28.6	30.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	9.1	3.2	-----	9.1	5.7	-----	9.1	7.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	0.0	6.0	-----	0.0	12.0	-----	12.5	16.6	-----
Prostatectomy	33	3.0	0.8	-----	3.0	1.8	-----	6.1	3.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	19	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	5.3	5.8	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

SUN BELT REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450126

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.7 years
Proportion female	57.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	61.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	33.1 %
Admitted for emergency	46.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.1 %
Chronic liver disease	1.6 %
Chronic renal disease	2.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	90.9%
State	7.3%
Outside State	1.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.8 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	224
Occupancy Rate	25.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	25.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1794
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	176
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	51.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	79
Licensed Practical Nurses	46

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

SWEENY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

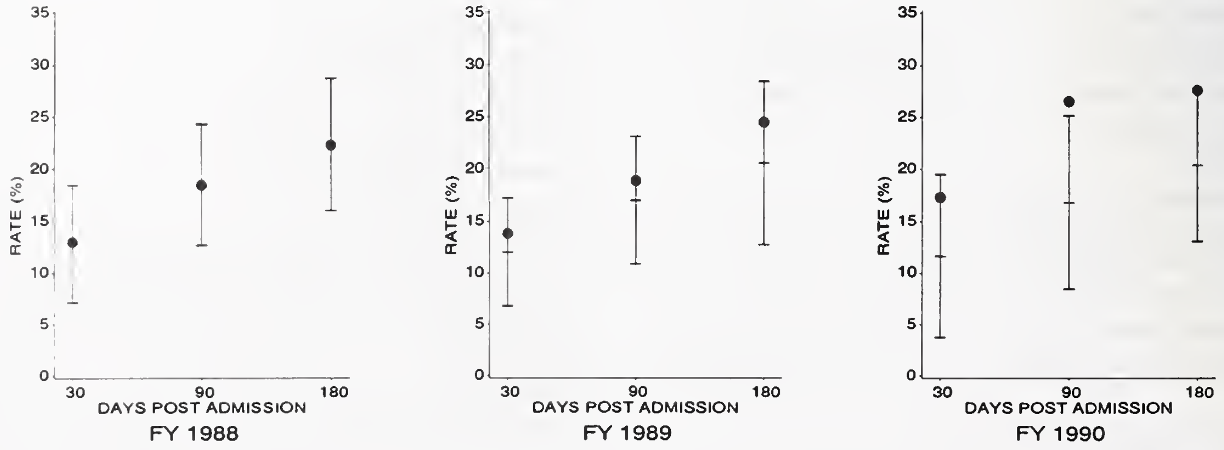
305 N MCKINNEY ST
SWEENY, TX 77480
Medicare Provider Number: 450065

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	185	17.3	11.6	3.9	26.5	16.8	4.2	27.6	20.4	3.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	55.6	21.7	-----	55.6	23.3	-----	55.6	25.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	16	6.3	11.5	-----	18.8	17.8	-----	18.8	22.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	31	32.3	15.6	-----	41.9	21.3	-----	41.9	25.0	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	8.1	-----	0.0	14.6	-----	0.0	19.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	5.7	-----
Stroke	6	50.0	22.9	-----	66.7	30.2	-----	83.3	34.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	5	0.0	27.0	-----	20.0	32.9	-----	20.0	38.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	2	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	5.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	6.7	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



SWEENY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450065

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.2 years
Proportion female	61.1 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	61.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.5 %
Admitted for emergency	96.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	8.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.2 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	12.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	9.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	88.8%
State	10.0%
Outside State	1.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	4.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	31
Occupancy Rate	20.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	37.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0949

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	8
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	62.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	13
Licensed Practical Nurses	15

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TERRELL COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

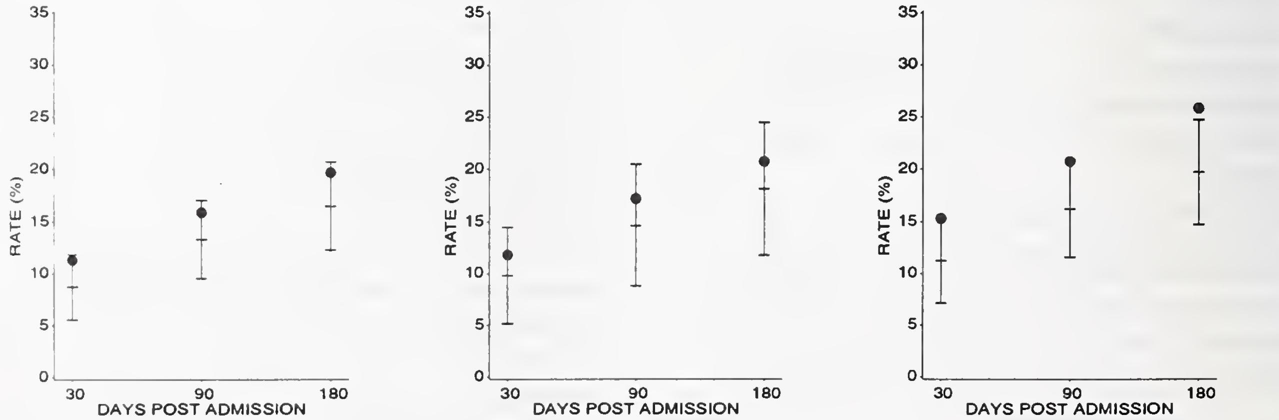
1551 HWY 34 S
TERRELL, TX 75160
Medicare Provider Number: 450683

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	489	15.3	11.2	2.0	20.7	16.2	2.3	25.8	19.7	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	14	42.9	28.2	-----	42.9	31.9	-----	42.9	34.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	32	3.1	13.5	-----	3.1	21.3	-----	9.4	27.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	35	31.4	14.0	-----	40.0	18.8	-----	45.7	22.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	25.0	10.4	-----	50.0	17.8	-----	50.0	22.8	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	7	14.3	1.5	-----	14.3	3.5	-----	14.3	5.7	-----
Stroke	15	33.3	20.6	-----	40.0	26.2	-----	53.3	30.1	-----
Hip Fracture	18	11.1	6.4	-----	11.1	11.3	-----	38.9	14.6	-----
Sepsis	16	25.0	29.7	-----	43.8	36.8	-----	50.0	41.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	4	25.0	10.7	-----	50.0	19.3	-----	50.0	24.7	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	5	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	11	9.1	5.2	-----	9.1	9.9	-----	45.5	13.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	12.5	5.3	-----	12.5	9.5	-----	25.0	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	7	14.3	0.6	-----	14.3	1.3	-----	14.3	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	11.1	1.6	-----	11.1	2.7	-----	11.1	3.7	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.5	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

TERRELL COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450683

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	75.7 years
Proportion female	55.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	33.9 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	3.1 %
Admitted for emergency	65.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	40.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.4 %
Chronic renal disease	2.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	18.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.5 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	42.9%
State	54.6%
Outside State	2.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	55
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	35.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2919
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	22
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	90.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	35
Licensed Practical Nurses	11

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

TEXOMA MEDICAL CENTER

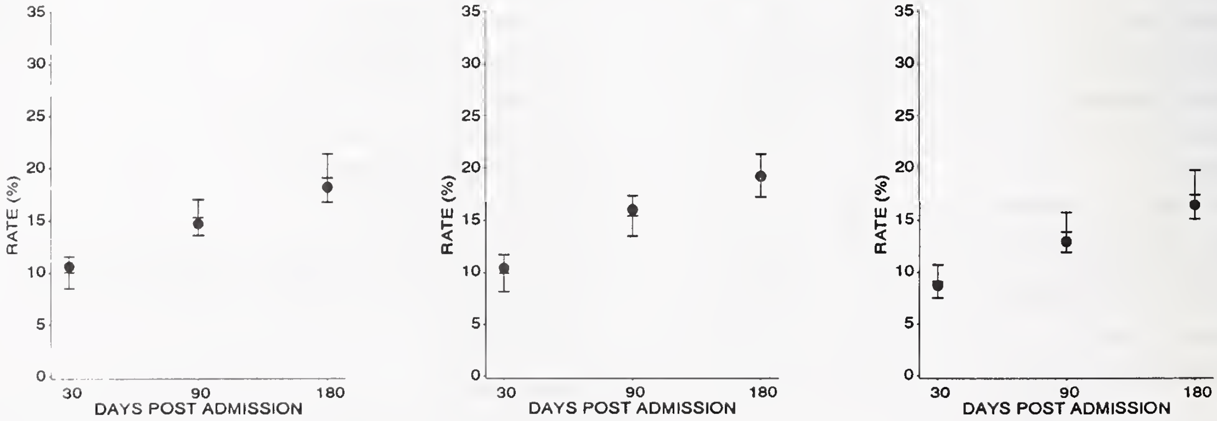
1000 MEMORIAL DR BOX 890
DENISON, TX 75020
Medicare Provider Number: 450324

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1887	8.7	9.1	0.8	12.9	13.8	1.0	16.4	17.4	1.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	73	28.8	27.4	8.7	34.2	30.2	8.5	34.2	32.8	7.5
Congestive Heart Failure	116	16.4	12.8	5.4	24.1	20.5	6.8	29.3	26.4	5.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	88	5.7	13.8	4.9	14.8	19.1	4.9	17.0	22.5	5.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	46	6.5	8.4	-----	10.9	14.2	-----	10.9	18.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	18	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	4.2	-----	5.6	6.8	-----
Stroke	68	19.1	18.1	5.2	22.1	23.7	5.3	23.5	27.3	6.1
Hip Fracture	56	7.1	5.7	3.5	7.1	9.9	4.5	8.9	12.9	6.0
Sepsis	14	35.7	29.3	-----	42.9	38.4	-----	50.0	44.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	41	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	2.8	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	25	8.0	5.4	-----	12.0	7.2	-----	12.0	8.2	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	33	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	5.0	-----	3.0	7.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	22	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.4	-----	4.5	5.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	34	11.8	3.1	-----	11.8	5.4	-----	14.7	7.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	38	5.3	5.2	-----	5.3	9.4	-----	5.3	12.4	-----
Prostatectomy	81	1.2	1.6	1.9	3.7	3.7	2.7	6.2	6.1	3.8
Cholecystectomy	36	0.0	1.9	-----	2.8	3.4	-----	5.6	4.6	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

TEXOMA MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450324

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.2 years
Proportion female	53.8 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	62.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	23.8 %
Admitted for emergency	45.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	8.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.9 %
Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Chronic renal disease	3.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	26.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	6.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	56.8%
State	10.6%
Outside State	32.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	211
Occupancy Rate	48.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	45.0 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5419

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	64
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	78.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	231
Licensed Practical Nurses	67

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

THE MEDICAL CENTER OF MESQUITE

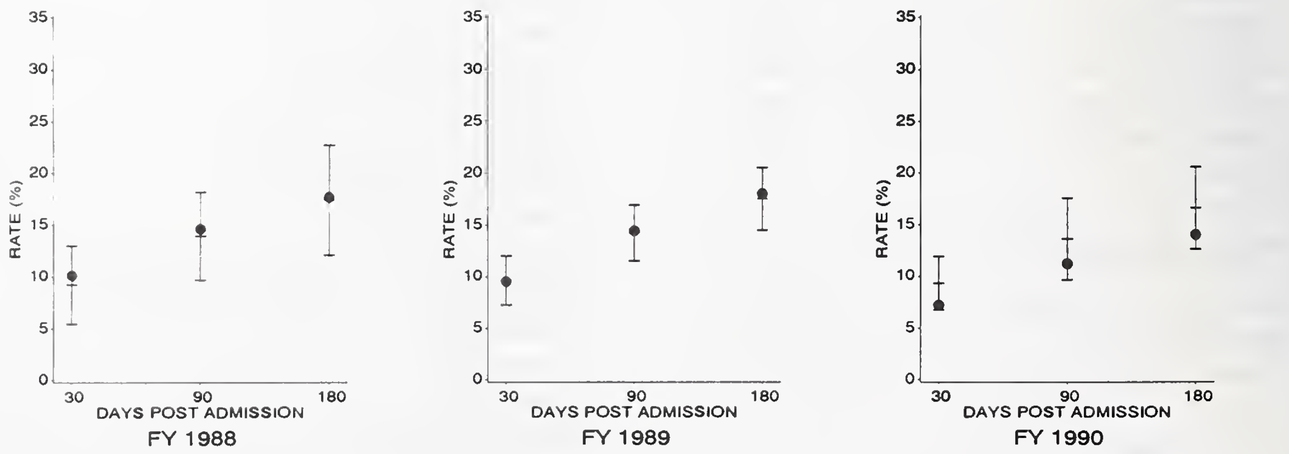
1011 N GALLOWAY BOX 1008
MESQUITE, TX 75149
Medicare Provider Number: 450031

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	847	7.2	9.3	1.3	11.2	13.6	2.0	14.0	16.6	2.0
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	30	26.7	24.1	-----	30.0	26.9	-----	30.0	29.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	29	17.2	12.2	-----	17.2	19.3	-----	20.7	25.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	48	8.3	12.7	-----	16.7	17.5	-----	20.8	20.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	32	0.0	7.6	-----	0.0	12.7	-----	6.3	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	14	0.0	1.6	-----	7.1	3.3	-----	7.1	5.2	-----
Stroke	25	20.0	23.4	-----	32.0	30.2	-----	40.0	33.9	-----
Hip Fracture	27	3.7	9.8	-----	7.4	16.0	-----	7.4	20.0	-----
Sepsis	5	20.0	26.9	-----	20.0	41.6	-----	20.0	48.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	5	0.0	1.7	-----	20.0	3.2	-----	20.0	5.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	17	5.9	5.3	-----	11.8	9.6	-----	11.8	12.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	16	0.0	9.7	-----	0.0	16.4	-----	0.0	20.9	-----
Prostatectomy	28	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.4	-----
Cholecystectomy	29	0.0	2.8	-----	6.9	4.5	-----	6.9	5.5	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	0.0	4.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



THE MEDICAL CENTER OF MESQUITE

Medicare Provider Number: 450031

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	73.4 years
Proportion female	58.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	37.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	11.8 %
Admitted for emergency	61.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	45.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.2 %
Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	23.7 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.5 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	81.6%
State	16.3%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	7.3 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	152
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	33.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1755
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	96
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	71.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	100
Licensed Practical Nurses	25

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

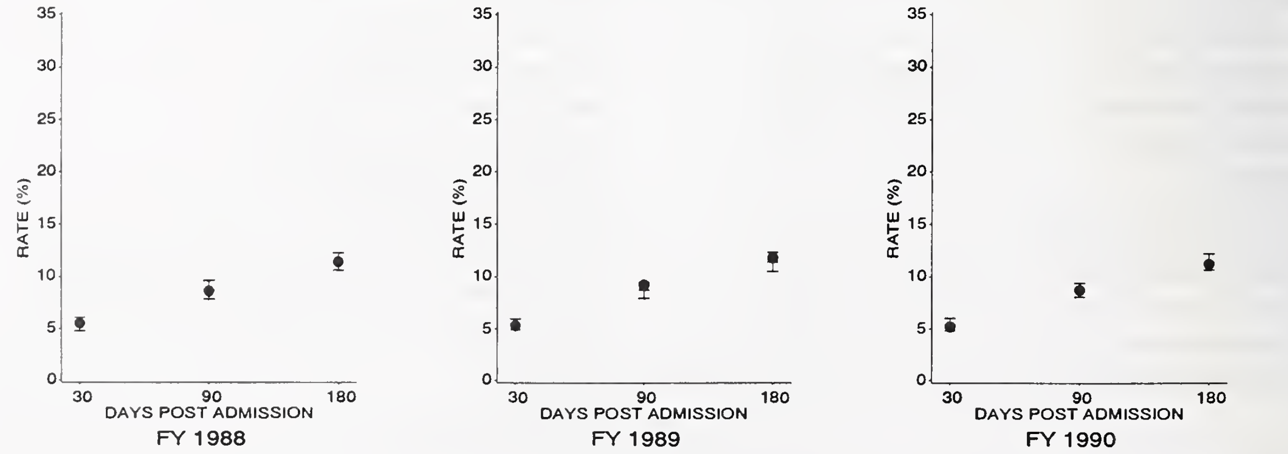
6565 FANNIN
HOUSTON, TX 77030
Medicare Provider Number: 450358

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	6958	5.2	5.4	0.3	8.7	8.7	0.3	11.2	11.4	0.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	133	15.0	20.1	4.6	16.5	22.8	5.0	17.3	25.2	5.5
Congestive Heart Failure	183	16.4	13.6	4.0	27.9	22.2	5.5	34.4	28.5	5.4
Pneumonia/Influenza	105	14.3	12.3	6.1	21.0	17.3	7.8	23.8	21.0	8.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	37	13.5	5.8	-----	24.3	10.9	-----	29.7	15.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	58	1.7	1.1	1.8	1.7	2.5	2.4	1.7	3.9	3.6
Stroke	142	12.0	15.7	4.9	18.3	21.4	4.9	21.1	25.0	5.1
Hip Fracture	93	4.3	5.5	2.5	6.5	10.1	3.6	7.5	13.3	4.5
Sepsis	37	27.0	17.5	-----	35.1	24.3	-----	37.8	28.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	250	2.8	1.8	1.1	4.0	2.5	1.6	5.6	3.2	1.6
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	310	6.5	4.8	1.3	10.0	6.9	1.7	12.6	7.9	2.1
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	72	2.8	2.1	2.0	6.9	4.2	3.3	6.9	6.3	2.9
Carotid Endarterectomy	101	0.0	1.1	1.5	0.0	2.1	2.4	1.0	3.1	2.6
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	220	0.5	1.6	1.0	0.5	3.1	1.6	1.4	4.3	1.9
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	40	2.5	4.6	-----	7.5	8.8	-----	7.5	11.8	-----
Prostatectomy	217	1.4	0.7	0.8	1.8	1.6	0.9	2.3	2.7	1.2
Cholecystectomy	94	3.2	2.3	2.0	5.3	4.4	2.8	7.4	6.0	2.9
Hysterectomy	56	1.8	0.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.2	1.8	2.8	2.8

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



THE METHODIST HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450358

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	70.6 years	Cancer	6.9 %
Proportion female	49.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	25.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	83.1 %	Chronic renal disease	4.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	8.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	65.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.0 %
Admitted for emergency	4.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	55.0%	Hospital	11.2 Days
State	33.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	11.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	1224	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	30.7 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.8388	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Total Number of Physicians	813	Other Intensive Care	Yes
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	87.6 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	14	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	1524	Rehabilitation	Yes
Licensed Practical Nurses	211	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

THE UNIV OF TX M D ANDERSON CANCER CTR

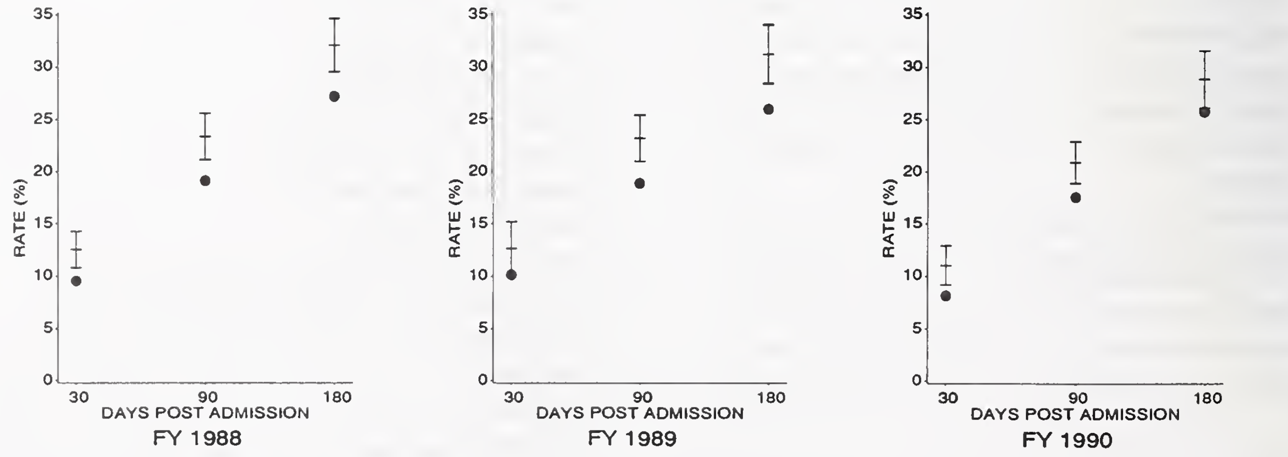
1515 HOLCOMBE BLVD
HOUSTON, TX 77030
Medicare Provider Number: 450076

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1875	8.2	11.0	0.9	17.6	20.9	1.0	25.7	28.8	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	1	0.0	49.9	-----	0.0	63.6	-----	0.0	68.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	9	44.4	13.8	-----	44.4	22.9	-----	44.4	30.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	20	30.0	21.7	-----	40.0	32.2	-----	50.0	38.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	40.0	20.4	-----	40.0	35.2	-----	40.0	46.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	3	66.7	26.6	-----	66.7	44.6	-----	100.0	53.8	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	7	14.3	33.7	-----	42.9	49.4	-----	42.9	57.3	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	7.1	-----	33.3	16.5	-----	33.3	24.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	13	0.0	1.1	-----	7.7	2.8	-----	7.7	5.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	18	0.0	10.2	-----	0.0	21.5	-----	11.1	30.1	-----
Hysterectomy	40	2.5	2.2	-----	2.5	4.9	-----	2.5	7.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



THE UNIV OF TX M D ANDERSON CANCER CTR

Medicare Provider Number: 450076

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	70.0 years
Proportion female	47.9 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	0.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	56.7 %
Admitted for emergency	26.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	66.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	16.3 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	0.9 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	27.9%
State	48.9%
Outside State	23.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	9.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	503
Occupancy Rate	75.0 %
Ownership/Control	State Government
Medicare Discharges	25.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1547

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	295
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	84.7 %
Medical Residents/Interns	139
Registered Nurses	802
Licensed Practical Nurses	95

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

THE WOODLANDS HOSPITAL

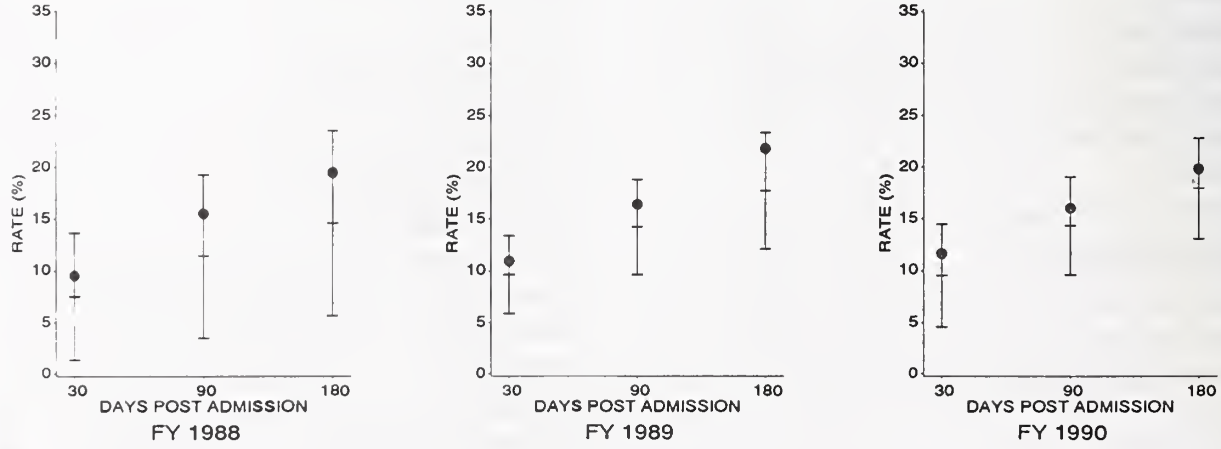
9250 PINECROFT
THE WOODLANDS, TX 77380
Medicare Provider Number: 450732

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	344	11.6	9.5	2.5	16.0	14.3	2.4	19.8	17.9	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	15	40.0	25.3	-----	40.0	27.7	-----	40.0	30.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	16	37.5	14.3	-----	43.8	22.2	-----	50.0	28.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	24	20.8	15.9	-----	20.8	21.5	-----	20.8	25.9	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	0.0	8.0	-----	10.0	14.3	-----	10.0	18.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	5.4	-----	20.0	9.1	-----
Stroke	10	20.0	21.9	-----	30.0	29.6	-----	30.0	34.6	-----
Hip Fracture	10	0.0	6.4	-----	0.0	11.4	-----	0.0	14.8	-----
Sepsis	5	40.0	29.7	-----	60.0	37.8	-----	60.0	42.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	5	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	11.7	-----	0.0	14.7	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	4.2	-----	0.0	8.2	-----	0.0	11.4	-----
Prostatectomy	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	9	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	0.0	5.3	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



THE WOODLANDS HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450732

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.1 years	Cancer	8.4 %
Proportion female	68.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	42.7 %	Chronic renal disease	0.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.7 %
Admitted for emergency	58.4 %	Diabetes mellitus	8.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	57.5%	Hospital	5.8 Days
State	36.9%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	5.6%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	54	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	44.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	20.0 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1311	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	73	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	90.4 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	37	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	9	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TITUS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

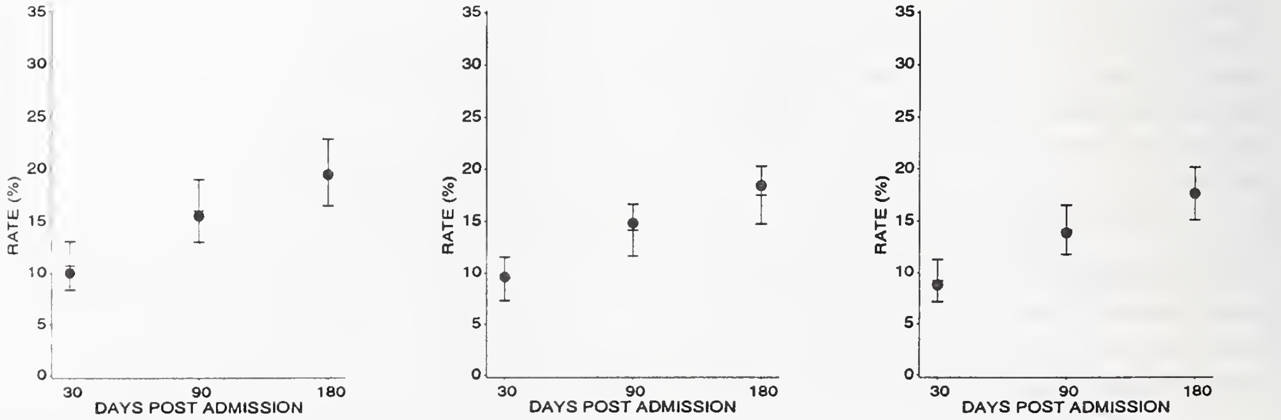
2001 N JEFFERSON
MOUNT PLEASANT, TX 75455
Medicare Provider Number: 450080

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	999	8.8	9.2	1.0	13.8	14.1	1.2	17.6	17.6	1.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	20	25.0	22.2	-----	30.0	24.7	-----	30.0	27.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	66	19.7	13.1	7.7	22.7	20.6	8.7	28.8	26.6	9.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	63	4.8	12.1	6.8	7.9	16.7	7.9	11.1	20.0	8.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	8.3	10.0	-----	16.7	17.7	-----	25.0	23.3	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.1	-----
Stroke	32	6.3	18.3	-----	18.8	24.3	-----	25.0	28.1	-----
Hip Fracture	32	6.3	6.6	-----	9.4	11.2	-----	15.6	14.5	-----
Sepsis	11	45.5	43.0	-----	54.5	52.7	-----	63.6	58.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	11.1	2.4	-----	11.1	4.9	-----	11.1	7.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	10	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	7.0	-----	0.0	12.4	-----	0.0	16.5	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	11.3	-----	0.0	18.7	-----	0.0	26.1	-----
Prostatectomy	32	0.0	0.6	-----	3.1	1.3	-----	3.1	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	29	3.4	2.5	-----	3.4	4.6	-----	6.9	6.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

TITUS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450080

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.9 years
Proportion female	55.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	46.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	41.5 %
Admitted for emergency	2.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	68.7%
State	29.7%
Outside State	1.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.0 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	131
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	28.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2360

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	31
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	58.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	87
Licensed Practical Nurses	44

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

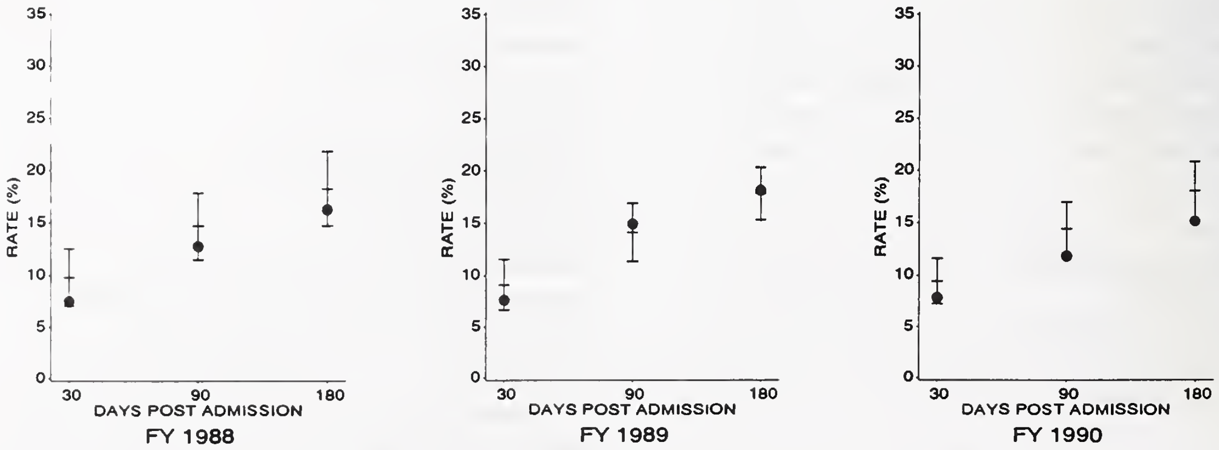
TOMBALL REGIONAL HOSPITAL
605 HOLDERRIETH ST, BOX 889
TOMBALL, TX 77375
Medicare Provider Number: 450670

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1233	7.8	9.4	1.1	11.8	14.4	1.3	15.1	18.0	1.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	38	26.3	24.8	-----	28.9	27.9	-----	28.9	30.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	68	14.7	18.3	5.8	25.0	28.3	9.6	29.4	34.5	9.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	69	5.8	14.1	6.9	10.1	19.6	7.7	13.0	23.5	8.0
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	37	2.7	9.1	-----	8.1	16.2	-----	13.5	21.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	25	0.0	3.1	-----	8.0	6.8	-----	8.0	10.8	-----
Stroke	36	25.0	20.6	-----	27.8	27.4	-----	27.8	31.2	-----
Hip Fracture	36	11.1	7.0	-----	16.7	12.4	-----	16.7	16.1	-----
Sepsis	17	23.5	18.4	-----	29.4	25.0	-----	29.4	29.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	17	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.3	-----	11.8	6.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	21	4.8	3.7	-----	4.8	6.9	-----	4.8	9.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	18	11.1	7.5	-----	22.2	13.8	-----	22.2	17.9	-----
Prostatectomy	37	2.7	1.1	-----	5.4	2.7	-----	8.1	4.5	-----
Cholecystectomy	31	6.5	2.9	-----	6.5	5.2	-----	6.5	6.6	-----
Hysterectomy	8	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



TOMBALL REGIONAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450670

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.4 years
Proportion female	61.6 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	38.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	7.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	9.4 %
Admitted for emergency	7.6 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	48.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.5 %
Chronic renal disease	2.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	17.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	55.4%
State	41.8%
Outside State	2.8%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	8.5 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	167
Occupancy Rate	58.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	41.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1914

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	48
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	58.3 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	105
Licensed Practical Nurses	29

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

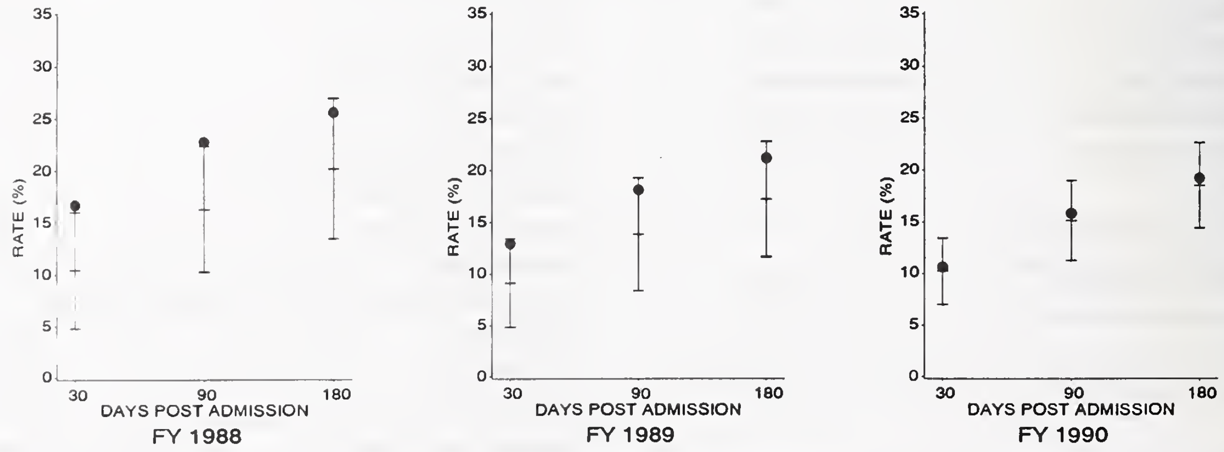
TRI CITY HEALTH CENTRE INC
7525 SCYENE RD
DALLAS, TX 75227
Medicare Provider Number: 450704

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	385	10.6	10.2	1.6	15.8	15.1	1.9	19.2	18.5	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	18.2	24.7	-----	18.2	27.4	-----	18.2	30.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	21	4.8	11.8	-----	9.5	18.3	-----	19.0	23.4	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	25	8.0	13.0	-----	16.0	17.9	-----	24.0	21.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	8.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	1	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	5.2	-----	0.0	8.6	-----
Stroke	17	17.6	17.6	-----	23.5	23.7	-----	23.5	27.3	-----
Hip Fracture	10	10.0	6.2	-----	10.0	11.0	-----	10.0	14.5	-----
Sepsis	8	25.0	26.7	-----	50.0	33.7	-----	50.0	38.0	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	1	0.0	7.5	-----	0.0	13.0	-----	0.0	18.9	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	6.3	-----	0.0	8.6	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	9	11.1	5.8	-----	11.1	10.7	-----	11.1	14.3	-----
Prostatectomy	11	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	0.0	4.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	6	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Hysterectomy	3	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



TRI CITY HEALTH CENTRE INC

Medicare Provider Number: 450704

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	72.8 years
Proportion female	63.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	40.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	8.8 %
Admitted for emergency	60.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	4.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.0 %
Chronic liver disease	1.6 %
Chronic renal disease	4.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	25.5 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	4.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	10.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	89.1%
State	8.6%
Outside State	2.3%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	91
Occupancy Rate	48.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	20.7 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2402
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	42
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	61.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	6
Registered Nurses	93
Licensed Practical Nurses	24

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TRINITY COMMUNITY MEDICAL CTR OF BRENHAM

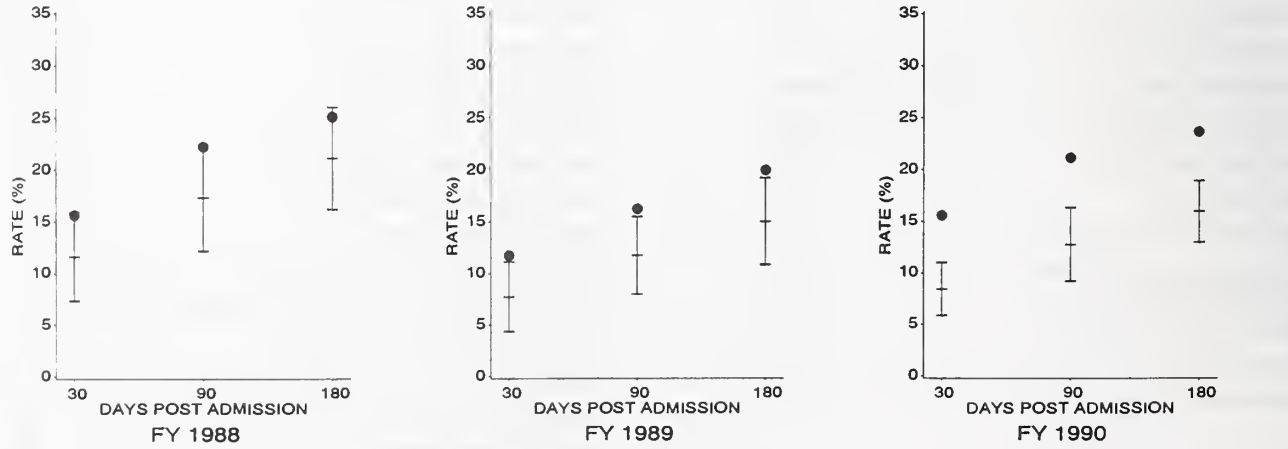
700 MEDICAL PARKWAY
BRENHAM, TX 77833
Medicare Provider Number: 450187

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	749	15.6	8.4	1.3	21.1	12.7	1.8	23.6	15.9	1.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	27	22.2	18.0	-----	25.9	20.7	-----	33.3	23.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	28	35.7	11.4	-----	35.7	18.3	-----	42.9	24.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	55	29.1	15.6	8.4	36.4	21.5	9.7	40.0	25.8	9.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	15	13.3	7.2	-----	33.3	13.3	-----	33.3	18.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	50.0	1.9	-----	50.0	4.5	-----	50.0	7.5	-----
Stroke	38	21.1	18.6	-----	31.6	25.0	-----	39.5	29.2	-----
Hip Fracture	42	4.8	4.7	-----	9.5	8.1	-----	9.5	10.8	-----
Sepsis	7	28.6	16.6	-----	28.6	24.0	-----	28.6	27.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	7.5	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	16	6.3	5.2	-----	12.5	9.2	-----	12.5	12.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	18	0.0	3.6	-----	5.6	6.4	-----	5.6	8.6	-----
Prostatectomy	34	0.0	0.5	-----	2.9	1.2	-----	5.9	2.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	21	4.8	2.9	-----	4.8	5.7	-----	4.8	7.7	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.8	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



TRINITY COMMUNITY MEDICAL CTR OF BRENHAM

Medicare Provider Number: 450187

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	77.0 years	Cancer	4.5 %
Proportion female	57.1 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.0 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	60.2 %	Chronic renal disease	2.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	6.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	70.5 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.3 %
Admitted for emergency	25.1 %	Diabetes mellitus	3.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	62.1%	Hospital	5.6 Days
State	37.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.4%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	73	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	41.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	37.9 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2322	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	34	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	91.2 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	34	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	33	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TRINITY MEDICAL CENTER

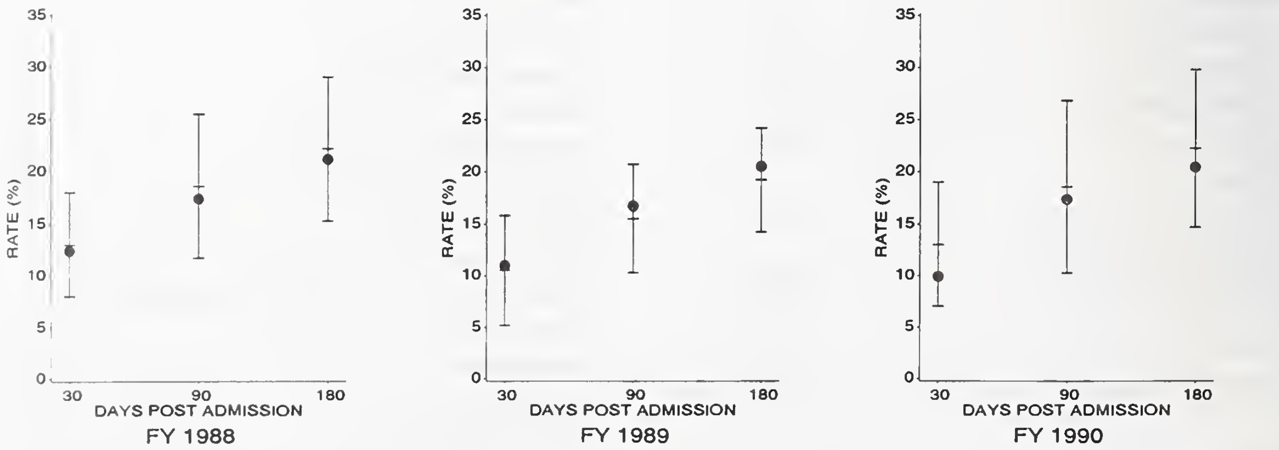
4343 NORTH JOSEY LANE
CARROLLTON, TX 75010
Medicare Provider Number: 450730

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	313	9.9	13.0	3.0	17.3	18.5	4.1	20.4	22.2	3.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11	9.1	33.8	-----	36.4	36.3	-----	36.4	39.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	16	6.3	16.1	-----	12.5	24.6	-----	18.8	29.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	21	9.5	16.2	-----	14.3	21.2	-----	14.3	24.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	7.3	-----	0.0	10.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	25.0	2.8	-----	25.0	5.9	-----	50.0	8.8	-----
Stroke	14	7.1	17.5	-----	7.1	22.4	-----	7.1	25.6	-----
Hip Fracture	13	0.0	7.1	-----	0.0	12.0	-----	0.0	15.4	-----
Sepsis	16	25.0	28.3	-----	43.8	34.6	-----	43.8	39.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	14.6	-----	0.0	21.9	-----	0.0	25.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	4	0.0	10.3	-----	0.0	20.6	-----	0.0	29.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	8	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	8.0	-----	0.0	10.4	-----
Prostatectomy	9	0.0	1.0	-----	11.1	2.3	-----	22.2	4.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	5	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

TRINITY MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450730

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.6 years
Proportion female	68.7 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	32.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	17.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	59.1 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.7 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.8 %
Chronic liver disease	2.2 %
Chronic renal disease	1.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.8 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	13.0%
State	76.3%
Outside State	10.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	108
Occupancy Rate	57.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	8.8 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3773

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	151
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	60.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	106
Licensed Practical Nurses	9

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TRINITY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

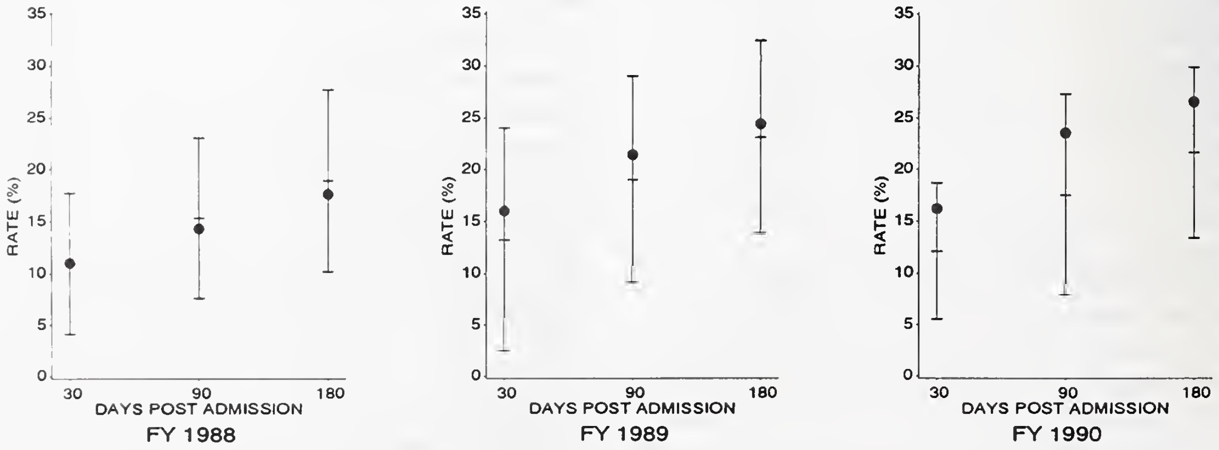
900 PROSPECT DR
TRINITY, TX 75862
Medicare Provider Number: 450749

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	136	16.2	12.1	3.3	23.5	17.5	4.9	26.5	21.6	4.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	9	22.2	31.4	-----	22.2	34.3	-----	22.2	37.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	5	80.0	12.3	-----	80.0	19.2	-----	80.0	24.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	11	45.5	14.1	-----	45.5	19.7	-----	45.5	23.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	0.0	11.8	-----	20.0	22.1	-----	20.0	29.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.5	-----
Stroke	11	0.0	21.9	-----	18.2	29.1	-----	36.4	33.3	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	8.4	-----
Sepsis	4	75.0	28.0	-----	75.0	31.8	-----	75.0	35.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



TRINITY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450749

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	77.4 years	Cancer	4.4 %
Proportion female	57.4 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	44.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	53.7 %	Chronic renal disease	1.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	19.9 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.1 %
Admitted for emergency	45.6 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.4 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	73.7%	Hospital	6.6 Days
State	25.8%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.5%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	22	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	22.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	District/Authority	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	62.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0462	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	3	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)	Trauma Center	Yes
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	7	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	6	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

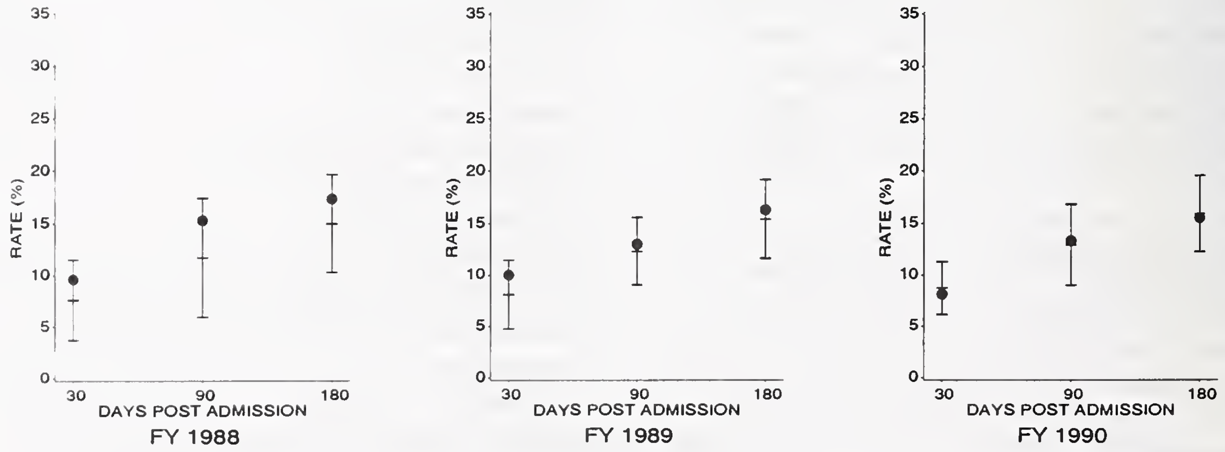
TRINITY VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER
2900 S LOOP 256 AT SYCAMORE
PALESTINE, TX 75801
Medicare Provider Number: 450747

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	618	8.1	8.7	1.3	13.3	12.9	2.0	15.5	15.9	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	25	28.0	29.0	-----	36.0	32.3	-----	40.0	35.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	10.0	12.6	-----	30.0	19.9	-----	35.0	25.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	45	8.9	15.2	-----	17.8	20.9	-----	20.0	24.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	9	11.1	7.8	-----	11.1	13.1	-----	22.2	17.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	3.2	-----	50.0	7.3	-----	50.0	12.2	-----
Stroke	26	26.9	17.9	-----	30.8	23.1	-----	38.5	26.4	-----
Hip Fracture	18	16.7	6.5	-----	27.8	11.5	-----	33.3	15.1	-----
Sepsis	13	30.8	25.9	-----	38.5	34.1	-----	38.5	38.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	1	0.0	11.1	-----	0.0	12.1	-----	0.0	13.1	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	3.4	-----	0.0	6.9	-----	0.0	9.8	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	3	33.3	1.2	-----	33.3	2.2	-----	33.3	3.5	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	14	7.1	4.0	-----	14.3	7.5	-----	14.3	10.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	9.1	5.4	-----	18.2	10.2	-----	27.3	13.7	-----
Prostatectomy	34	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	4.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	12	0.0	5.5	-----	0.0	10.1	-----	0.0	13.0	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



TRINITY VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450747

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.8 years
Proportion female	59.4 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	48.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.3 %
Admitted for emergency	54.9 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	6.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.6 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	0.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.1 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.0 %
Diabetes mellitus	5.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	59.7%
State	38.9%
Outside State	1.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	109
Occupancy Rate	40.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	29.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1701
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	40
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	62.5 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	70
Licensed Practical Nurses	30

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TWIN OAKS MEDICAL CENTER

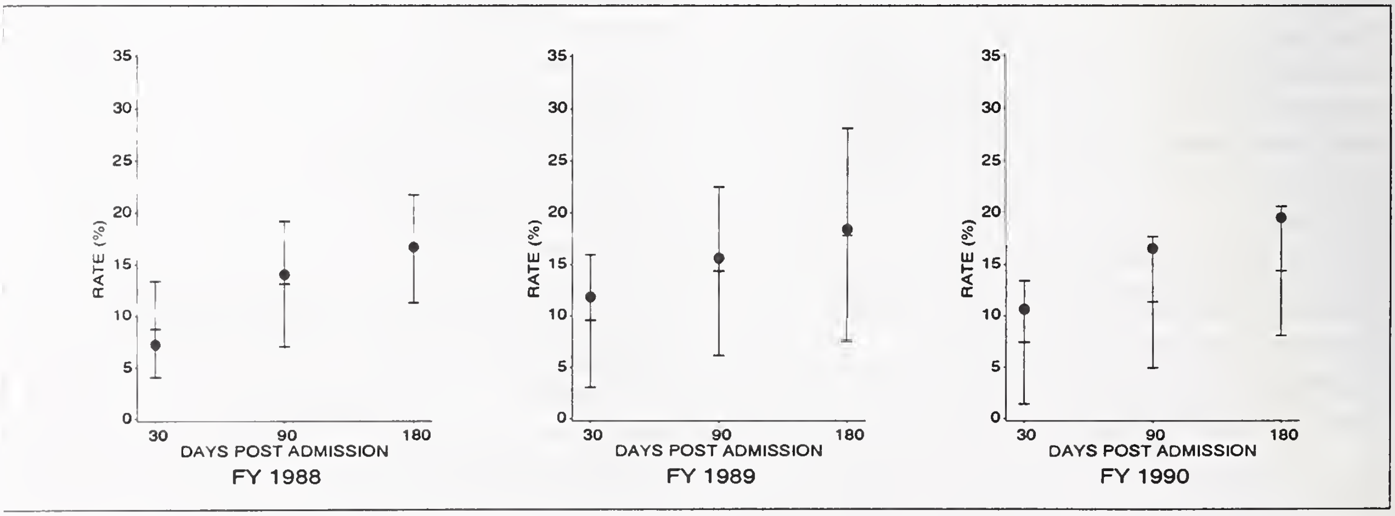
2919 MARKUM DRIVE
HALTON CITY, TX 76117
Medicare Provider Number: 450297

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	236	10.6	7.4	3.0	16.5	11.3	3.2	19.5	14.3	3.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	20.0	22.4	-----	20.0	25.5	-----	20.0	28.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	15	20.0	13.5	-----	26.7	20.6	-----	33.3	25.6	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	28	28.6	14.2	-----	35.7	19.0	-----	35.7	22.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	8	12.5	7.8	-----	25.0	13.3	-----	25.0	16.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.3	-----
Stroke	8	25.0	18.1	-----	37.5	24.0	-----	37.5	28.0	-----
Hip Fracture	2	100.0	8.2	-----	100.0	15.2	-----	100.0	20.2	-----
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	2	100.0	7.4	-----	100.0	14.1	-----	100.0	19.2	-----
Prostatectomy	3	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	3.6	-----	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	7.1	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



TWIN OAKS MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450297

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.8 years	Cancer	2.5 %
Proportion female	69.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	50.0 %	Chronic renal disease	0.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	14.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.7 %
Admitted for emergency	29.2 %	Diabetes mellitus	12.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	91.3%	Hospital	5.8 Days
State	7.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	41	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	31.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	36.9 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0198	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	1	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	8	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	1	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

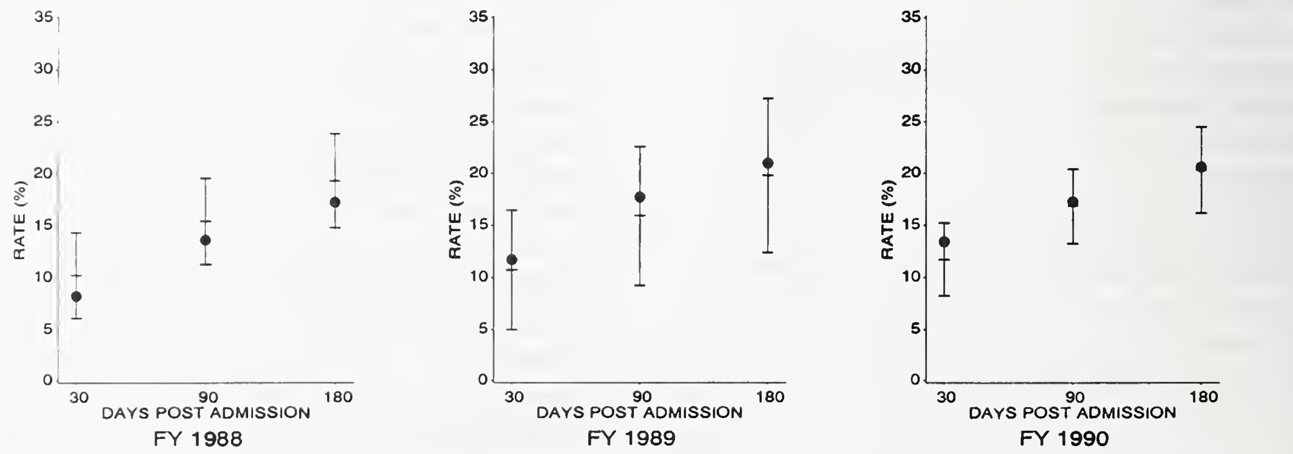
TYLER COUNTY HOSPITAL
1100 WEST BLUFF
WOODVILLE, TX 75979
Medicare Provider Number: 450460

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	441	13.4	11.7	1.8	17.2	16.8	1.8	20.6	20.3	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	15	26.7	34.9	-----	26.7	39.0	-----	40.0	42.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	29	17.2	14.8	-----	24.1	23.2	-----	24.1	29.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	38	13.2	13.9	-----	15.8	18.8	-----	18.4	22.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	12	0.0	11.8	-----	0.0	20.7	-----	16.7	26.0	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	9.1	1.8	-----	9.1	4.1	-----	9.1	6.5	-----
Stroke	24	33.3	22.3	-----	33.3	29.0	-----	33.3	33.2	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	7.0	-----	0.0	9.5	-----
Sepsis	13	38.5	38.3	-----	46.2	46.0	-----	53.8	50.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	6	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	0.4	-----	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.0	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

TYLER COUNTY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450460

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	76.2 years
Proportion female	59.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	28.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	28.8 %
Admitted for emergency	71.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	6.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	42.9 %
Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Chronic renal disease	1.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.3 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	5.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	9.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	81.1%
State	17.9%
Outside State	1.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	5.6 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	48
Occupancy Rate	39.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	49.3 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0419

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	23
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	18
Licensed Practical Nurses	23

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

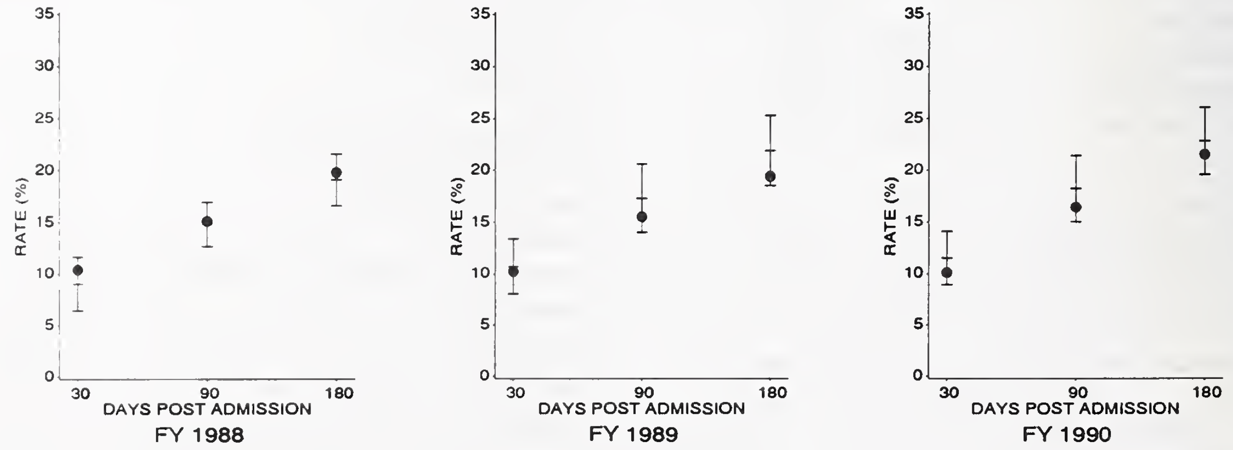
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH CENTER
BOX 2003
TYLER, TX 75710
Medicare Provider Number: 450690

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	1044	10.1	11.5	1.3	16.4	18.2	1.6	21.5	22.8	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	33	30.3	19.5	-----	33.3	22.6	-----	36.4	25.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	88	11.4	13.4	3.8	19.3	21.6	4.5	25.0	27.7	6.7
Pneumonia/Influenza	79	11.4	12.0	4.7	17.7	17.2	4.4	24.1	21.0	4.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	92	3.3	6.1	3.8	8.7	11.5	4.3	12.0	15.8	5.5
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	5	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	20.0	3.6	-----
Stroke	23	13.0	13.8	-----	13.0	18.0	-----	13.0	21.2	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	9.4	-----	0.0	14.6	-----	100.0	18.7	-----
Sepsis	11	9.1	21.5	-----	18.2	29.9	-----	27.3	34.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	10	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	0.0	3.7	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	21	4.8	6.9	-----	19.0	10.0	-----	19.0	11.5	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	9	11.1	3.1	-----	11.1	5.3	-----	11.1	7.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.9	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	1	0.0	8.8	-----	0.0	14.1	-----	100.0	18.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	9	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450690

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	70.5 years	Cancer	13.7 %
Proportion female	44.0 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.7 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	17.7 %	Chronic renal disease	1.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	35.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	32.8%	Hospital	9.6 Days
State	66.5%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	0.7%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	199	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	54.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	State Government	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	54.6 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2748	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	44	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	88.6 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	18	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	92	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	69	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH

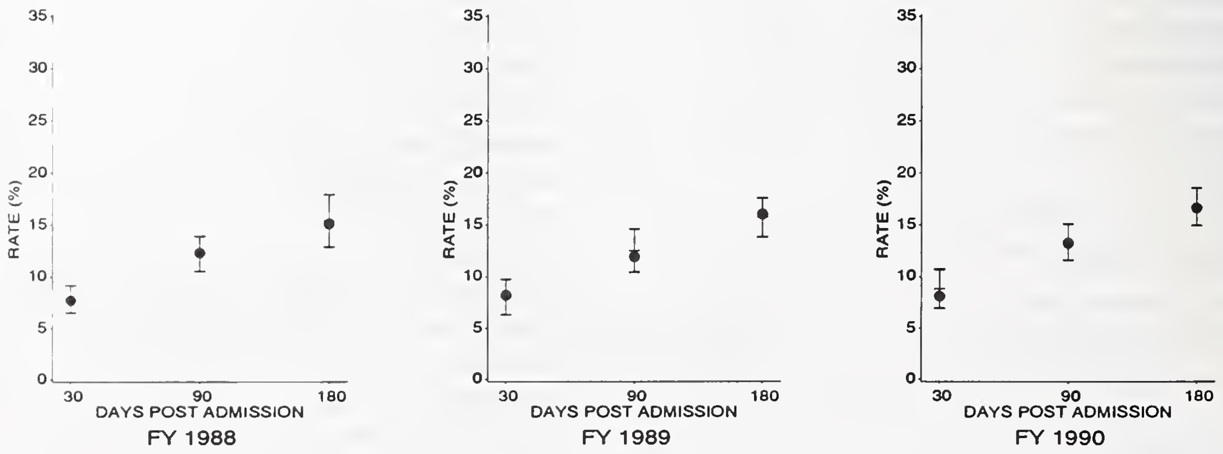
8TH AND MECHANIC STS
GALVESTON, TX 77550
Medicare Provider Number: 450018

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1679	8.1	8.8	1.0	13.2	13.3	0.9	16.6	16.7	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	35	20.0	22.5	-----	25.7	25.3	-----	25.7	27.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	52	7.7	11.9	6.8	15.4	19.4	7.7	19.2	25.4	8.1
Pneumonia/Influenza	44	13.6	15.7	-----	20.5	21.5	-----	22.7	25.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	26	19.2	10.6	-----	23.1	18.2	-----	30.8	23.7	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	2.0	-----	9.1	4.6	-----	9.1	7.2	-----
Stroke	57	15.8	19.2	6.1	19.3	24.3	7.1	26.3	27.4	6.1
Hip Fracture	15	13.3	7.8	-----	13.3	14.5	-----	20.0	19.0	-----
Sepsis	35	20.0	21.9	-----	34.3	27.3	-----	37.1	30.9	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	6	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.7	-----	0.0	2.4	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	35	2.9	7.0	-----	5.7	9.5	-----	5.7	10.7	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	3.7	-----	33.3	7.2	-----	33.3	10.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	24	0.0	1.2	-----	0.0	2.3	-----	4.2	3.1	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	11	18.2	8.4	-----	18.2	16.2	-----	27.3	21.2	-----
Prostatectomy	32	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Cholecystectomy	26	3.8	3.1	-----	7.7	6.0	-----	7.7	8.3	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH
Medicare Provider Number: 450018

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	63.8 years
Proportion female	43.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	13.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	23.1 %
Admitted for emergency	74.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	9.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	23.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.8 %
Chronic renal disease	11.3 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.4 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	11.6 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	56.7%
State	41.4%
Outside State	1.9%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	11.2 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	784
Occupancy Rate	73.0 %
Ownership/Control	State Government
Medicare Discharges	13.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.5573
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	396
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	(Not Available)
Medical Residents/Interns	429
Registered Nurses	704
Licensed Practical Nurses	169

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	Yes
Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	Yes
Other Intensive Care	Yes
Trauma Center	Yes
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

VICTORIA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

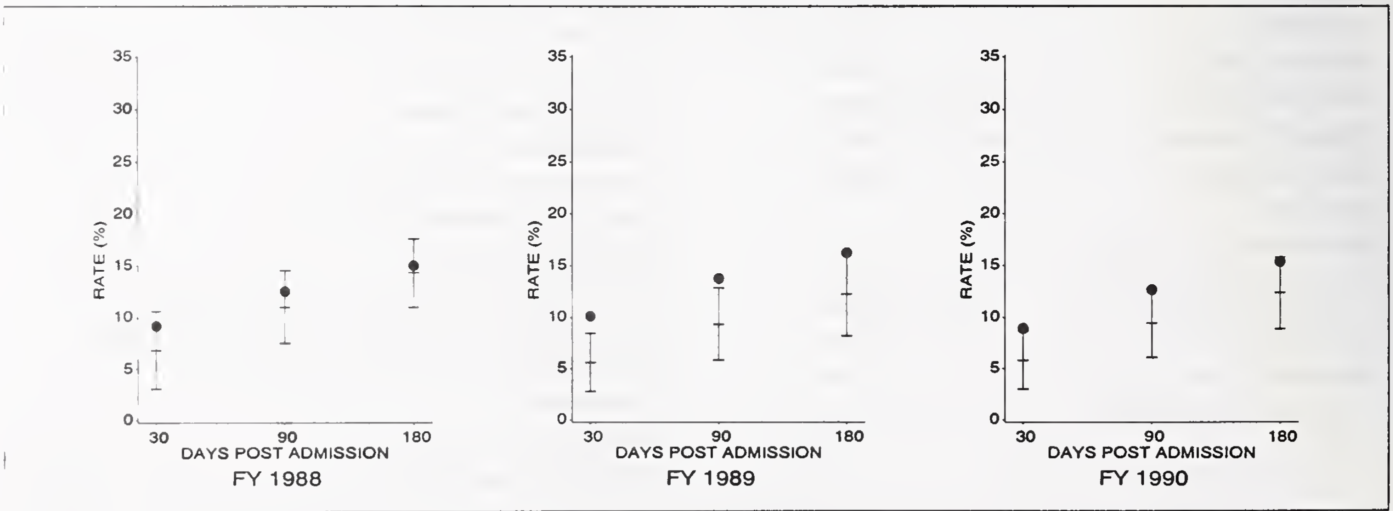
101 MEDICAL DRIVE
VICTORIA, TX 77904
Medicare Provider Number: 450724

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	587	8.9	5.8	1.4	12.6	9.4	1.7	15.3	12.3	1.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	8	12.5	12.0	-----	12.5	14.4	-----	25.0	16.7	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	26	19.2	11.3	-----	23.1	18.4	-----	30.8	24.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	39	17.9	13.0	-----	17.9	18.1	-----	25.6	21.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	5	20.0	6.6	-----	20.0	12.4	-----	40.0	17.9	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	8	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.5	-----
Stroke	23	26.1	12.9	-----	26.1	17.8	-----	26.1	21.3	-----
Hip Fracture	19	10.5	4.4	-----	15.8	8.2	-----	15.8	11.2	-----
Sepsis	7	42.9	20.6	-----	57.1	29.6	-----	71.4	34.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	1	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	3.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	17	11.8	3.9	-----	17.6	7.4	-----	23.5	10.3	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	3.1	-----	16.7	5.8	-----	16.7	7.9	-----
Prostatectomy	28	0.0	0.7	-----	3.6	1.8	-----	3.6	3.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	11	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	3.6	-----	9.1	5.2	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.0	-----	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases Is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



VICTORIA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450724

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.0 years
Proportion female	53.5 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	73.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	93.4 %
Admitted for emergency	4.3 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	5.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	27.6 %
Chronic liver disease	0.7 %
Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	47.8%
State	51.6%
Outside State	0.6%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	84
Occupancy Rate	52.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	39.4 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2258

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	121
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	58
Licensed Practical Nurses	31

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	Yes
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

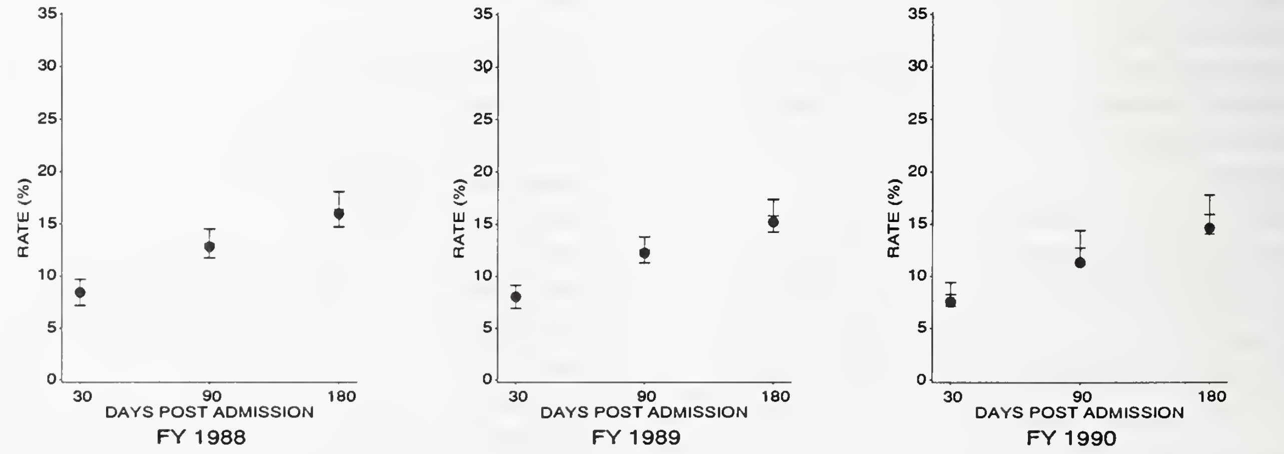
1000 PINE STREET
TEXARKANA, TX 75501
Medicare Provider Number: 450200

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	3080	7.5	8.2	0.6	11.3	12.7	0.8	14.6	15.9	0.9
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	67	26.9	25.8	6.5	32.8	28.7	6.9	37.3	31.2	8.2
Congestive Heart Failure	97	8.2	13.3	4.5	14.4	21.3	5.7	17.5	27.5	6.9
Pneumonia/Influenza	136	10.3	13.1	5.0	12.5	17.8	5.9	16.9	20.9	6.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	50	10.0	10.5	-----	16.0	18.1	-----	20.0	23.1	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	60	1.7	1.5	2.5	6.7	3.3	3.1	6.7	5.4	3.0
Stroke	92	23.9	19.8	7.2	33.7	26.1	8.1	38.0	29.7	8.9
Hip Fracture	68	5.9	5.9	3.3	10.3	10.6	4.0	11.8	13.9	4.4
Sepsis	35	37.1	26.7	-----	40.0	35.1	-----	45.7	40.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	1	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.4	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	30	6.7	6.0	-----	6.7	8.4	-----	10.0	9.3	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	18	0.0	1.9	-----	5.6	4.1	-----	5.6	6.2	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	17	5.9	1.4	-----	5.9	2.8	-----	5.9	4.0	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	38	2.6	5.3	-----	5.3	8.8	-----	13.2	11.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	35	8.6	5.1	-----	11.4	9.3	-----	14.3	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	141	0.0	0.9	1.1	0.7	2.0	1.6	2.1	3.4	1.9
Cholecystectomy	54	0.0	2.1	2.9	0.0	3.4	4.0	1.9	4.3	4.1
Hysterectomy	29	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	2.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Medicare Provider Number: 450200

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.2 years	Cancer	7.6 %
Proportion female	53.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	31.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	49.4 %	Chronic renal disease	4.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	4.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Admitted for emergency	51.9 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	48.5%	Hospital	8.3 Days
State	9.7%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	41.8%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	364	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	71.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	35.6 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2371	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	158	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	75.3 %	Trauma Center	No
Medical Residents/Interns	0	OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Registered Nurses	281	Alcohol/Drug	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	185	Rehabilitation	No
		Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WAGNER GENERAL HOSPITAL

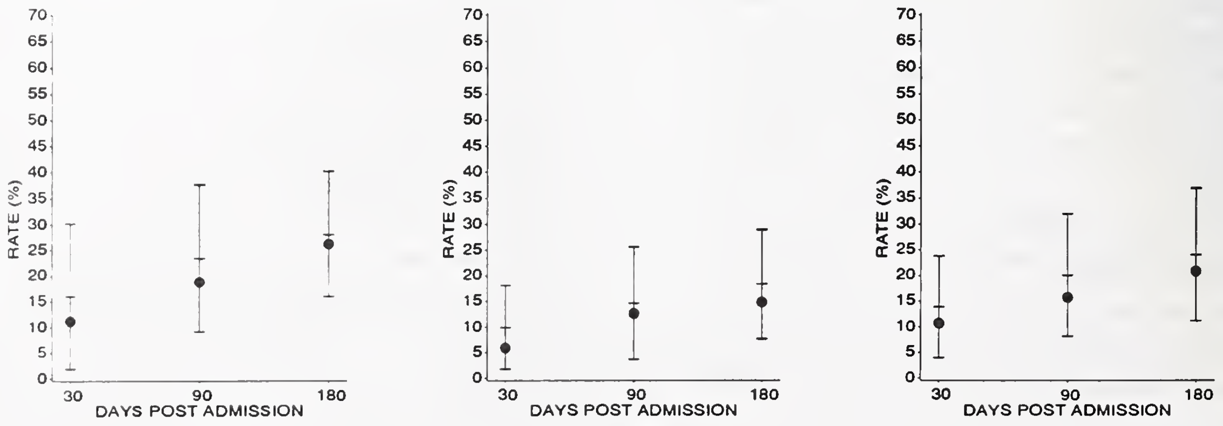
310 GREEN AVE BOX 859
PALACIOS, TX 77465
Medicare Provider Number: 450246

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	140	10.7	13.9	5.0	15.7	20.0	6.0	20.7	24.0	6.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	5	40.0	34.0	-----	40.0	36.8	-----	40.0	40.1	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	11	9.1	17.3	-----	9.1	27.2	-----	9.1	33.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	22	9.1	17.5	-----	18.2	24.5	-----	27.3	28.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	2	0.0	12.5	-----	0.0	19.9	-----	0.0	24.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	9	22.2	22.0	-----	22.2	28.6	-----	22.2	32.0	-----
Hip Fracture	2	50.0	15.1	-----	50.0	26.7	-----	50.0	33.3	-----
Sepsis	2	0.0	25.7	-----	0.0	33.0	-----	0.0	36.5	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	100.0	24.0	-----	100.0	44.3	-----	100.0	55.5	-----
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	1	0.0	16.3	-----	100.0	34.2	-----	100.0	48.5	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

WAGNER GENERAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450246

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	77.2 years
Proportion female	54.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	21.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	75.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.0 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.4 %
Chronic liver disease	2.1 %
Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	8.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	85.8%
State	12.1%
Outside State	2.1%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	6.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	35
Occupancy Rate	28.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	47.6 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0138
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	1
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	100.0 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	7
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WALLS REGIONAL HOSPITAL

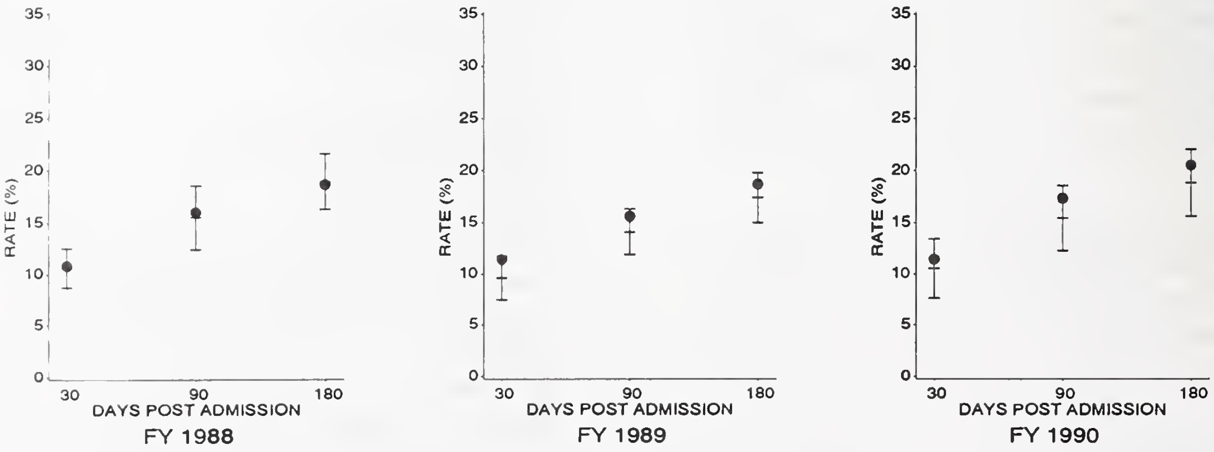
201 WALLS DRIVE
CLEBURNE, TX 76031
Medicare Provider Number: 450148

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1123	11.4	10.5	1.5	17.3	15.4	1.6	20.5	18.8	1.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	38	26.3	30.0	-----	31.6	32.7	-----	34.2	35.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	62	14.5	12.6	4.4	24.2	20.3	5.7	29.0	26.0	7.2
Pneumonia/Influenza	80	15.0	15.2	4.5	18.7	21.0	5.0	22.5	24.6	5.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	18	22.2	7.0	-----	22.2	11.9	-----	22.2	15.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	11	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	3.0	-----	9.1	5.2	-----
Stroke	45	17.8	17.3	-----	26.7	23.0	-----	31.1	26.4	-----
Hip Fracture	62	8.1	6.6	4.4	14.5	11.6	7.4	19.4	15.0	8.1
Sepsis	23	39.1	31.9	-----	47.8	37.5	-----	47.8	41.7	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	14	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.5	-----	0.0	7.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	8	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	0.0	2.7	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	43	7.0	4.7	-----	14.0	8.8	-----	16.3	11.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	23	8.7	6.8	-----	13.0	12.1	-----	21.7	15.6	-----
Prostatectomy	39	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	2.4	-----	0.0	4.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	39	2.6	1.6	-----	2.6	2.8	-----	2.6	3.8	-----
Hysterectomy	6	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.3	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

WALLS REGIONAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450148

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	76.6 years	Cancer	5.7 %
Proportion female	59.8 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.9 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	55.9 %	Chronic renal disease	1.2 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	15.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.3 %
Admitted for emergency	41.5 %	Diabetes mellitus	6.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	80.8%	Hospital	5.4 Days
State	18.1%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	102	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	47.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Church	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	38.4 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.3410	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	57	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	82.5 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	65	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	45	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WEST COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

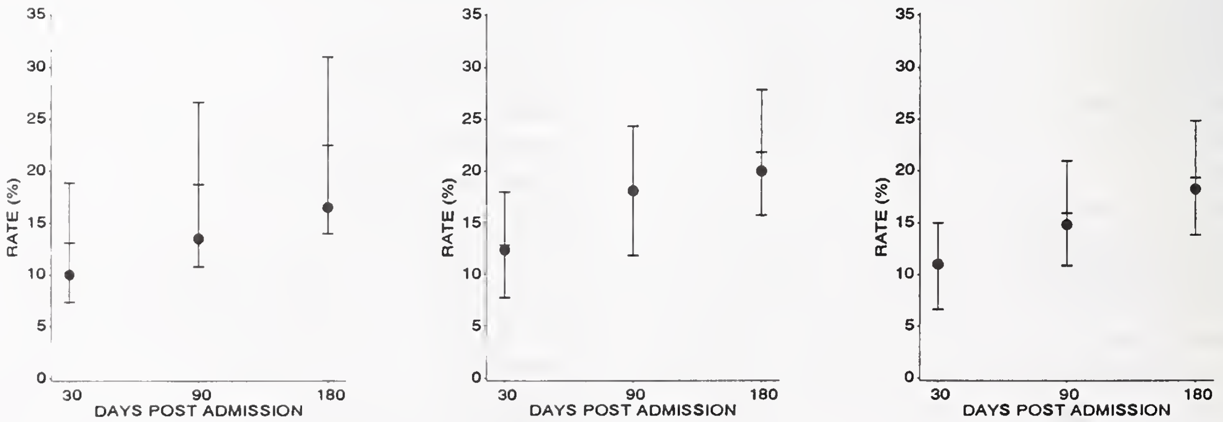
501 MEADOW DRIVE
WEST, TX 76691
Medicare Provider Number: 450614

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	236	11.0	10.8	2.1	14.8	15.9	2.5	18.2	19.3	2.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	7	57.1	24.3	-----	71.4	29.2	-----	71.4	32.6	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	18	5.6	17.6	-----	22.2	25.7	-----	22.2	31.8	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	25	16.0	13.0	-----	16.0	18.7	-----	16.0	22.3	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	7	14.3	8.7	-----	28.6	13.8	-----	42.9	17.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	13	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.6	-----	0.0	4.5	-----
Stroke	9	22.2	29.8	-----	33.3	39.2	-----	44.4	44.8	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	6	50.0	42.2	-----	50.0	55.1	-----	66.7	61.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	6	16.7	5.5	-----	16.7	11.7	-----	16.7	15.9	-----
Hysterectomy	1	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988 FY 1989 FY 1990

WEST COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450614

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.8 years
Proportion female	62.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	82.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	14.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	8.1 %
Admitted for emergency	18.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	5.9 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	28.0 %
Chronic liver disease	2.1 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	16.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	1.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	3.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	63.0%
State	36.5%
Outside State	0.5%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	5.1 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	49
Occupancy Rate	22.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	52.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.0097
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	23
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	26.1 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	11
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WESTBURY HOSPITAL

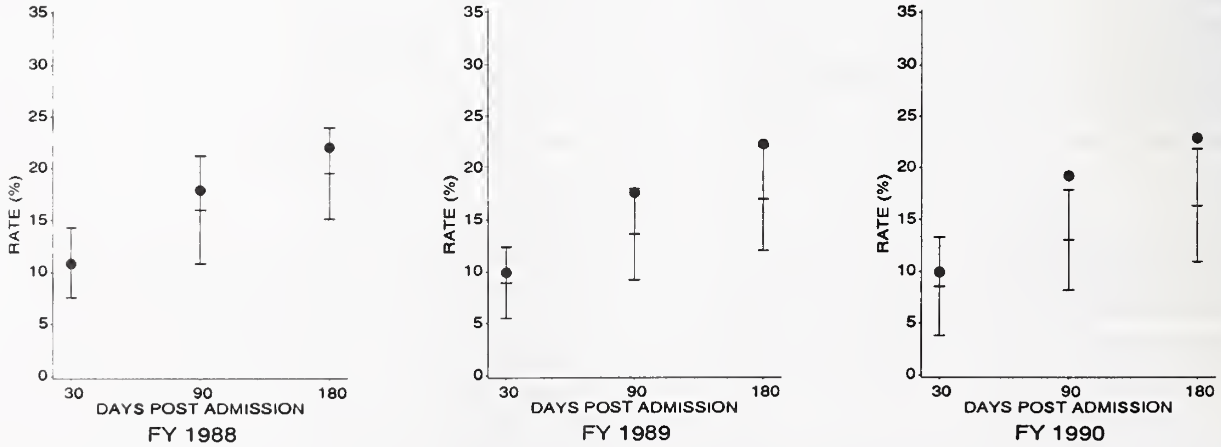
5556 GASMER AVENUE
HOUSTON, TX 77035
Medicare Provider Number: 450060

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	355	9.9	8.5	2.4	19.2	13.0	2.4	22.8	16.3	2.7
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	4	50.0	26.0	-----	50.0	28.1	-----	50.0	30.8	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	15.0	11.3	-----	25.0	17.4	-----	25.0	22.7	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	24	12.5	17.7	-----	20.8	24.5	-----	29.2	28.6	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	4	25.0	9.3	-----	25.0	15.6	-----	25.0	20.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	3	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	7.4	-----	0.0	11.2	-----
Stroke	10	0.0	9.2	-----	20.0	13.6	-----	20.0	16.8	-----
Hip Fracture	11	9.1	6.9	-----	54.5	12.6	-----	54.5	16.9	-----
Sepsis	6	16.7	24.5	-----	50.0	30.4	-----	50.0	34.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2	0.0	4.0	-----	50.0	7.9	-----	50.0	11.3	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	4	0.0	5.1	-----	0.0	9.0	-----	0.0	11.8	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	4	0.0	7.3	-----	75.0	14.7	-----	75.0	19.9	-----
Prostatectomy	7	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.3	-----	0.0	2.2	-----
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	1.8	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Hysterectomy	4	0.0	1.2	-----	50.0	2.5	-----	50.0	3.7	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

WESTBURY HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450060

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	74.0 years
Proportion female	63.4 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	72.7 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	2.0 %
Admitted for emergency	0.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	2.5 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.1 %
Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Chronic renal disease	3.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	5.9 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	6.2 %
Diabetes mellitus	13.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	83.0%
State	16.0%
Outside State	1.0%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	9.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	123
Occupancy Rate	30.0 %
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit
Medicare Discharges	37.5 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2122

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	222
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	66.2 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	41
Licensed Practical Nurses	28

** Except for CMI

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

WESTPARK MEDICAL CENTER

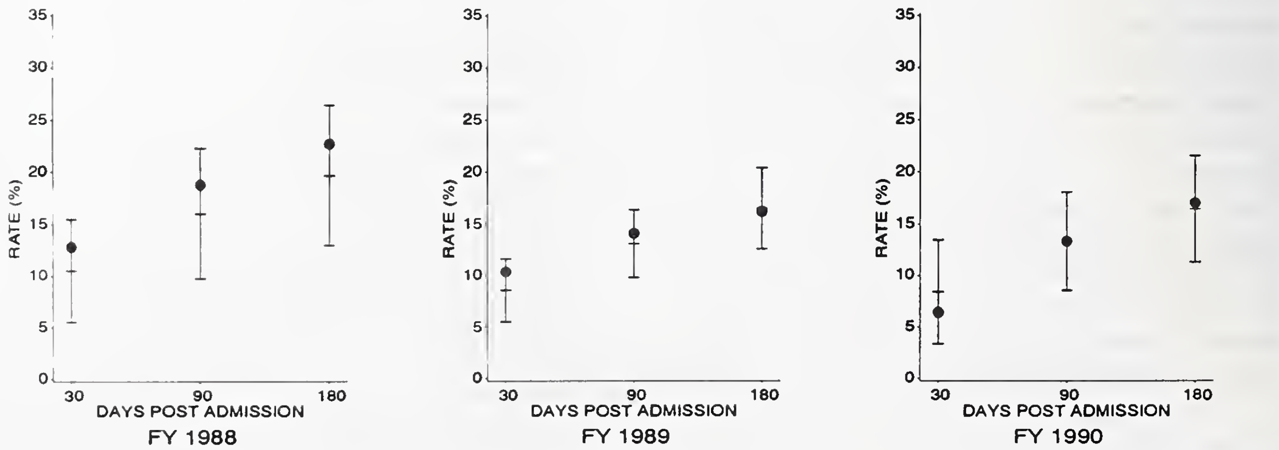
130 SOUTH CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY
MCKINNEY, TX 75069
Medicare Provider Number: 450394

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	218	6.4	8.4	2.5	13.3	13.3	2.4	17.0	16.4	2.6
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	4	0.0	22.6	-----	50.0	26.5	-----	50.0	29.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	9	11.1	15.4	-----	22.2	25.1	-----	22.2	31.2	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	23	13.0	12.7	-----	13.0	17.5	-----	13.0	20.2	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	0.0	2.0	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	6.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	5.7	-----
Stroke	7	0.0	16.6	-----	28.6	26.4	-----	42.9	31.2	-----
Hip Fracture	6	0.0	3.7	-----	0.0	6.7	-----	0.0	8.6	-----
Sepsis	3	0.0	31.5	-----	0.0	40.8	-----	0.0	45.2	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	3	0.0	4.8	-----	0.0	10.6	-----	0.0	15.6	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	4	0.0	4.9	-----	0.0	9.5	-----	0.0	12.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	2	0.0	2.8	-----	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	6.9	-----
Prostatectomy	11	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.5	-----	9.1	4.1	-----
Cholecystectomy	10	0.0	2.2	-----	0.0	4.1	-----	0.0	5.4	-----
Hysterectomy	2	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	0.9	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



WESTPARK MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450394

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	75.2 years
Proportion female	55.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	71.6 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	9.6 %
Admitted for emergency	12.8 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.8 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.8 %
Chronic liver disease	0.5 %
Chronic renal disease	1.8 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	10.6 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	7.8 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	85.0%
State	13.8%
Outside State	1.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: Health Care Financing Administration (OSCAR)** - Survey Year 1989

PROFILE:

Total Beds	99
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1733

STAFFING:

Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	45
Licensed Practical Nurses	19

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Coronary Care Unit	No
Hospice Care	No
Intensive Care Unit	Yes
Organ Transplant	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	Yes
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WILSON N JONES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

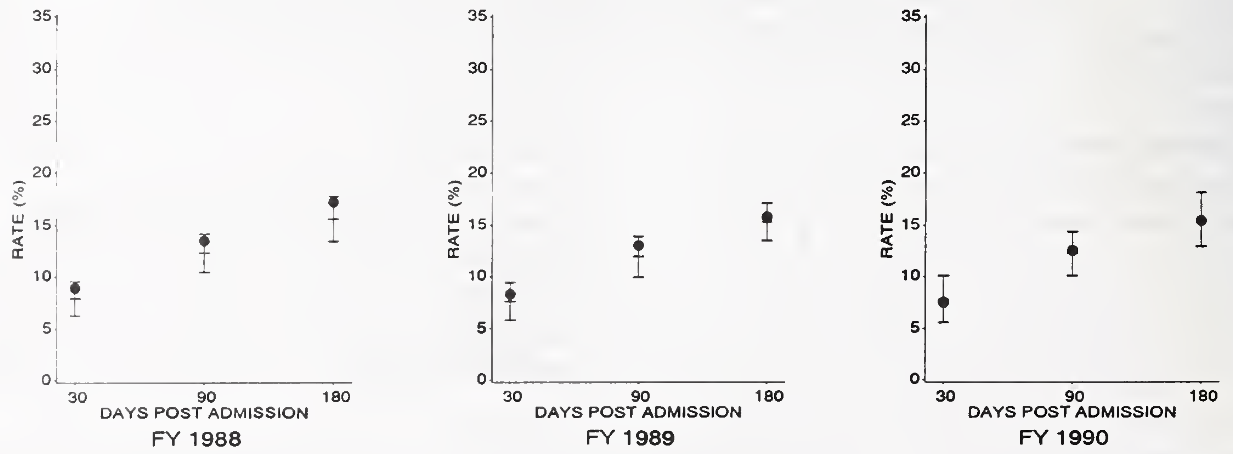
500 N HIGHLAND
SHERMAN, TX 75090
Medicare Provider Number: 450469

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	90 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*	180 DAYS OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1795	7.5	7.8	1.1	12.5	12.2	1.1	15.4	15.5	1.3
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	55	20.0	22.3	6.7	21.8	25.6	6.9	23.6	28.1	7.1
Congestive Heart Failure	108	13.0	13.3	4.2	24.1	20.9	4.2	26.9	26.7	4.4
Pneumonia/Influenza	115	10.4	16.2	4.4	13.9	22.4	5.6	17.4	26.3	5.7
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	18	0.0	4.2	-----	5.6	8.0	-----	5.6	11.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	26	3.8	1.8	-----	3.8	3.7	-----	3.8	5.6	-----
Stroke	67	14.9	15.6	6.3	28.4	22.0	7.2	29.9	25.7	9.9
Hip Fracture	66	1.5	5.6	3.9	4.5	9.9	5.1	9.1	12.9	5.4
Sepsis	10	40.0	17.8	-----	40.0	25.3	-----	50.0	30.4	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	15	0.0	5.4	-----	6.7	8.7	-----	6.7	11.0	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	15	6.7	1.7	-----	6.7	3.6	-----	6.7	5.4	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	51	2.0	3.5	3.2	5.9	6.3	3.8	7.8	8.4	3.9
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	32	0.0	5.3	-----	0.0	9.6	-----	6.3	12.5	-----
Prostatectomy	49	2.0	0.6	-----	2.0	1.5	-----	2.0	2.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	49	4.1	1.9	-----	6.1	3.4	-----	8.2	4.6	-----
Hysterectomy	12	0.0	0.1	-----	0.0	0.3	-----	8.3	0.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

WILSON N JONES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Medicare Provider Number: 450469

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	75.3 years	Cancer	8.2 %
Proportion female	60.3 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	39.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	1.1 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	44.0 %	Chronic renal disease	0.5 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.1 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	12.8 %
Admitted for elective procedure	56.0 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.9 %
Admitted for emergency	2.8 %	Diabetes mellitus	5.7 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	74.3%	Hospital	7.7 Days
State	20.4%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	5.3%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	175	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	66.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	Yes
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	43.2 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.2399	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	90	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	67.8 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	170	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	79	Psychiatric	Yes
		Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WOMENS HOSPITAL OF TEXAS

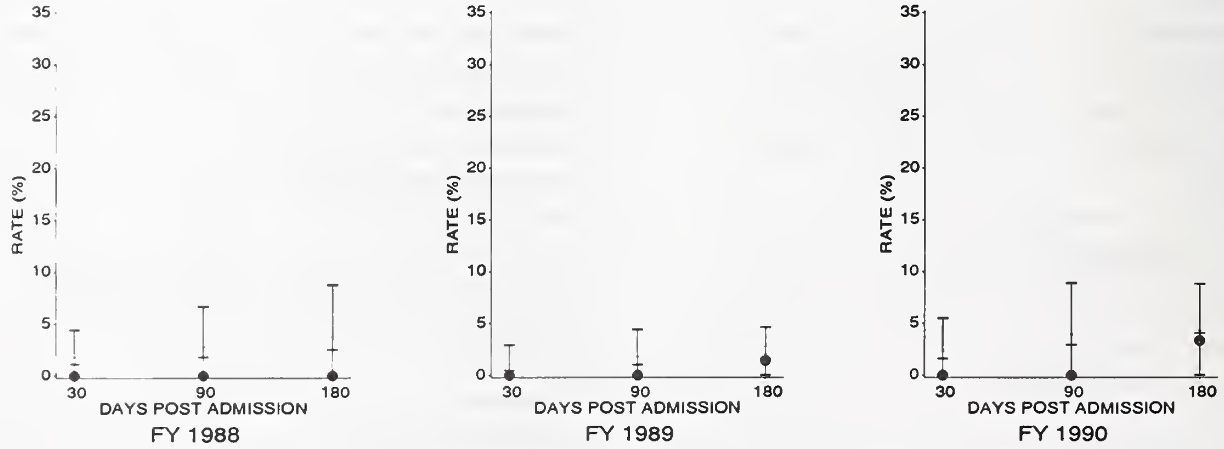
7600 FANNIN
HOUSTON, TX 77054
Medicare Provider Number: 450674

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	90	0.0	1.6	1.9	0.0	2.9	3.0	3.3	4.0	2.4
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	0									
Congestive Heart Failure	0									
Pneumonia/Influenza	1	0.0	22.6	-----	0.0	29.8	-----	0.0	34.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	0									
Stroke	0									
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	0									
Hysterectomy	34	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.9	-----	2.9	3.0	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



WOMENS HOSPITAL OF TEXAS

Medicare Provider Number: 450674

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	71.9 years	Cancer	5.6 %
Proportion female	98.9 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	5.6 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.0 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	93.3 %	Chronic renal disease	0.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	2.2 %
Admitted for elective procedure	74.4 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	0.0 %
Admitted for emergency	3.3 %	Diabetes mellitus	1.1 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	65.8%	Hospital	5.8 Days
State	22.0%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	12.2%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	146	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	55.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	1.4 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.8529	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	123	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	98.4 %	Trauma Center	No
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	Yes
Registered Nurses	143	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	24	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

WOOD COUNTY CENTRAL HOSPITAL

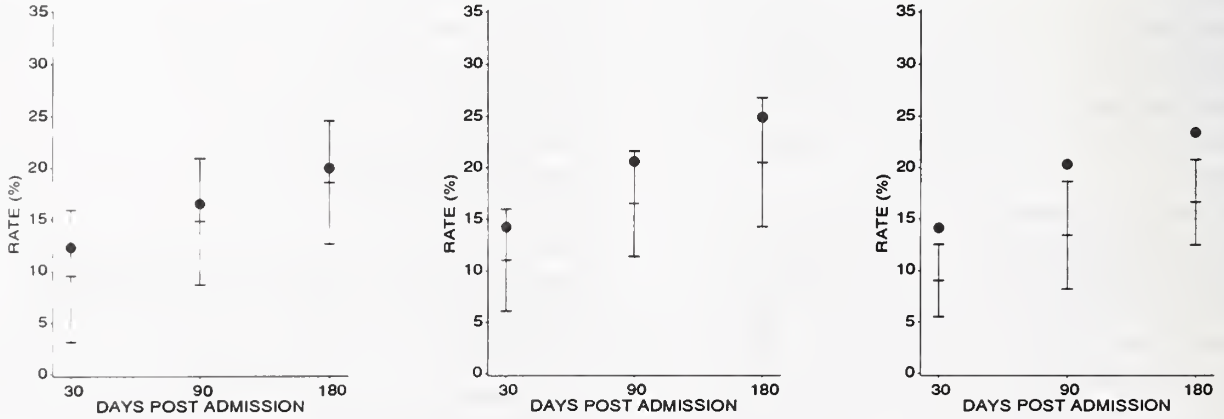
117 WINNSBORO BOX 1000
QUITMAN, TX 75783
Medicare Provider Number: 450547

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	354	14.1	9.0	1.8	20.3	13.4	2.6	23.4	16.6	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	13	30.8	30.0	-----	30.8	33.7	-----	30.8	36.3	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	20	20.0	15.2	-----	50.0	24.0	-----	50.0	30.3	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	38	26.3	12.1	-----	31.6	16.8	-----	34.2	19.8	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	10	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	6.4	-----	0.0	9.4	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	10	10.0	2.9	-----	10.0	7.1	-----	10.0	11.9	-----
Stroke	20	20.0	17.2	-----	25.0	23.4	-----	25.0	27.3	-----
Hip Fracture	0									
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	0									
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	0									
Prostatectomy	0									
Cholecystectomy	3	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	1.5	-----
Hysterectomy	0									

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



FY 1988

FY 1989

FY 1990

WOOD COUNTY CENTRAL HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450547

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	76.9 years
Proportion female	58.8 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	31.4 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	48.3 %
Admitted for emergency	2.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	2.3 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	35.3 %
Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Chronic renal disease	1.1 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	13.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	7.6 %
Diabetes mellitus	13.0 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:	
County/City	82.6%
State	17.2%
Outside State	0.2%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
Hospital	4.7 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:	
Total Beds	28
Occupancy Rate	35.0 %
Ownership/Control	District/Authority
Medicare Discharges	31.1 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	0.9631
STAFFING:	
Total Number of Physicians	7
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	42.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	17
Licensed Practical Nurses	8

SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No
OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

*** Not used in calculating mortality rates**

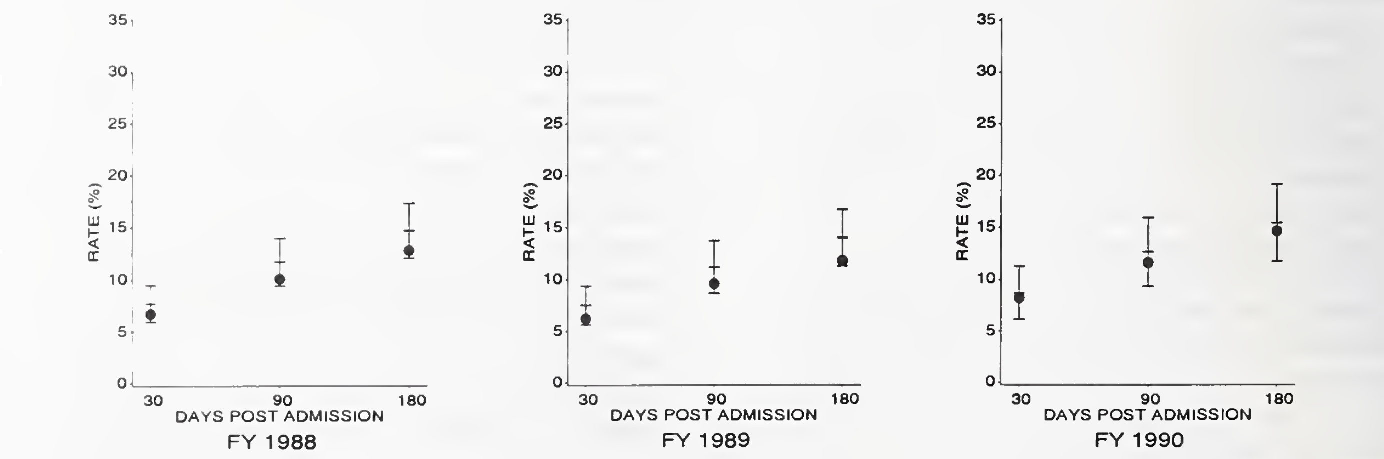
WOODLAND HEIGHTS MEDICAL CENTER
500 GASLIGHT BLVD BOX 154B
LUFKIN, TX 75901
Medicare Provider Number: 450484

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	1402	8.2	8.7	1.3	11.6	12.6	1.6	14.6	15.4	1.8
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	52	19.2	27.4	7.2	25.0	30.5	6.8	28.8	33.2	7.1
Congestive Heart Failure	69	10.1	14.3	6.1	18.8	22.6	7.9	27.5	28.5	9.5
Pneumonia/Influenza	70	21.4	16.4	6.4	24.3	22.1	5.3	28.6	25.8	5.9
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	11	9.1	6.3	-----	18.2	10.8	-----	18.2	14.6	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	21	4.8	2.5	-----	4.8	5.4	-----	9.5	8.3	-----
Stroke	41	22.0	23.4	-----	34.1	29.9	-----	43.9	33.6	-----
Hip Fracture	43	16.3	5.4	-----	23.3	9.6	-----	25.6	12.6	-----
Sepsis	15	20.0	33.2	-----	33.3	38.8	-----	33.3	43.1	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	44	0.0	3.2	-----	0.0	3.9	-----	2.3	4.6	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	64	4.7	6.2	4.5	4.7	8.7	5.7	4.7	9.7	6.0
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	17	0.0	3.1	-----	0.0	5.8	-----	0.0	8.4	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	7	14.3	1.8	-----	14.3	3.3	-----	14.3	4.6	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	22	9.1	3.1	-----	9.1	6.0	-----	9.1	8.2	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	29	17.2	5.2	-----	27.6	9.6	-----	31.0	12.7	-----
Prostatectomy	48	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.5	-----	0.0	5.7	-----
Cholecystectomy	29	3.4	4.1	-----	3.4	7.8	-----	3.4	10.3	-----
Hysterectomy	26	0.0	0.2	-----	0.0	0.6	-----	0.0	1.1	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



WOODLAND HEIGHTS MEDICAL CENTER

Medicare Provider Number: 450484

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:		COMORBIDITIES:	
Average age at admission	73.6 years	Cancer	4.6 %
Proportion female	56.2 %	Chronic cardiovascular disease	37.1 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:		Chronic liver disease	0.8 %
Referred by personal or HMO physician	53.9 %	Chronic renal disease	2.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %	Chronic pulmonary disease	11.3 %
Admitted for elective procedure	0.2 %	Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Admitted for emergency	51.7 %	Diabetes mellitus	7.9 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:		MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:	
County/City	63.1%	Hospital	8.1 Days
State	35.8%	State	7.9 Days
Outside State	1.1%	National	8.6 Days
Total	100.0%		

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:		SPECIALTY SERVICES:	
Total Beds	117	Burn Unit	No
Occupancy Rate	67.0 %	Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Ownership/Control	Private, For Profit	Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Medicare Discharges	44.1 %	Hospice Care	No
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4291	Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
STAFFING:		Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Total Number of Physicians	82	Other Intensive Care	No
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	73.2 %	Trauma Center	Yes
		OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:	
Medical Residents/Interns	0	Alcohol/Drug	No
Registered Nurses	82	Rehabilitation	No
Licensed Practical Nurses	32	Psychiatric	No
		Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

YOAKUM COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

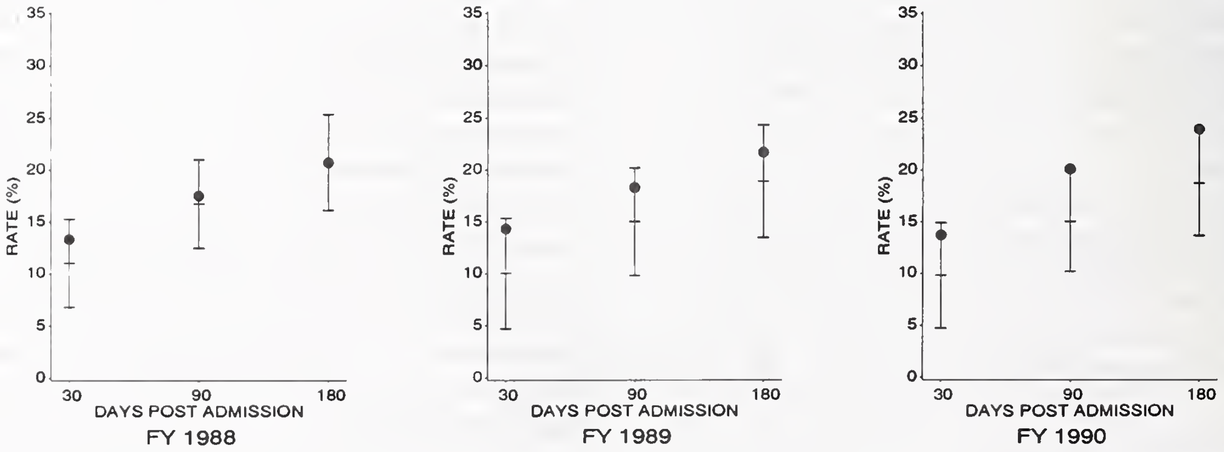
P O BOX 753 303 HUBBARD STREET
YOAKUM, TX 77995
Medicare Provider Number: 450081

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	373	13.7	9.8	2.5	20.1	15.0	2.4	23.9	18.7	2.5
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	15	33.3	31.0	-----	33.3	34.3	-----	33.3	37.0	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	30	16.7	12.7	-----	33.3	20.7	-----	40.0	26.9	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	23	17.4	14.6	-----	26.1	19.6	-----	30.4	22.5	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6	33.3	7.3	-----	33.3	12.2	-----	33.3	16.2	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	6	0.0	1.6	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	6.8	-----
Stroke	16	31.3	19.3	-----	43.8	25.6	-----	43.8	29.4	-----
Hip Fracture	10	10.0	5.5	-----	20.0	9.9	-----	20.0	13.8	-----
Sepsis	8	25.0	16.6	-----	25.0	23.3	-----	25.0	27.8	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	0									
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	0									
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	3	0.0	4.1	-----	33.3	7.3	-----	33.3	9.9	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	6	0.0	4.7	-----	0.0	9.5	-----	0.0	13.8	-----
Prostatectomy	12	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.1	-----	0.0	2.0	-----
Cholecystectomy	13	0.0	0.8	-----	7.7	1.4	-----	7.7	2.0	-----
Hysterectomy	2	50.0	2.6	-----	50.0	6.1	-----	50.0	9.6	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES



YOAKUM COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450081

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	78.4 years
Proportion female	55.0 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	52.3 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	23.9 %
Admitted for emergency	7.2 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	7.2 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	30.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.6 %
Chronic renal disease	3.5 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	11.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	9.7 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.3 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	86.9%
State	12.7%
Outside State	0.4%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	6.4 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	23
Occupancy Rate	65.0 %
Ownership/Control	Church
Medicare Discharges	48.9 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.1793

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	9
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	88.9 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	13
Licensed Practical Nurses	27

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	No
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	No
Medicare Swing Beds	Yes

** Except for CMI

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

ZALE LIPSHY UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

5151 HARRY HINES BLVD
DALLAS, TX 75235
Medicare Provider Number: 450766

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%) 30 DAYS OBS	30 DAYS PRED	30 DAYS SD*	90 DAYS OBS	90 DAYS PRED	90 DAYS SD*	180 DAYS OBS	180 DAYS PRED	180 DAYS SD*
ALL CAUSES	289	5.2	4.2	1.5	7.6	7.4	1.6	9.0	10.2	2.1
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	1	0.0	18.8	-----	0.0	20.2	-----	0.0	22.2	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	5	0.0	12.5	-----	0.0	19.7	-----	0.0	26.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	1	100.0	8.2	-----	100.0	12.3	-----	100.0	14.4	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	0									
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	2	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	3.8	-----	0.0	6.8	-----
Stroke	3	66.7	37.2	-----	66.7	44.6	-----	66.7	48.3	-----
Hip Fracture	1	0.0	3.3	-----	0.0	6.3	-----	0.0	8.4	-----
Sepsis	0									
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	1	0.0	0.7	-----	0.0	1.4	-----	0.0	2.5	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	0									
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	0									
Carotid Endarterectomy	2	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.5	-----	0.0	2.3	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	2	0.0	0.5	-----	0.0	1.0	-----	0.0	1.4	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	1	0.0	2.9	-----	0.0	5.9	-----	0.0	7.9	-----
Prostatectomy	12	0.0	0.3	-----	0.0	0.8	-----	0.0	1.6	-----
Cholecystectomy	2	0.0	11.4	-----	0.0	23.9	-----	0.0	34.9	-----
Hysterectomy	7	0.0	0.9	-----	0.0	2.1	-----	0.0	3.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

OBSERVED MORTALITY RATE (•) AND PREDICTED RANGE (± 2 SD) FOR MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSIONS FOR ALL CAUSES

No Graphs are presented when the standard deviation
was not computed for one or more of the three fiscal years,
(1988, 1989, or 1990)

ZALE LIPSHY UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider Number: 450766

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:

Average age at admission	70.2 years
Proportion female	50.2 %

ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:

Referred by personal or HMO physician	95.8 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.0 %
Admitted for elective procedure	83.0 %
Admitted for emergency	10.7 %

COMORBIDITIES:

Cancer	11.1 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	19.7 %
Chronic liver disease	0.3 %
Chronic renal disease	1.7 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	6.2 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	2.1 %
Diabetes mellitus	4.2 %

ORIGIN AND LENGTH OF STAY OF MEDICARE ADMISSIONS*

ORIGIN OF MEDICARE PATIENT ADMISSION:

County/City	46.5%
State	44.8%
Outside State	8.7%
Total	100.0%

MEDICARE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY:

Hospital	7.9 Days
State	7.9 Days
National	8.6 Days

HOSPITAL CHARACTERISTICS*

SOURCE: AHA Annual Survey of Hospitals** - Survey Year 1990

PROFILE:

Total Beds	92
Occupancy Rate	51.0 %
Ownership.Control	Private, Non-Profit
Medicare Discharges	29.2 %
Case Mix Index (CMI)	1.4640

STAFFING:

Total Number of Physicians	276
Percent of Physicians Board Certified Specialists	82.6 %
Medical Residents/Interns	0
Registered Nurses	120
Licensed Practical Nurses	0

SPECIALTY SERVICES:

Burn Unit	No
Cardiac Intensive Care	No
Comprehensive Geriatric	No
Hospice Care	No
Medical/Surgical Intensive Care	Yes
Organ/Tissue Transplant	No
Other Intensive Care	No
Trauma Center	No

OTHER SPECIALTY/HOSPITAL-BASED SERVICES:

Alcohol/Drug	No
Rehabilitation	No
Psychiatric	Yes
Medicare Swing Beds	No

** Except for CMI

---

* Not used in calculating mortality rates

TEXAS

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
		OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	375,834	9.5	8.8	0.1	14.3	13.4	0.2	17.6	16.9	0.2
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	11,063	27.1	24.3	0.7	31.0	27.4	0.8	33.4	30.0	0.8
Congestive Heart Failure	18,750	14.8	13.8	0.4	22.9	22.0	0.3	28.9	28.0	0.4
Pneumonia/Influenza	21,460	15.6	14.5	0.4	21.3	20.0	0.4	24.9	23.7	0.5
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	6,212	8.1	7.9	0.4	14.0	13.8	0.5	18.0	18.3	0.6
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	4,661	1.5	1.6	0.2	3.7	3.7	0.3	6.5	6.0	0.5
Stroke	13,290	19.9	19.1	0.5	26.5	25.3	0.5	30.8	29.1	0.7
Hip Fracture	10,156	6.9	6.1	0.3	12.1	10.9	0.5	15.6	14.2	0.6
Sepsis	5,323	28.3	25.5	0.6	37.4	33.5	1.3	42.3	38.3	1.5
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	3,801	3.3	2.8	0.5	4.3	3.6	0.6	5.3	4.5	0.7
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	5,316	7.3	5.3	0.7	9.5	7.4	0.6	10.6	8.4	0.7
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	2,841	3.4	3.1	0.5	6.5	6.0	0.7	9.0	8.6	0.6
Carotid Endarterectomy	1,971	1.4	1.5	0.3	2.9	2.8	0.4	4.3	4.2	0.6
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	7,084	4.4	3.5	0.4	7.4	6.5	0.4	9.9	8.7	0.5
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	5,190	5.9	5.6	0.7	11.3	10.3	0.8	14.5	13.6	0.8
Prostatectomy	13,122	1.0	0.9	0.1	2.3	2.1	0.2	3.7	3.6	0.2
Cholecystectomy	8,671	2.9	2.6	0.3	5.2	4.8	0.4	6.5	6.4	0.3
Hysterectomy	3,219	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.5	1.4	0.9	2.2	2.3	1.1

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated if the number of deaths or cases is too small for satisfactory estimation.

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.1 years
Proportion female	56.3 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	55.0 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	0.4 %
Admitted for elective procedure	25.5 %
Admitted for emergency	39.0 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.4 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	34.3 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	3.6 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	14.8 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.4 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.1 %

ALL STATES

FY 1990 MEDICARE HOSPITAL MORTALITY RATES

		MORTALITY RATES (%)								
		30 DAYS			90 DAYS			180 DAYS		
CATEGORY	NUMBER OF CASES	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*	OBS	PRED	SD*
ALL CAUSES	6,542,299	9.0	9.0	-----	13.9	13.7	-----	17.3	17.1	-----
CONDITIONS:										
Acute Myocardial Infarction	204,673	25.3	25.6	-----	29.5	28.7	-----	32.1	31.4	-----
Congestive Heart Failure	335,426	14.3	14.4	-----	22.9	22.8	-----	29.2	29.0	-----
Pneumonia/Influenza	313,303	15.3	15.5	-----	21.5	21.3	-----	25.5	25.1	-----
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	107,387	8.0	8.0	-----	14.1	14.0	-----	18.7	18.5	-----
Transient Cerebral Ischemia	96,866	1.8	1.8	-----	4.0	4.0	-----	6.4	6.5	-----
Stroke	241,803	19.7	19.8	-----	26.5	26.3	-----	30.4	30.0	-----
Hip Fracture	163,386	6.7	6.5	-----	11.7	11.5	-----	15.1	15.0	-----
Sepsis	80,999	25.6	25.7	-----	34.6	33.8	-----	39.8	38.6	-----
PROCEDURES:										
Angioplasty	58,026	3.0	3.0	-----	4.0	4.0	-----	5.0	4.9	-----
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	80,798	6.0	5.7	-----	8.3	8.1	-----	9.5	9.2	-----
Initial Pacemaker Insertion	49,642	3.2	3.3	-----	6.5	6.3	-----	9.1	9.1	-----
Carotid Endarterectomy	29,990	1.6	1.5	-----	2.8	2.8	-----	4.0	4.1	-----
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	122,156	3.4	3.2	-----	6.2	5.9	-----	8.1	8.0	-----
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	80,075	6.1	6.0	-----	11.2	11.0	-----	14.5	14.5	-----
Prostatectomy	211,087	0.9	1.0	-----	2.2	2.3	-----	3.7	3.8	-----
Cholecystectomy	124,259	2.9	2.7	-----	5.0	4.9	-----	6.5	6.5	-----
Hysterectomy	53,905	0.7	0.7	-----	1.4	1.5	-----	2.2	2.4	-----

* The Standard Deviation (SD) is not calculated.

FY1990 VALUES FOR SELECTED EXPLANATORY FACTORS USED TO PREDICT MORTALITY RATES

DEMOGRAPHICS:	
Average age at admission	74.1 years
Proportion female	55.9 %
ADMISSION SOURCES/TYPES:	
Referred by personal or HMO physician	46.1 %
Transferred from skilled nursing facility	1.1 %
Admitted for elective procedure	22.0 %
Admitted for emergency	46.5 %

COMORBIDITIES:	
Cancer	7.6 %
Chronic cardiovascular disease	36.6 %
Chronic liver disease	1.0 %
Chronic renal disease	3.4 %
Chronic pulmonary disease	15.0 %
Cerebrovascular degeneration	3.9 %
Diabetes mellitus	8.0 %

Hospital Comments

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

January 14, 1991

Medicare Provider #45-0064

The following comments pertain to the 1990 HCFA Mortality Report.

....HCFA's new statistical methods still cannot account for the severity of a patient's illness at admission or the patient's intrinsic (lifestyle & genetic factors) mortality risk.

....The only statistically significant differences between the observed and predicted mortality rates for Arlington Memorial Hospital were in the "acute myocardial infarction" category. There were 72 cases in this category and 32 of these died. Average age of patients presenting to Arlington Memorial Hospital with acute myocardial infarctions was 77.4 years old. Seven of the 32 died outside our facility and we have no information regarding the events preceding those deaths. Of the 25 patients that died in our facility, all had very high severity of illness and/or other secondary conditions. Within the myocardial infarction category 85% of the patients were over the age of 75, 42% were over the age of 80 and 9% were over the age of 90 years. The other category of difference was surgical cholecystectomy. There were 83 patients in this category. Nine died, and six of those nine patient were over 80 years of age. All of the nine patients had emergency surgery, and seven of those had cancer with some form of obstructive process. The other two had acute obstructive processes with incarcerated hernia and aortic aneurysm respectively.

....The information provided by HCFA for the years 1987, 1988 and 1989 show absolutely no statistically significant trend in diagnosis or procedure categories for Arlington Memorial Hospital. This further supports the lack of correlation between mortality rate and quality of care.

....Extensive medical case review of all emergency department and inpatient deaths is and has been conducted in our facility for many years. This type of review can better attest to and influence continuous improvement of patient care.

....Unless the severity of illness on admission, other medical conditions, the patient's lifestyle and genetic information is factored into the database, the HCFA Mortality Report will remain of little use to hospitals.

Rex C. McRae
President

800 W. Randol Mill Road • Arlington, Texas 76012 • (817) 548-6100

Medicare Provider # 450634

Denton Regional
Medical Center
Westgate · Flow

Westgate Campus
orth I-35 Denton, TX 76201 817-566-4000

Flow Campus
1310 Scripture Denton, TX 76201 817-566-4500

March 18, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medical Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3_A_12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Mr. Moore:

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the mortality statistics for fiscal year 1990.

Denton Regional Medical Center is a two-campus facility. The acute care campus serves patients with a variety of illnesses. We offer care in the specialty areas of cardiac catheterization, dialysis, orthopedic services, obstetrics, pediatrics, plastic surgery and hospice care, as well as general medicine and surgery.

Since the closing of Flow Memorial Hospital, a city/county facility, in 1988, Denton Regional has been the major provider for medicare patients in Denton. Our medicare population ranges from 34-53% of total acute care patients. Denton Regional Medical Center has acquired Flow Campus and utilizes that facility to offer specialized care in Skilled Nursing, Rehabilitation, Psychiatric Services, and Home Health Care.

While review of the data indicated that the observed rate exceeded the predicted rate for all causes, the number is still within the 95% confidence level. In the three conditions and one procedure for which the standard deviation is calculated, observed cases are within the 95% confidence level. The sample size in the remaining categories was too small to permit analysis.

Mortality review is an integral component of the Quality Assurance Program in place at Denton Regional Medical Center. Every case is reviewed for medical management and quality care. Our monitoring system provides us with a continuous feedback mechanism in an effort to continue to meet and exceed quality care standards.

Sincerely,

Steve Woerner,
Chief Executive Officer
DENTON REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

FORT BEND HOSPITAL

March 19, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D. Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

RE: Provider No. 450717

Dear Mr. Moore:

Fort Bend Hospital appreciates the opportunity to review and respond to the HCFA mortality data for 1990. Our facility continues to utilize our mortality data as a tool for identifying areas our Quality Assurance committee needs to examine more closely.

However, in analyzing our data the following information regarding our Medicare experience may be helpful in your review.

- Approximately 20% of our total admissions at Fort Bend Hospital are Medicare admissions. Many of these admissions originated from a nursing home located within two miles of the hospital.

- Fort Bend Hospital had 62 patients included in the mortality data. Twenty three patients expired while in the hospital, twenty patients expired approximately 30 days after discharge from our facility, one patient expired 90 days after discharge and four patients expired 180 days after discharge.

- The highest mortality rate occurred in the stroke, acute myocardial infarction and pneumonia/influenza categories. The acute myocardial infarction percentage decreased 5% from 1989, and the stroke percentage increased 3% from 1989. The average age of patients included in the mortality data was 75.8 years.

3803 FM 1092 @ Highway 6
Missouri City, Texas 77459
Phone (713) 499-4800
FAX (713) 499-3276
EPIC HEALTHCARE GROUP
An Employee-Owned Company

* Fort Bend Hospital's Medicare admissions increased 4% over the last five year period, while our mortality rate increased approximately 2% in 1990 compared to 1989.

* Fort Bend Hospital attributes the slight increase due to the addition of a hospital based Skilled Nursing Unit, as well as the continual increase in Medicare admissions on an annual basis.

Our facility considers the opportunity to review this data as another way to reinforce this hospital's commitment to ongoing quality assurance and quality patient care. We hope our response will be helpful to HCFA in improving it's mortality screens.

Sincerely,

Marsha Powers

Marsha Powers
Executive Director

HCA Gulf Coast Hospital

HOSPITAL MORTALITY DATA **PROVIDER NO. 450027**

DATA VERIFICATION
GCH was able to verify that all 467 patients selected by HCFA to determine mortality rates had at least one inpatient encounter during FY 1990. GCH recorded 786 Medicare discharges during FY 1990.

Mortalities - HCFA identified 83 mortalities which occurred within 180 days of a randomly selected 1990 admission. GCH was able to confirm 43 inpatient moralities, but was unable to confirm the 40 mortalities identified as having expired post discharge, since none of the patient records contained late entries indicating subsequent patient demise.

Dates, names and discharge status - One date of death in the HCFA report was incorrect (by 3 days).

General - The absence of all related factors which impact death, dying and a hospital's mortality rates, including patient's psychological status, presence or absence of family support, physician/patient relationships and community norms, continues to temper the validity of predicted mortality rates as a measure of quality. Similarly, use of the principal diagnosis on a randomly selected patient encounter during the year of demise results in attribution to the institution of disease specific mortality rates that may be unrelated to underlying causes of death.

VARIANCES IN OBSERVED AND PREDICTED MORTALITY RATES
Stroke and Transient Cerebral Ischemia-Variances in predicted and observed rates in these categories could not be explained, but may have been influenced by the presence of 3 active staff neurologists, a significant number of geriatric referrals from neighboring rural community, three unskilled nursing homes in community.

Stroke - Eighteen cases correctly identified as GCH patients with one of four diagnosis codes within the stroke category. Nine mortalities identified by HCFA for this category. GCH confirmed seven (7) of these as inpatient mortalities, two of which represented patients admitted with stroke involution, in comatose states and both expired within 48 hours of admission. Two expired postdischarge.

All seven stroke mortalities screened across quality indicators with no problems or significant opportunities to improve identified.

2800 Garth Road
Baytown, Texas 77521
Telephone (713) 425-9100
A subsidiary of HCA The Healthcare Company

Transient Cerebral Ischemia - Thirty-two cases confirmed by hospital as FY 1990 admissions. Three reported as mortalities by HCFA. None was confirmed by the hospital, since all three occurred postdischarge.

HOSPITAL QA MORTALITY REVIEWS

During FY 1990, 100% of all 43 inpatient mortality cases were screened across physician approved indicators. The medical records were screened across 14 quality indicators related to mortality. There were no trends or patterns identified related to substandard care. Each death was reviewed at the medical staff department level as well as the Medical Staff Quality Assurance Committee level.

In addition, Medicare mortalities were examined by the TMF-PROT for quality and appropriateness of services rendered. There were no significant quality issues raised by TMF as a result of these reviews.

CONCLUSION

Reasons for variances in predicted and observed mortality rates in the diagnostic and procedure categories is not clear, but we found no evidence of substandard care or mismanagement on the part of GCH caregivers as a result of our QA and medical record mortality reviews for FY 1990.

March 08, 1992
Date

J. Michael Cowling
J. Michael Cowling /cl
Administrator, GCH

Harris Continued
Care Hospital

March 19, 1992

Medicare Provider # 45-0764

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
Attention: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

Thank you for this opportunity to respond to the 1990 Medicare Hospital Mortality Report. We intend to incorporate the data from this report into our quality management program as one of the elements reviewed to maintain and improve the quality of care we render.

Harris Continued Care Hospital (HCCH) is a 15 bed long-term acute care hospital which strives to deliver **quality** care to all patients. In our medical staff peer review function, we evaluate the management and overall care of each patient who expires in our facility. Such review is an integral portion of our quality management program which monitors many aspects of health care at our hospital.

The medical staff and administration at HCCH will continue to review patient care for quality and appropriateness as part of our commitment to maintain and improve health care at this hospital.

Please include the following three indented paragraphs in the Medicare Hospital Information - 1992 publication and again, thank you for the opportunity to respond.

> Harris Continued Care Hospital (HCCH) is a 15 bed long-term acute care hospital designed to provide quality care to patients with multiple medical needs requiring intensive, long-term nursing supervision. Through a low nurse-to-patient ratio, HCCH meets the complex healthcare needs of patients who no longer require the medical technology offered by an intensive care unit.

Fourth Floor Harris Main / 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue / Fort Worth, Texas 76104 / 817-878-5500

HCCH experienced an average daily census of 6.5, an average length of stay (for all patients) of 40.6 days, and a case mix index (acuity level) of 1.78 in fiscal year 1990. These numbers are indicative of the high acuity level of HCCH's small patient population. It should be noted that because of the small population and thus small sample size used to calculate HCCH's observed mortality rate, each additional death results in a significant increase in the mortality rate.

Although a predicted mortality rate was calculated for HCCH, the calculation is not valid as evidenced by the fact that no standard deviation was calculated. The Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) has stated that "the precision and interpretability of its predicted mortality rates are questionable when a standard deviation can not be calculated" as in HCCH's case. HCFA recognizes that a sample of 50 or fewer cases produces statistics that are unreliable. The sample used to calculate HCCH's mortality rate was less than 15. Therefore, the observed mortality rates and the predicted rates should not be compared.

Sincerely,

K. VanWagner

Karen VanWagner, Ph.D.
Administrator

Harris Methodist
H·E·B

March 18, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

ATTENTION: ROBERT MOORE **MEDICARE PROVIDER #45-0639**

Dear Doctor Wilensky:

Thank you for this opportunity to respond to the 1990 Medicare Hospital Mortality Report. We intend to incorporate the data from this report into our quality management program as one of the elements reviewed to maintain and improve the quality of care we render.

Harris Methodist H•E•B is a 314 bed primary care hospital which strives to deliver quality care to all patients. We believe that it is our obligation to provide these services as we care for the sick in our community.

In our medical staff peer review function, we evaluate the management and overall care of each patient who expires in our facility. Such review is an integral portion of our quality management program which monitors many aspects of health are at our hospital.

The medical staff and administration at Harris Methodist H•E•B will continue to review patient care for quality and appropriateness as part of our commitment to maintain and improve health care at this hospital. Again, thank you for the opportunity to respond.

Sincerely,

Raymond L. Ford

Raymond L. Ford
Senior Vice President/Administrator

Wade L. Lowry MD

Wade L. Lowry, M.D.
Chief of Staff

A member of
Harris Methodist Health System

1600 Hospital Parkway / Bedford, Texas 76022-6913 / 817-685-4000 / Fax # 817-685-4890

HCA Denton Community Hospital

March 19, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207
Attn: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

We welcome the opportunity to comment on the 1990 Medicare Mortality Rates for HCA Denton Community Hospital, provider no. 45-0743. The data was reviewed extensively and analyzed for each individual case. All the cases documented illustrated a high level of acuity and severity of illness.

Our review has substantiated the following:

- The source of the hospital Medicare admissions is skewed because of the higher than average number of long term care beds in the service area (i.e., nursing homes, a state mental health and mental retardation facility and a number of retirement villages). Due to these factors, predicted mortality rates will probably be higher, given the small sample size used.

- In the 65-70 year old age group, over half of the mortalities can be attributed to malignancies.

- The number of patients over 90 years of age (13% of the total population) contributed to the mortality rate deviation from the predicted norms.

- The hospital's Peer Review Organization (PRO) has not identified any quality issues during this reporting period.

207 North Bonnie Brae
Denton, Texas 76201
Telephone (817) 898-7000
A Subsidiary of HCA The Healthcare Company

In summary, after a complete and thorough analysis of all the data presented, no clinical or quality of care assumptions can be made regarding HCA Denton Community Hospital's mortality rates due to a small and inadequate sample size.

Sincerely,

Brian C. Robinson

Brian C. Robinson,
Chief Executive Officer

HCA Medical Plaza
Hospital

Medicare Provider #:450672

March 16, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D.
Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Bldg.
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, MD 21207-5187

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

The opportunity to provide input on the HCFA mortality data for the period October 1, 1989 to September 30, 1990, is genuinely appreciated. The following information is presented for attachment to the hospital specific report prior to public disclosure.

HCA Medical Plaza Hospital is a 338 bed acute care facility whose case mix includes many elderly patients with major medical and surgical illnesses. We are a full service medical center offering care in the specialty areas of oncology, open heart surgery, major orthopedic services, rehabilitative medicine, dialysis, lithotripsy, emergency medicine as well as general medicine and surgery. We do not provide pediatric services.

The medical staff of HCA Medical Plaza Hospital conduct an intensive review of the medical record of every patient death at this facility regarding medical management and overall care. Mortality review is an ongoing process of the Medical Staff Quality Assessment and Improvement program. Peer review activities are an integral part of the monitoring of the quality and appropriateness of health care rendered at HCA Medical Plaza Hospital.

The hospital-specific mortality data reported by HCFA are reviewed by the hospital administration, President of the Medical Staff, Director of Quality Management and the Director of Medical Records. From a study of the

1612 West Humbolt
Ft. Worth, Texas 76104-3986
Telephone (817) 336-2100
[illegible]

data, we conclude that our mortality rates are within the predicted range.

However, we maintain that the data on the large number of patient deaths which occurred more than 90 and 180 days after admission is not particularly meaningful and does not necessarily relate to the quality of care because of the probability of confounding variables contributing to the deaths. These variables include accidents, other disease processes, inadequate access to (or compliance with) primary care, nursing home or home health care following the discharge.

Again, thank you for the opportunity to respond to the data. Should you have additional questions or concerns, please call.

Sincerely,

Wayne S. Heatherly
Administrator/CEO

WSH:pr

HERMANN

March 19, 1992 MEDICARE #450068

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Ms. Wilensky:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide these comments for publication with the 1991 Medicare mortality data. Hermann Hospital's mortality rate for "All Causes" is within 2 standard deviations of the predicted rate, which is a notable achievement considering that the nature of our patient population is not adequately accounted for in HCFA's predictive model. In that model, patient populations are compared to each other based on a few chronic conditions indigenous to the elderly population. The model does not take into account the highly complicated cases seen in our acute care setting nor does it account well for the 30 percent of our Medicare patient population below age 65 who share only a few of the comorbidities common for the elderly.

Hermann Hospital is a regional tertiary care referral center and is the primary teaching hospital for the University of Texas Medical School at Houston (UTMSH). In this role, the population that Hermann serves is composed of patients who are more acute and have a higher than average expected mortality rate than patient populations served by hospitals that are not tertiary care referral centers. During the time period covered by this data, Hermann Hospital had active transfer agreements with more than 17 regional community hospitals to accept their patients who were too sick to be cared for in a community hospital setting. Additionally, because we are a large, urban hospital, many of our Medicare patients are from the lower socioeconomic brackets. A variety of factors, including restricted access to health maintenance measures and proper nutrition, a tendency to delay seeking treatment, and lifestyle choices, are contributing factors that result in many of our patients being more seriously ill than other Medicare patient populations.

Hermann Hospital
Texas Medical Center
6411 Fannin
Houston, Texas 77030-1501
713-797-4011
Affiliated with The University of Texas Medical School at Houston

Approximately one-third of all Hermann Hospital patients are admitted through our shock trauma center. HCFA's hospital profile for Hermann shows that acute admissions account for 60.7 percent of our Medicare patient admissions, compared to the 47.2 percent national average for all hospitals. We believe that the acutely ill patients brought to Hermann Hospital through our transfer agreements, our shock trauma center, and our affiliation with UTMSH are not properly accounted for in HCFA's predictive model.

Hermann Hospital appreciates the opportunity to provide this information to assist in better understanding of the Medicare mortality data. It is important that the public understand the Medicare patient population as compared to all patients; the differences between referral teaching centers such as Hermann Hospital and other community hospitals; and the patient populations served by shock trauma centers such as Hermann. We, at Hermann Hospital, consider our ongoing internal quality review procedures essential to ensuring quality care for all of our patients.

Sincerely,

Walter M. Mischer, Jr.
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer

HILLCREST BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
3000 Herring ■ P.O. Box 5100 ■ Waco, Texas 76708 ■ (817) 756-8011

ALTON PEARSON
President

March 19, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Medicare Provider Number: 450101

Dear Mr. Moore:

The following comments are offered in response to your letter of February 28, 1992, regarding mortality information about Medicare patients.

The Director of Quality Improvement/Utilization Management has reviewed the data and has verified, with a few minor exceptions, that the information is correct.

The mortality data for Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center to be reported by HCFA has been carefully reviewed by the Medical Center Administration, the Medical Staff Quality Improvement Chairman, the President of the Medical Staff, and the Quality Improvement/Utilization Review Staff. It is is noted that Hillcrest falls just beyond the expected range of mortality for the "All Causes Category"; however, it should be noted that we fall within the expected range of mortality for those conditions and procedures judged to be most important. An analysis of the remaining cases revealed that Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center had 142 cancer deaths which comprised 21.3% of our mortality. We serve as a regional cancer center including a radiation therapy facility, a dedicated oncology unit, Center for Breast Screening, and a Hospice which serves a seven (7) county service area.

Each Clinical Department of the Medical Staff at Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center conducts a review of their respective patient deaths as part of the routine quality improvement activities. A written report addressing appropriateness of care is prepared for each death.

It is a challenge in the health care profession to find that balance between aggressive treatment for cure and honoring patient and family wishes for death with dignity. Hillcrest believes that comprehensive medical care includes a continuum of care that spans the celebration of new life and the celebration of completed life. We recognize that dying is a natural part of living. While we are totally oriented to cure and treatment, we do not abandon our patients when medicine has no cure or treatment to offer. We offer care to the dying through our Hospice/Home Health program, our Pastoral Care program, and our Social Services program. Our interest in our patients goes beyond their stay at Hillcrest and extends to their homes, communities, and families.

Sincerely,

HILLCREST BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

Alton Pearson

Alton Pearson

AP/nkb

HOUSTON NORTHWEST
MEDICAL CENTER

710 FM 1960 West
Houston, Texas 77090
(713) 440-1000

March 17, 1992

Medicare Provider #450638

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Bulding
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

I appreciate the opportunity to respond to the Medicare Mortality Data Release by HCFA for patients treated in 1990 by short term acute care hospitals.

The Medical Staff at Houston Northwest Medical Center provides for the review of every patient who expires at our hospital as part of our Quality Improvement Program. However, mortality review is only one part of a comprehensive program of peer review which enables our Medical Staff to effectively monitor the medical management and clinical outcomes of patients treated at our facility in order to assure a high quality of care in all areas.

The Hospital specific mortality data reported by HCFA has been carefully reviewed and all conditions but 1 are within one standard deviations, and this one is only slightly above 1 standard deviation. Mortalities for all causes are within one standard deviation at 30 and 180 days and right at two standard deviations at 90 days.

This analysis indicates that there are no meaningful differences between the observed rates and the indicated rates for all causes and all conditions indicating no significant quality problems. This data will provide another source of information for review within our Quality Improvement Program and as such will be incorporated into our peer review program.

We support this endeavor by HCFA to provide data for review of mortality by the health care sector. This effort is consistant with our goal of assuring high quality care for all of our patients.

Sincerely,

J Barry Shevchuk

J. Barry Shevchuk
Chief Executive Officer/President

JBS:ps

IRVING HEALTHCARE SYSTEM

MEDICARE PROVIDER NUMBER: 450079

March 19, 1992

Gail Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland, 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Ms. Wilensky:

Irving Healthcare System appreciates the opportunity to review and comment on HCFA mortality data for the federal fiscal years 1988, 1989 and 1990.

Due to the short time period allowed for comprehensive evaluation of the data provided, we chose to focus on mortality rates within 30 days of discharge. Also, we noted one discrepancy in this year's report: the 1989 data given to us is not the same data released last year, making any year-to-year comparisons difficult.

Although the HCFA analysis of 1990 Irving Healthcare System Medicare data showed mortality rates well within acceptable standard deviation ranges for each category, we chose to examine two categories more carefully based on the number of cases identified: pneumonia and sepsis. As in the past, a multidisciplinary team carefully reviewed the data submitted.

Looking at pneumonia and sepsis, where Hospital rates exceeded the predicted rates, patients were primarily nursing home patients with complications and comorbidities; the demise of these patients was anticipated. The average age of these patients was 84.

1901 N. MacArthur Blvd. • Irving, Texas 75061 • (214) 579-8100

The medical staff of Irving Healthcare System has in the past and will continue in the future to review each patient death on an individual basis for quality and appropriateness of care rendered. Data are routinely collected on all discharged patients and reviewed by the appropriate medical staff department. Our ongoing systematic process of quality assurance was commended by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations in 1990 when they awarded the Hospital accreditation for three years.

Sincerely,

Michael O'Keefe

Michael O'Keefe, FACHE
President
IRVING HEALTHCARE SYSTEM

TARRANT COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT
JOHN PETER SMITH HOSPITAL

March 18, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
Attention: Robert Moore

RE: HCFA Mortality Data for John Peter Smith Hospital
Medicare Provider Number: 450039

Dear Dr. Wilensky,

The Administration of John Peter Smith Hospital has reviewed the 1990 HCFA mortality data. In all categories identified by conditions or procedures, the number of cases or deaths is too small for conclusions to be drawn regarding the significance of this information.

This data will be used for further analysis of care under the hospital's quality improvement program.

Sincerely,

M. T. Philpot
Chief Executive Officer

1500 South Main Street • Fort Worth, Texas 76104 • (817) 921-3431

Mansfield Community Hospital
302 Highway 157 North • Mansfield, Texas 76063 • (817) 473-6101 • Fax (817) 473-8541

Medicare Provider # 450768

March 18, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management & Strategy
Room 3- -12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to the 1990 Medicare Hospital Mortality Review.

As we reviewed the data we felt that a few observations needed to be brought to your attention.

1. In reviewing the rate sheet, it initially appeared that our observed mortality rates for all cases at 30, 90 and 180 days were above the predicted rate, After careful review of all the material we found that if the standard deviation is used to determine a range that we were falling into the predicted ranges.

2. Keeping in mind that the statistical data is based on a 17 bed rural hospital, we felt that the condition listings contained too few cases in each category to be statistically valid.

3. It is also important to note that the average age at admission was 75.5 years old with just a little under half of the admissions being male. Of the 86 deaths used in the mortality calculations only 17 died in the hospital. This compares favorable when you consider the life expectancy for males is 71.5 years.

In closing, I would like to point out that each death occurring in the hospital is reviewed by a team of physicians and by the Hospital Quality Review Committee. I am confident that quality health care is being practiced here at Mansfield Community Hospital.

Thank you again for this opportunity to respond.

Sincerely,

VENCOR HOSPITAL•FORT WORTH

Jerry Lerman
Administrator

JAL:lag

Vencor

Medical Arts Hospital

Medicare Provider #: 450703

March 19, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Sir:

In review of the annual release of Medicare hospital mortality information, the overall observed mortality rates were below the predicted rates at 30, 90 and 180 days. The remaining sample sizes are too small to permit analysis.

Mortality review is a significant component of the continuous quality improvement process at Medical Arts Hospital.

If you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Jerry R. Kincade
Executive Director

JRK:pw

cc: Gary Griffith
Public Affairs

2501 College Drive · P.O. Box 6045 · Texarkana, Texas 75501 · 903/798-5100 · Fax # 903/792-1109 · TDD# 903/798-52
EPIC HEALTHCARE GROUP
An Employee-Owned Company

450222

Medical Center Hospital

Montgomery County
Hospital District
P.O. Box 1538
Conroe, Texas 77305-1538
409 • 539-1111

March 15, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

ATTN: Robert Moore
RE: Mortality Statistics
October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

Dear Mr. Moore:

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to the release of data on hospital mortality rates for October 1, 1989 to September 30, 1990. Please include this information with Medical Center Hospital's data.

Our medical staff committees perform intensive reviews on every death in our facility for quality and appropriateness of care. Trending analysis is done to identify opportunities for improving patient care.

The data specific to our hospital has been reviewed by the hospital administrators. We noted our overall ratio of observed to predicted deaths was at the expected range of 1.0. We are regretful that severity of illness ratings are not a part of this report. We submit that coding sequences affected the outcome of the data.

We reviewed specifically the data for pneumonia/influenza. It is significant to note:

- o All deaths in this category had one or more chronic underlying conditions.
- o The median age was 86 years.
- o A "no code" was requested in 75% of the cases.
- o 48% were admitted from nursing homes.
- o Of the 9 that expired after discharge from the hospital, 6 were discharged to a nursing home.

Thank you for the opportunity to present this response.

Sincerely,

Louis H. Bremer, Jr.

Louis H. Bremer, Jr.
President and Chief Executive Officer

TEXAS REGIONAL
laboratory

March 4, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, PhD, Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Bldg.
6325 Security Blvd.
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

RE: 450207

Dear Sirs:

Mesquite Physicians Hospital officially closed all services in March 1991. Please make note and remove the hospital from any future mailings.

Sincerely,

Barbara R Robertson

Barbara Robertson

9400 HWY. 66 • SUITE 124 • ROWLETT, TEXAS 75088 • 214/412-6345

Methodist Medical Center
1441 North Beckley Avenue P.O. Box 655999 Dallas, Texas 75265-5999 214/944-8181

Enclosure

CATEGORY	Number of Cases	30 DAYS Observed	30 DAYS Predicted	Predicted Range Of Mortality 95% Confidence High Low
ALL CAUSES:	2,918	9.5	8.8	10.0 - 7.6
CONDITIONS:				
Acute Myocardial Infarction	105	17.1	22.5	32.7 - 12.3
Congestive Heart Failure	132	14.4	12.7	19.3 - 6.1
Pneumonia/Influena	122	23.0	17.1	26.3 - 7.9
Stroke	92	22.8	21.5	31.1 - 11.9
Hip Fracture	87	5.7	6.6	13.0 - .2
PROCEDURES:				
Angioplasty	43	0.0	2.3	-----------
Coronary Artery Bypass Graft	78	6.4	5.4	13.2 - 0.0
Initial Pacemaker	21	0.0	3.2	-----------
Corotid Endarterctomy	46	0.0	1.3	-----------
Hip Replacement/Reconstruction	70	7.1	4.2	11.2 - 0
Open Reduction of Hip Fracture	39	0.0	5.8	-----------
Prostatectomy	104	1.0	.5	3.1 - 0
Cholecystectomy	59	5.1	2.8	10.2 - 0
Hysterectomy	34	0.0	.2	-----------

Please note that the observed results all fall within the predicted range.

You will note that we did not compute a predicted range for conditions or procedures that numbered less than 50 because, as HCFA acknowledges, this small number of cases is insufficient to accurately predict a range of mortality.

After a review of the new format of the data presentation, we elected to develop a predicted range of mortality using HCFA's suggested rule-of-thumb methodology. We used the 95% "confidence interval" with the 30-day predicted mortality rate. We elected to focus on the 30-day rate since long-term mortality is more difficult to predict due to the possibility that factors outside the hospital are more likely to contribute to an individual's death.

As we have reported in previous years, quality assurance, in both its broadest and narrow definitions, is of primary concern to our hospital and medical staff. We conduct extensive, systematic and ongoing processes in all aspects of quality assurance and that will continue to receive the highest priority. It has been our practice for several years to review each death that occurs in our hospital and to take action as may be indicated to further improve the quality of medical care. Although mortality data in themselves should not be used as an indicator of quality, we are pleased that our observed rates all fall within a predicted range as defined by HCFA.

March 16,1992

John W. Carver

John W. Carver
Executive Director,
Methodist Medical Center

HCA Navarro
Regional Hospital

Medicare Provider #450447

Comments on 1992 HCFA Mortality Data Release

Data Verification

The data used by HCFA indicate that a total of 1,685 Medicare patients were admitted t Navarro Regional Hospital between October 1, 1989 and September 30, 1990. Statistic generated through review of Navarro Regional Hospital records indicate that 2,754 Medicar admissions occurred between October 1, 1989 and September 30, 1990.

Navarro Regional Hospital records indicate that, of the 376 Medicare deaths attributed t the Hospital by HCFA, 196 died while still a patient in the Hospital. Eight patient included in the HCFA data died greater than 180 days after admission to the Hospital, indicating a possible sampling error in the HCFA data.

Interpretive Remarks

In all of the diagnostic and procedural categories used by HCFA, Navarro Regiona Hospital's actual mortality rate falls within the range of predicted mortality rate at th 99% confidence level. If the actual mortality rate is corrected to reflect the fact tha there were 2,754 Medicare admissions between October 1, 1989 and September 30, 1990 wit 196 deaths, the actual Medicare mortality rate for Navarro Regional Hospital would b 7.1%, rather than the 22.3% indicated in the HCFA expected mortality rate method.

Assumptions not identified in the HCFA model could have adversely impacted the mortalit rates at Navarro Regional Hospital. For example, although the HCFA model lists deaths b principle diagnosis, review of patient medical records indicates that many patients die of causes involving multiple associated diseases other than the principle diagnosis. Additionally, review indicated that the death of each patient was not an unexpected event due to either the general condition of the patient upon admission or other associate diseases experienced by the patient, but not recognized by the HCFA model. Specifically, 288 of the 376 (76.6%) Medicare patients whose death was attributed to Navarro Regiona Hospital had two or more complications/comorbidities that may or may not have bee considered complications/comorbidities by HCFA. Further, preliminary medical recor review also indicated that family members of 51.1% of the Medicare patients who die requested that resuscitative efforts not be attempted should the patient die, indicatin that patient death was an anticipated potentiality, even upon admission.

The expected mortality statistics generated in the HCFA model may not have adequatel addressed the fact that, in 54.7% of the patient deaths attributed to Navarro Regiona Hospital, the patients' discharge status on their last admission to Navarro Regiona Hospital was either to a nursing home or another hospital.

For the conditions of acute myocardial infarction, pneumonia/influenza, COPD, transient cerebral ischemia and hip fracture, the average patient age at death was 80.5 years; 96 of the patients had complications and/or comorbidities that likely contributed to the death; 59% were admitted in an emergent condition; and 51.1% had documented requests t not attempt resuscitative measures should the patient die.

3201 West Highway 22
Corsicana, Texas 75110
Telephone (903) 872-4861

HCA Navarro
Regional Hospital

Medicare Provider #450447

Because of assumptions not identified in the HCFA model, the prediction of expected death rates within 30 days, 90 days and 180 days of the particular admission may be more applicable to determining the quality of the post-discharge health care system than the quality of care rendered in Navarro Regional Hospital.

Unique services that may result in increased mortality rates at Navarro Regional Hospital

Navarro Regional Hospital is a designated Rural Referral Center. It is the only hospital in Navarro County, Texas, and attracts patients from a primary service area that has a population in excess of 65,000. An active Level II emergency room attracts patients of all severities of illness from the entire service area of the Hospital, as well as severe trauma from major highways that pass through Corsicana. Evidence of this factor is that 51.1% of the patients whose death was attributable to the hospital were admitted as emergencies. Furthermore, the total number of expected and actual Medicare deaths could be adversely impacted due to the inavailability of primary health care to many citizens in the service area because of the closure of smaller rural hospitals within the service area. For example, 32% of the patients whose deaths were attributable to Navarro Regional Hospital originated outside Navarro County.

Medical specialties represented on the Medical Staff of the Hospital are consistent with the Hospital's designated Rural Referral Center status. These medical specialities result in patients being treated in the Hospital with more intense medical needs than non-Rural Referral Center hospitals. This could have an adverse impact on the total number of expected and actual Medicare deaths.

The absence of skilled nursing beds and hospice beds in 1989-1990 in Navarro County could have resulted in an adverse impact on Navarro Regional Hospital's death rates. Many patients in 1989-1990 remained as inpatients in Navarro Regional Hospital because of the absence of these services.

The percentage of patients in the Navarro Regional Hospital service area who are over 65 years of age is a significantly higher percentage than the national average. This results in more Medicare admissions per capita, which could have an adverse impact on the number of expected and actual Medicare deaths.

Results of preliminary medical record review

The Mortality Data for Navarro Regional Hospital reported by HCFA has been carefully reviewed by the Hospital Administrator, the Quality Assurance Committee of the Medical Staff, the Medical Staff and the Board of Trustees. In each instance, the medical management and overall care of the patients was determined to be appropriate.

The Medical Staff at Navarro Regional Hospital conducts an intensive medical management review of the medical record of every patient who expires at the Hospital. The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations has bestowed upon Navarro Regional Hospital its highest commendations for the Hospital Quality Assurance Program and the excellent peer review process that is performed.

Harvey L. Fishero
Administrator

3201 West Highway 22
Corsicana, Texas 75110
Telephone (903) 872-4861

Northeast
Medical Center
Hospital

March 16, 1992

Gail R. Wilsensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

RE: 450684

Dear Ms. Wilensky:

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to the release of data on specific mortality rates for Northeast Medical Center hospital, Humble, Texas.

Northeast Medical Center Hospital is a not-for-profit, short-term, acute care hospital currently operating with 173 beds. NEMCH serves Northeast Harris County. Our primary commitment is to provide our patients and their families with healthcare services of highest quality, from sophisticated trauma and emergency care to the latest in diagnostic equipment, facilities, and treatment techniques.

Northeast Medical Center hospital is accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, is a member of the American Hospital Association, the Greater Houston Hospital Council and the Texas Hospital Association as well as various community associations.

Mortality review is a component of the Medical Staff Peer Review mechanism of the Quality Improvement Program. In addition, the Texas Medical Foundation, the Peer Review Organization for the State of Texas, reviews approximately 50% of all deaths for quality and appropriateness of care.

The data published this year shows a consistent decrease in the mortality rates for NEMCH from 1988 to 1990 with the exception of deaths at 180 days (the standard deviation for 1988 was 1.2 and the standard deviation for 1990 was 1.3). For all categories except "Congestive Heart Failure", "Pneumonia/Influenza" and "Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease", there were too few cases to make a satisfactory determination of the standard deviation.

"Dedicated to Quality and Caring"

The graph presented for review comparing the three years indicates that NEMCH falls well within the predicted range and does not warrant further study.

The Northeast Medical Center Hospital and Medical Staff will continue to strive for the highest quality care available to our patients by consistently monitoring our performance. Thank you for the opportunity to comment on this report.

Sincerely,

Fred J. Mery

Fred J. Mery,
Administrator

Malcolm Bremer

Malcolm Bremer, M.D.,
Chief of Staff

ROSEWOOD MEDICAL CENTER An Affiliate of Columbia Hospital Corporati

9200 Westheimer
Houston, Texas 77063

(713) 780-7900

Provider Number: 450320

March 16, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Blvd.
Baltimore, Maryland 21207
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Mr. Moore:

Rosewood Medical Center's Utilization Review Committee has analyzed the HCFA Mortality Data received on March 3, 1992.

The following response has been drafted for public disclosure in the Spring of "92":

Rosewood Medical Center is a 235 bed acute care facility with an attached 10 bed Skilled Nursing Unit.
Rosewood's case mix includes patients with medical and surgical illnesses. The hospital offers care in specialty areas such as Oncology, Neurology, Pulmonary Medicine, Rheumatology, Obstetrics, Gynecology, Orthopedics, Psychiatry, Drug Abuse and Alcohol Rehabilitation, Physical Medicine Rehabilitation as well as General Medical and Surgical care.

Rosewood's Medical Staff and hospital staff works closely together to monitor and evaluate the quality and appropriateness of patient care provided. When opportunities to improve care are identified corrective actions are implemented. The hospital's Quality Assurance Program is comprehensive and ongoing. Part of the Quality Assurance monitoring and evaluation activities includes Peer Review by our Medical Staff of all patients who expire at Rosewood.

Review of HCFA's Mortality Data relating to patients who expired either during or after hospitalization revealed the following information:

Approximately 98% of the patients that expired in the hospital setting were diagnosed with terminal conditions and/or had a poor prognosis due to multiple underlying conditions. The majority of these patients and/or family members requested conservative treatment without cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Many of these patients were transferred from the acute setting to the hospital's Skilled Nursing facility.

Rosewood Medical Center places emphasis on assuring that patients receive adequate discharge planning prior to discharge.
Further analysis showed that all patients who were discharged were offered assistance with post-discharge plans.
Most of the patients who expired following discharge returned to their residence at local nursing homes or returned home with hospice care. The remainder of patients received Home Health Care, placement in Skilled or Intermediate nursing homes. Patients that did not require post-discharge planning assistance returned home to be followed by their family physician.

Rosewood Medical Center will continue to strive to meet its tradition of providing quality healthcare for the community it serves.

Thank you for this opportunity to respond to the HCFA Mortality Data prior to public release.

Sincerely,

Eddie T. Matsu, M.D.
Chief of Medical Staff

William J. Wylie, M.D.
Utilization Review

Jay Grinney,
President, CEO

ETM/WJW/JG:jw

SAM HOUSTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

1615 Hillendahl
Houston, Texas 77055

(713) 468-4311
Fax (713) 932-5554

An Affiliate of Columbia Hospital Corporatio

Medicare Provider Number: 450366

March 13, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Mr. Moore:

The following comments are submitted for inclusion with the publication of the Medicare Hospital Information - 1992 scheduled for later this year.

Sam Houston Memorial Hospital is a 208-bed acute care facility that contains a 15-bed Skilled Nursing Facility.

This institution maintains a comprehensive, on-going Quality Assurance Program to monitor and evaluate all aspects of patient care. As part of that program, each death that occurs in the hospital is reviewed by the pertinent Medical Staff Department. Furthermore the hospital has chosen many of the same conditions and procedures as those utilized by Medicare as Important Aspects of Care in its Q.A. Program, i.e., Acute Myocardial Infarction, Congestive Heart Failure, Pneumonia, Stroke, Angioplasty, Coronary Artery Bypass Grafts, Open Reduction of Hip Fracture, and Prostatectomy. These conditions and procedures are continuously monitored as an integral part of the Medical Staff's Quality Assurance Program to identify and act upon any opportunities for improvement that may be identified.

The mortality data compiled by the Health Care Financing Administration were reviewed in detail. The following observations were made:

1. As noted by HCFA in the FY 1990 Medicare Hospital Mortality Rates, the number of cases or deaths of medicare patients hospitalized at this facility for each of the selected conditions and procedures was too small to be considered statistically valid. Review of the medical records indicated that, all but 1 of those patients had multiple diagnoses and co-morbid conditions complicating their primary condition and care.

2. As noted by the FY 1990 Values for Selected Explanatory Factors Used to Predict Mortality Rates, the average age at admission was 72.5 years; however the average age of those patients who expired was 77.1 years.

3. In keeping with Sam Houston Memorial Hospital's policy of providing post-hospitalization planning for every patient, 100% of the patients with all diagnoses who died subsequent to discharge were referred to some type of further care; i.e., nursing facilities, hospices, home health care, rehabilitation facilities, out patient hospital care and/or physician followup. 47% of the mortalities included in the study died post discharge.

4. The families of 53% of all Medicare patients who expired in the hospital requested that no procedures be used to artificially sustain life.

The opportunity to respond to HCFA's Medicare Hospital Information - 1992 is appreciated. As a hospital that receives many of its patients from nursing homes, we at Sam Houston Memorial Hospital hope that HCFA has plans in the near future to include nursing home mortality experience in its analysis.

Charles J. Hall
Chief Executive Officer

CJF:mhw

Southeastern Methodist Hospital
9202 Elam Road Dallas, Texas 75217-4151 214/309-7600

Medicare Provider Number: 450682

March 19, 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Blvd.
Baltimore, Maryland 21207
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

The following information regarding the 1990 mortality rates for Southeastern Methodist Hospital is in response to the release of data to be published earlier this year. Please include the material in this letter in the release of this data.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital is a 102 bed general acute care facility. We offer the community a full range of high quality inpatient and outpatient health care services including internal medicine, pulmonology, gastroenterology, alcohol detoxification and rehabilitation, as well as general and orthopedic surgery. Southeastern has an active day surgery and cardiac rehabilitation program. Additionally, we have a six bed intensive care unit and a full service emergency care center.

As part of our commitment to quality, the medical staff at Southeastern intensively reviews the medical record of every patient who expires at this facility. The medical management and overall care is examined and discussed by the physicians reviewing the case. Mortality review is an on-going function of the Quality Management Program. Physician review activities are an integral part of the monitoring of the health care delivery system at Southeastern.

The following chart shows the predicted range of the two areas in which the sample size is large enough to determine if the hospital's variance from the National Average Expected Rate is significant.

Category	Year	Observed	Predicted	*Predicted Range
All Causes	1990	14.7	11.0	7.4 - 14.6
Congestive Heart Failure	1990	17.6	13.9	2.3 - 25.5

*A 95% confidence level was achieved by adding two standard deviations to the predicted mortality rate to determine the upper range and by subtracting two SDs to fix the lower boundary.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital, Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital are part of the nonprofit METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS system.

Southeastern's observed mortality rates for all causes at 30 days fell within .1% of the predicted range; otherwise, we are well within predicted range for congestive heart failure. We decided to focus on the 30 day mortality rates since long-term mortality is more difficult to interpret, and because it raises the possibility that factors outside the hospital may have contributed to an individual's death.

The mortality data reported by the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) will be considered as QA data which is carefully reviewed by the Executive Director, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, President of the Medical Staff, Physician Chairman of the Department of Medicine, Physician Chairman of the Department of Surgery, Physician Chairman of the Medical Record/Utilization Review Committee, Physician Chairman of the Patient Care Committee, Director of Quality Management and the Manager of the Medical Records Department.

A comprehensive review of the QA data and the corresponding medical records show that the majority of the patients who expired had long term, multiple medical problems. The comorbidity data on HCFA's accompanying mortality information indicates 72.8% of our patients had chronic cardiac and pulmonary disease. Additionally, 67.9% patients came to the Emergency Department with critical, life-threatening conditions. Due to the multiple medical problems and critical conditions of the patients, the families have and continue to request that no resuscitation be performed should a cardiac or respiratory arrest occur.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital is committed to providing high quality patient care. We will continue to review all mortality cases in an endeavor to assist in identifying opportunities to improve patient care.

Thank you for the opportunity to present this information.

Sincerley,

CM Ruffing
Ms. C.M. Ruffing
Executive Director

Calvin Dixon MD

Calvin Dixon, MD
Medical Staff President

CMR/CD/jlr

SAINT JOSEPH
HOSPITAL

Medicare Provider #450043

19 March 1992

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

Saint Joseph Hospital has received our FY 1990 Medicare Hospital Mortality Rates report and is pleased to observe that our mortality rates do not fall above the range which you have stated is meaningful and merits further study. Reviewing inpatient deaths has long been a part of our Medical Staff departmental and Quality Assurance review activities. Your report has provided us with an additional tool to use in our continuous improvement of the quality of healthcare provided at our hospital.

While the relatively short deadline for publication of this letter did not allow sufficient time for detailed analysis of these FY 1990 statistics and the related patient records, we would like to comment on several factors which we have determined have a significant effect on the value of your report. These factors were identified by a multi-disciplinary quality improvement team which has worked on Medicare Mortality for the last 12 months.

Accuracy of UB-82 Admission Data

To the best of our ability to determine, the HCFA mortality model assumes that the patients' source of admission reported on the UB-82 form is totally accurate. According to your literature and staff explanations, this piece of information has a significant impact on the predicted mortality rates.

1. *Transfer from Skilled Nursing Facility (TRSNF)* is associated with higher mortality risk

2. *Referred by Personal or HMO Physician (PREF)* is associated with lower mortality risk

The computer system at our hospital lacked a menu selection for the TRSNF indicator variable. As a result, patients admitted from skilled nursing facilities historically have been unreported. By default, these patients have been assigned the PREF indicator variable which artificially lowers our predicted mortality rates. As a result of our analysis of FY 1989 statistics and patient records, this

1401 South Main Street Fort Worth, Texas / 76104 / 817-347-4700

discrepancy was discovered and corrected in October 1991. The long delay involved in the HCFA mortality model analysis and our own subsequent analysis and intervention results in the same problem still existing in the FY 1990 data as evidenced by the FY 1990 Values for Selected Explanatory Factors Used to Predict Mortality Rates for Saint Joseph Hospital:

Transferred from Skilled Nursing Facility = 0.0%

This piece of data is considered inaccurate by both our hospital and Medical Staff and is counter-intuitive for Saint Joseph Hospital which has over 50% of its admissions from Medicare recipients. Furthermore, unless the HCFA mortality model is modified to adjust for this type of data inaccuracy or Saint Joseph Hospital is allowed to recode our submitted data, the same inaccurate factors will be used to predict our mortality rates in FY 1991.

Patients with Status of "Do Not Resuscitate"

During our analysis of FY 1989 patients records, we discovered that 80% of the patients reviewed (144 of 180) had requested (or family members requested) conservative treatment and specifically requested that resuscitation efforts not be initiated. The HCFA mortality model does not account for this factor in predicting mortality rates.

Summary

Saint Joseph Hospital and its Medical Staff are committed to the continuous improvement of the quality of healthcare provided in the community we serve. That commitment leads us to place a high value on the analysis of patient outcomes as a feedback mechanism which guides our future improvement efforts. The HCFA mortality model has great potential as an important tool in these efforts.

However, we are concerned about certain factors which do not seem to be adequately addressed:

1. The current model does not provide a mechanism to correct or audit inaccurate data submitted by the hospital in the past to HCFA and its intermediaries.

2. The current model does not adequately adjust predicted mortality rates for the diversity of populations served.

Finally, because of these deficiencies of the model, we are concerned about the public release of this report with relatively short hospital response time allowed, especially when this report is often inappropriately used by the press and certain payers to evaluate overall hospital quality.

Sincerely,

Arthur A. Gonzalez, Dr.P.H., FACHE
President

St. Joseph Hospital
Houston

*"Our Lord Jesus Christ, suffering in the persons of a multitu
of sick and infirm of every kind, seeks relief at your hands."*

March 19, 1992 **Provider No. 450035**

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Aministrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to the mortality statistics for Medicare admissions to St. Joseph Hospital. St. Joseph Hospital is a 606 bed, not-for-profit, acute care, teaching facility that is part of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Health Care System. We are a tertiary care medical center whose mission is to provide a healing ministry for all people in need, with an emphasis on the indigent and elderly. A skilled nursing facility, rehab unit, and designated Hospice beds assist in continuity of services to our aging population.

Since receiving the report dated February 28, 1992, St. Joseph Hospital staff have reviewed the data. In those cases in which the standard deviation was provided, St. Joseph Hospital fell within a predicted range of 2 standard deviations. An indepth analysis and verification of deaths is being undertaken. The HCFA selection process assigned patients to a category based upon a randomly selected admission during HCFA fiscal year ending September 30, 1990. Due to the fact that the admission selected was in many cases one of several admissions, the diagnostic category assigned may not be associated with the cause of death. Much of the difference in mortality rates, particularly for deaths which occurred after the patient left the hospital, may be explained by other factors.

1919 LaBranch, Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 757-1000
A member of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Health Care System, Houston, Texas

Provider No. 450035

The Medical Staff quality assurance program at St. Joseph Hospital performs an ongoing mortality review in all clinical departments for appropriateness of care. Quality Assurance and Medical Staff peer review activities are an integral part of monitoring the health care delivery system at this hospital.

Sincerely yours,

Raymond J Khoury

Raymond J. Khoury
Administrator

ST. LUKE'S
Episcopal Hospital

March 19, 1992

Provider #450193

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, MD 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky:

Thank you for this opportunity to respond to the release of mortality data for FY 1990. Each year, as the methodology for reporting this data changes, it is a challenge for hospitals, the media, and the public to understand and use the data responsibly.

We are pleased to note that each year, since the initial FY 1986 reporting period, our overall mortality rates have been within the ranges predicted by the methodologies in use for those reporting periods. Further, although we are treating increasingly severely ill patients, our overall mortality rate actually improved in each of the last three years (including FY 1991).

For the FY 1990 reporting period, HCFA's methodology for determining predicted rates of mortality changed significantly, and we believe the effect understates the predicted rates for the severely ill patients seen at St. Luke's. In support of this, we offer the following comments:

- St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, through its affiliation with the Texas Heart Institute, is a national and international referral center for cardiovascular care. Because of this, we accept a higher percentage of patients with severe clinical conditions (present at time of admission) than the general population used in HCFA's model. Many of our patients are evaluated at other institutions before referral to St. Luke's for definitive treatment. Our heart transplant program, for example, is one of the largest in the nation.

Thus, a high proportion of our patients are admitted with chronic cardiovascular disease and other complicating conditions. During FY 1990, 52.5% of all Medicare patients admitted to St. Luke's had underlying cardiovascular disease, compared to the 37.7% used in HCFA's model of predicted mortality.

In addition, our case mix index (2.1113), which serves as a rough measure of severity of illness, is the sixth highest in the nation.

- HCFA's current methodology, while statistically accurate, further underestimates predicted mortality rates by not adjusting for the risk inherent when multiple surgical procedures must be performed during one admission. During 1990, 28.2% of our coronary artery bypass patients underwent repeat cardiovascular surgery or required other high-risk procedures such as valve replacement or aneurysm repair at the same time.

We regard mortality data as one part of our comprehensive Total Quality Leadership program, under which we continually monitor a number of outcome and process indicators to identify opportunities to enhance patient care. In that spirit, we support HCFA's continuing efforts to refine mortality reporting, although we believe it is still premature to draw scientifically based conclusions from mortality data or use it to compare hospitals. However, this information can and is being used in our institution to further support our commitment to excellence.

Sincerely,

Michael Jhin

Michael K. Jhin
President

Larry L. Mathis
President
Chief Executive Off

Methodist

The
Methodist
Hospital
System

6565 Fannin
Houston Texas 77030
(713) 790-3366

Medicare Provider #45-0358

March 19, 1992

Attn: Robert Moore
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data, Management, and Strategy
Health Care Financing Administration
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187

Dear Mr. Moore:

The Methodist Hospital, Houston, is pleased to comment on the 1990 Medicare hospital mortality information scheduled for publication and release later this year by the Health Care Financing Administration. These comments address HCFA's mortality model, Methodist's institutional mortality statistics, and the communication of this information to and its interpretation by the general public.

MEDICARE MORTALITY MODEL

The Methodist Hospital commends HCFA for its continuing efforts to improve the accuracy and validity of its mortality model. Improvements this year, specifically the addition of three comorbidity classifications, enhance the model's ability to predict the risk of death to some degree. However, the model's ability to appropriately reflect variations in severity and risk among patients who are classified similarly in diagnostic categories remains very limited. The fundamental basis of the model has not changed from previous years. It serves best as a predictor of mortality for those cases which fall closest to the average and therefore is a more appropriate predictor for hospitals which treat the most average cases in terms of risk and severity.

HOSPITAL - SPECIFIC OBSERVATIONS

Despite the limited application of the mortality model to an institution like The Methodist Hospital, the Hospital has in past years fallen within the predicted range for overall mortality ("All Causes"). In addition, the Hospital fell within the predicted ranges of the various diagnostic and procedure categories analyzed from 1986 through 1988. In 1989, and again in the 1990 analysis, Methodist's point value in the procedure code "coronary artery bypass graft" exceeded the predicted value such that it is considered statistically significant. Because Methodist is one of the nation's leading heart centers, with the reputation for surgical treatment of severely ill patients who often cannot be treated successfully at less sophisticated facilities, the coronary artery bypass graft procedure is an excellent example of a procedure that does not lend itself to a mortality model based upon the "average." Analysis of this procedure for 1990 indicates, as it did in 1989, that many of the patients were referred to Methodist from other facilities; many of the cases were "redos;" most of the cases involved multiple grafts; and many of the patients were assigned high-risk anesthesiology classifications (a universally accepted measure of surgical risk).

COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

HCFA has made progress this year in its effort to communicate mortality information in a manner that will enable the public to interpret it more accurately. The graphs displaying the predicted range of expected mortality in the "All Causes" category should reduce the casual observer's tendency to incorrectly identify a hospital as deviating significantly from predicted mortality norms. Also, the addition of institutional Medicare case-mix index, compared to the national average, and the addition of the average beneficiary age will add perspective to the review of the mortality statistics. Again this year, however, Methodist encourages HCFA to caution the general public to the limitations of hospital mortality data and emphasize that this information alone is not an adequate measure of hospital quality. It should be made clear that this is but a single measure among many available to evaluate hospital quality, one no more nor less important than many others.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

In the 1990 analysis, HCFA has made some significant improvements in the validity and accuracy of its mortality model, as well as the framework in which this information will be communicated to the general public. We again urge HCFA, however, to take the necessary steps to ensure that this information is not misinterpreted. As HCFA continues to refine the mortality model, it should also focus efforts on addressing a broader range of hospital quality measures, if its objective is to appropriately inform beneficiaries of relative hospital quality.

We appreciate your serious consideration of these comments.

Sincerely,

for Larry L. Mathis
President
Chief Executive Officer

LLM:mo

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL - THE WOODLANDS
An Affiliate of the Memorial Healthcare System

MEMORIAL
A Not-for-Profit Health Care System

Medicare Provider #450732

Gail R. Wilensky, Ph.D., Administrator
Health Care Financing Administration
Medicare Hospital Information
Bureau of Data Management and Strategy
Room 3-A-12, Security Office Park Building
6325 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21207-5187
ATTN: Robert Moore

Dear Dr. Wilensky,

We appreciate your time in considering this letter in regards to the release of Medicare hospital information. We realize that publishing the actual and predicted hospital mortality rates for a variety of conditions and services is a most useful tool and we plan on using this information to improve the quality of our medical services.

It is our understanding that for Federal FY 1990, the observed and predicted mortality rates of patients in our hospital are grouped by specific medical and surgical reasons for admission. We acknowledge the fact that the choice of the conditions and procedures for display represents HCFA's interpretation of the categories judged to be important by various outside advisors, including the institute of medicine. However, there are certain factors specific to our hospital, as well as other institutions, that are not taken into account in your release of information that have a direct impact on the interpretation of the information presented in your publication.

The area of most concern to Memorial Hospital - The Woodlands is the data related to vascular diseases. This hospital is not a major cardiac center, thus patients that would benefit from advanced therapies such as cardiac caths, angioplasties, or surgical interventions are transferred to higher level cardiac facilities. Patients who did not qualify for sophisticated therapies due to advanced stages of their disease, were treated conservatively and were not expected on the long term to have significant improvement.

There were some factors, however, that the Medicare Mortality Rate report does not take into

9250 Pinecroft. The Woodlands. Texas 77380. 713/364-2301

consideration. These factors are summarized below in a more specific breakdown of mortalities at Memorial Hospital - The Woodlands:

> -7% of the deaths were hospice patients, for whom death is an expected outcome.
>
> -50% (or two patients) of the deaths attributed to acute myocardial infarction (C1) and 62% (or five patients) of the deaths attributed to congestive heart failure (C2) were classified as Do Not Resucitate (DNR) by request.

In these instances, no heroic efforts were made to sustain life in order to comply with the individual's request.

We thank you again for taking the time to consider these important points. We have used your information each year to improve the quality of our medical services and in turn hope we have provided you with helpful strategies to improve the methodology used in the Mortality Analysis.

Sincerely,

Pat Peyton

Pat Peyton
Administrator

Trinity
Medical Center

TRINITY MEDICAL CENTER OF BRENHAM
MEDICARE PROVIDER NUMBER: 450187

1990 MEDICARE MORTALITY DATA COMMENTS

Trinity Medical Center of Brenham welcomes the opportunity to comment on the 1990 mortality data. Trinity's Medicare mortality rate of 15.6 percent was slightly increased from the 1989 data. However, we believe that the data by itself is not a true reflection of the quality of a health care oganization. The Hospital has an ongoing/active Quality Management program which reviews all deaths and quality care issues. Additionally, the Hospital is fully accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations and is licensed by the Texas Department of Health.

Trinity Medical Center feels that any variations in the Hospital's death rate presented in the HCFA data is related to the population served, severity of illness, and coding variations. We have analyzed the HCFA data and provide a number of observations and conclusions for the public's consideration. It is important that the public understand the typical profile of a Medicare patient treated at Trinity Medical Center. This patient typically has a chronic recurring disease often terminal. Multiple hospitalizations are also common for this population. Additional observations for consideration are as follows:

* Of the patients who died within 30 days after discharge from Trinity, it had been determined that a large number of patients had an expected death prognosis. This means that due to the severity of illness, the patient had completed a living will directing the Hospital to decline the use of life support measures if needed.

* 80% of the deaths identified fell within the moderately severe to very severe diagnostic categories, reflective of the case mix and patient population served. For example, Acute Myocardial Infarction (Heart Attack), Stroke, and Pneumonia.

* The typical Medicare patient had an average of three pre-existing conditions to complicate the treatment course; increasing the seriousness of their condition and treatment complexities. (Some not significantly noted by HCFA, i.e. Hypertension, and Electrolyte Imbalances which account for a large number of Trinity Medical Center's patient population. This we feel must be considered in analyzing mortality predictions).

700 Medical Parkway • Brenham. Texas 77833 • (409) 836-6173 • FAX (409) 830-2277

- The average age of our patients is 77; however, 24% of the patients included in the HCFA data were age 85 or greater; emphasizing the fact of our elderly population having a higher risk for mortality. (This percentage had increased from the previous 1989 data of 21%)

- Slightly over half of the cases did not fall within a category specifically identified by HCFA. Of the 210 deaths noted, 130 (62%) were grouped in a "Non-applicable" category. Review of a sample of these "Non-applicable" cases revealed a number of patients with a significant severity level which need to be considered while analyzing mortality prediction: i.e. aneurysms and gastrointestinal disease processes.

- Pneumonia was cited as the category with the highest standard deviation; therefore, was analyzed in detail.
  Of the 55 pneumonia records reviewed 22 (40%) were found to have a "Do Not Resuscitate" order. Subtracting the 22 anticipated deaths from the actual 34 deaths, leaves 12 deaths for statistical purposes. Dividing the 12 deaths by the total number of patients served during the year (55), provides a death rate of 21.8% compared to the currently reported 29.1%.
  Further analysis revealed that 25 (45%) of the pneumonia cases admitted through the Emergency Room were improperly coded and not identified as such in the HCFA data. As HCFA had identified the total Hospital's value for emergency admission types to be only 25.1%, it can be concluded that with consideration/addition of the corrected pneumonia cases alone, a higher percentage would be calculated increasing the severity.
  Additionally, 20 (36%) of the pneumonia cases were admissions from the Nursing Homes also improperly coded. HCFA identified the Hospital's value for overall transfers from skilled nursing facilities to be only .1%, again concluding obvious discrepancies.

In conclusion, the discrepancies noted particularly in the pneumonia category reveals tendencies for overall coding variations which have not clearly defined the characteristics of a typical Medicare patient treated at Trinity Medical Center.

Again, Trinity Medical Center appreciates the opportunity to provide information to assist in better understanding of the Medicare mortality data, and endorses all attempts to provide the public with quality indicators which are well-intentioned, and accurately quantify the quality of care delivered. We at Trinity consider our ongoing internal quality review procedures essential to ensuring quality of care for all our patients.

Respectfully Submitted:

John L. Simms, President

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1992-320-975

CMS LIBRARY
3 8095 00015433 2

ISBN 0-16-037875-3
90000
9 780160 378751